This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOODRICH CASTLE—FROM THE FERRY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GOODRICH COURT—PRINCIPAL FRONT.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1639
OF WISCONSIN

THE

GOODRICH FAMILY

IN AMERICA.

A GENEALOGY

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN AND WILLIAM GOODRICH OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.,
RICHARD GOODRICH OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND
WILLIAM GOODRIDGE OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

TOGETHER WITH

A SHORT HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND,
THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME, A DESCRIPTION
OF GOODRICH CASTLE, ETC.

EDITED FOR THE

GOODRICH-FAMILY-MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION,

BY

LAFAYETTE WALLACE CASE, M.D.

(GOODRICH CREST)

CHICAGO:
FERGUS PRINTING COMPANY.
1889.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CS
71
G655
1889

PREFACE.

A FULL half-century has passed away since the work of compiling a genealogy of the Goodrich family was systematically begun. It was first undertaken by Benjamin Douglass Goodrich (No. 687), and carried on until placed in the hands of his son, Rev. Hiram Plummer Goodrich, D.D. (No. 1497), a distinguished Presbyterian minister of St. Louis, Mo., a man of great force of character and especially fitted for the work. He devoted years of patient labor, and was at great expense in the search for information. He crossed the ocean twice in the prosecution of the work, visited Goodrich Castle, searched records abroad and at home, and made a very extensive and, it is supposed, a very complete collection of material for the book, bringing the work down to 1861, when he died. During these years of research he was ably assisted by Hon. Aaron Goodrich of St. Paul, Minn., president of the Goodrich Family Association, and who has recently died, and who also visited Goodrich Castle and brought away the views that adorn this memorial, presenting them to the Association.

After the death of Rev. Hiram P. Goodrich, his large collection of material was brought to Chicago, and during the war of the Rebellion was carefully packed, labeled, and deposited in the library of the Chicago Historical Society for safe keeping. Here it was destroyed in the great fire of 1871. Fortunately, Edwin Hubbard, then residing at Oak Park, Ill., had copied a portion of it, and at the instance of Harry C. Goodrich of Chicago and Hon. Leven S. Goodrich of Warner, Tenn., began the work anew, and parts One and Two of "The Goodrich

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Family Memorial" were issued, embracing a portion of the first five generations. The work was again suspended in the fall of 1883, and nothing further was done for two years, when Messrs. H. C. and L. S. Goodrich again renewed the effort to complete it. Through their influence the Goodrich Family Association was organized, with Hon. Aaron Goodrich of St. Paul, Minn., as president; Hon. Enos Goodrich of Fostoria, Mich., vice-president; H. C. Goodrich of Chicago, secretary and treasurer; Judge Grant Goodrich of Chicago, Leven S. Goodrich of Warner, Tenn., and Horace A. Goodrich of Chicago, executive committee; under whose supervision the work has been prosecuted and published.

The committee employed John F. Severance of Chicago to collect the materials for the book, and he spent nearly two years in correspondence with the widely-scattered branches of the Goodrich family and arranging the material collected for publication. Circumstances compelled the committee to place the manuscript in the hands of Dr. Lafayette W. Case of Chicago, for final revision, rearrangement, and completion, and the work has passed through the press under his editorial supervision.

In preparing this volume, a correspondence has been carried on extending to every part of the United States, and requiring nearly a thousand letters. An earnest effort has been made to make the work as accurate as possible, and in addition to the many private records furnished, many town, church, probate, and other public records have been consulted, as well as gravestones in ancient cemeteries. Undoubtedly errors will be found, arising partly from incorrect information furnished by persons relying too much upon memory, and partly from doubtful chirography. The spelling of proper names as given by the persons sending the information has been adopted, which will account for the variations in common names. Residence is always given when known, and if the place of death is known that is given the preference.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

In the preparation of this book the committee have had the valuable assistance of Henry H. Goodrich (No. 1485) of Philadelphia, who has made extensive researches relating to the origin of the name and the early history of the family in England; also of Henry Kent Goodrich (No. 2338) of Maywood, Ill., who has done a good deal of work in the same field. The essential parts of their work are contained in the Historical Introduction, which has been arranged and embodied, with his own researches, by Hon. Grant Goodrich, who has also met and assumed all the financial responsibilities of the Association, beyond the small amount received from subscriptions, and the cost of the views of Goodrich Castle and Court, which were contributed by the late Judge Aaron Goodrich of St. Paul. Thanks are also due to E. Byron Goodrich, Syracuse, N.Y.; Samuel Goodrich, Massena, N.Y.; Charles J. Goodrich, Columbia Springs, N.Y.; Elmer S. Goodrich, Stephenton, N.Y.; Fred. B. Goodrich, Delavan, Wis.; John K. Goodrich, Waterbury, Conn.; and many others, who are gratefully remembered.

After a considerable portion of the work was in print, the committee decided to make one more effort to trace out the English ancestors of the American emigrants, and an eminent English antiquary was employed to follow out a clue which promised to furnish some evidence on this point. This necessitated a good deal of delay and greatly-increased expense, but as the result was successful as regards the ancestry of John and William of Wethersfield, as is shown in the Historical Introduction, the committee feel amply repaid. For want of space, no attempt has been made to follow out the female lines, only those bearing the name Goodrich.

The Goodrich family is arranged in generations and the individuals are numbered consecutively on the left margin of the page. When the individual has children, and in a few other cases, his number is preceded by the mark +, and the reader

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

will look forward to the next generation, where the same number will be found in the middle of the page inclosed in parenthesis. Following the name of the head of a family will be found the names of all his ancestors, the small figure to the right indicating the generation. The number as used here will enable the reader, by referring forward or backward, to find the descendants or ancestors of any member of the family.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

GOODRICH FAMILY.

A VISIT TO GOODRICH CASTLE.

Hon. GRANT GOODRICH, L. S. GOODRICH, HORACE A. GOODRICH, Executive Committee, Chicago, Ill.:

Gentlemen:—You desire that an account of my visit to Goodrich Castle and Goodrich Court may appear with a record of the family, which was commenced many years since and is now about to be completed by you and under your patronage and direction.

I am not unmindful of the labor incident to the collection of the valuable contribution to our family record, prepared in part by the late Hiram P. Goodrich of St. Louis, Mo., yet it should tell of the origin, names, achievements, and sufferings of a line reaching beyond the field of Hastings. If such a record be now possible, it can only be produced by the employment of much labor, skill, and research. As no man knows the grave of Harold, "the last of the Saxon kings," who fell fighting for the altars and fires of Britain, who shall say where the uncrowned sons of Godwin sleep, or determine the amount of blood and treasure contributed by the House or Castle of Goodrich? They too were Saxon—loyal to Harold and his cause. William would blot from the memory of the land the names of its bravest defenders, placing in their stead those who furthered his designs; of these the historian was permitted to write; thus we learn that Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, married Henry Grey, eighth Earl of Kent; and in 1706, Henry Grey, twelfth Earl of Kent, was created Viscount Goodrich of Goodrich Castle, and in 1710, Duke of Kent. His descendant, the Right-Hon. Frederick John Robinson,

Digitized by Google

was created Viscount Goodrich, April 25, 1827. Thus does an ancient Saxon fortress and manor confer dignity upon the descendants of the victorious Norman. Verily,

> "The Norman came with iron hand,
> And from our fathers reft the land."

GOODRICH CASTLE AND GOODRICH COURT.

These structures should not be confounded.

Having resolved upon a pilgrimage to Goodrich, I left Belgium's capital in December, 1862; journeying by the way of Malines, Ghent, Lille, Calais, Dover, Canterbury, Chatham, London, and Ross.

When I beheld the far-off mountains of Wales, I remembered that their peaks were symbolized in the topmost jewel of the crown of Great Britain. That the Prince of Wales has been and is heir to the throne. That wherever he may first see the light of heaven—in legal contemplation that spot is Wales. Then I thought of the mountains I had seen in other parts of the world and of the influence they have exerted upon our race. That, while the story of William Tell is a myth, its success was due to the mountains in which the *venue* was laid. It was from a mountain that man received his most valuable statute. I love the mountains. They are beautiful to look upon, protect life, promote peace, and contribute to health of body and mind. As I contemplated those within the scope of my vision, I remembered the "Thanks be to God for Mountains," of William Howitt:

"Thanks be to God for Mountains! is often the exclamation of my heart as I trace the history of the world. From age to age they have been the last friends of man. In a thousand extremities they have saved him. What great hearts have throbbed in their defiles, from the days of Leonidas to those of Andrea Hoffer? What lofty souls, what tender hearts, what poor and persecuted creatures have they sheltered in their stony bosoms, from the weapons and tortures of their fellow men?"

Digitized by Google

Descending the river from Ross, the mountains apparently recede, thus terminating in the everlasting hills which look down upon Goodrich. These seem joyously to "clap their hands," whether in contemplation of the silver border at their feet, popularly known as "the lovely Wye," whose crystal waters are wildly rushing on to the ocean, or the glorious landscape beyond—stretching out from the ancient Hundred of Goodrich, far away over orchard and meadow, field, hamlet, and spire, until the horizon shuts down upon the forest of Dean, none but the contemplative student of nature may presume to determine. The flowers of spring are gone, the Roman camp is not on the cliff, nor do the cannon of the republic thunder around the castle's keep.

The season here was that of the "sere and yellow leaf." Nature seemed to invite repose and encourage thought. Each surrounding object seemed pregnant with its story of the past:

> "If there be tongues in trees,
> What tales these giant oaks could tell;
> Tales of the peasant and the peer,
> Tales of the bridal and the bier,
> The welcome and farewell,
> For on their boughs the startled bird
> First in her midnight slumber heard
> The Norman's *curfew* bell."

The scepter has departed from the hand of the Saxon. Then I thought of scenes and a time still more remote. I remembered the story of the leader, general, legislator, and judge, who, though an hundred and twenty years old, yet his eyes were not dim nor his natural force abated. In obedience to the command of his great master, this sturdy leader, meek and faithful servant, ascends the rocky height of Mount Nebo; struggling on post, crag, and cliff, he reaches the uppermost and outermost peak, commanding the fords of the Jordan and the plains beyond. From this

Digitized by Google

"He views the Canaan that he loved,
With unbeclouded eyes."

The scene was varied and beautiful. He then beheld a portion of the inheritance which Jehovah had promised his people:

"Sweet fields beyond the swelling flood
Stand dressed in living green."

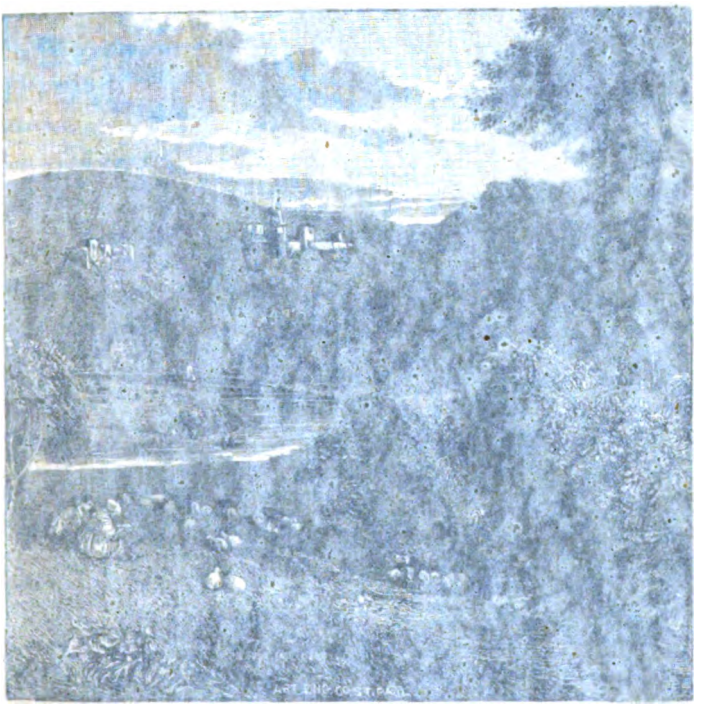
Soon this bright panorama fades out forever from his vision, since which mortal eye hath not beheld him. Then —there, between earth and heaven, alone with his God, this devoted life went out. Nor does the annals of our race record one other death so sublime. Reverting to my immediate surroundings, I then thought and now believe that Moses from Pisgah's top looked not down upon a scene more fair. Here, too,

"The river nobly foams and flows,
The charm of this enchanted ground,
And all its thousand turns disclose
Some fresher beauty varying round;
The haughtiest breast its wish might bound
Through life to dwell delighted here;
Nor could a spot on earth be found
To nature or to me more dear."

Goodrich is situated in Herefordshire, four miles southwest from Ross—"Here dwelt ye man of Ross," and six miles northeast from Monmouth. Here was born "Harry of Monmouth."

Both castle and court stand on the right bank of the Wye, in one of the beautiful curves for which this stream is so justly celebrated. The distance from Goodrich Ferry to Huntsham Ferry is, by the river, eight miles—by land it is but one. An ancient stone cross, evidently of Roman construction, a church, with a history, and a cemetery containing sepulchral monuments, from the shields of which time has long since blotted the names they were raised to

Digitized by Google



GOODRICH CASTLE AND COURT

Digitized by Google

LANDSCAPE VIEW FROM PENCRAIG HOUSE, EMBRACING

GOODRICH CASTLE AND COURT.

[SEE MAP.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

commemorate, will arrest the attention and reward the research of the curious visitor.

Near Peneraig House you obtain a combined view of Goodrich Court and Goodrich Castle. The former is a palace or residence with halls, galleries, and appendages, modern in point of years, yet of baronial or castellated type. It stands upon commanding and finely-chosen grounds near the Wye. It was the seat of the late Sir Samuel Rush Meyrick, LL.D., by whom it was built with seeming disregard of cost, and was evidently intended, by its towers, moats, drawbridges, etc., to perpetuate the prominent features of the castle. It was enriched and adorned by a collection of ancient arms and armor—the most costly, curious, and instructive ever gathered and possessed by one man. This collection involved the labor of a life, coupled with the expenditure of much treasure. These precious gatherings were placed within walls which seem to mock the ravages of time, and were admirably arranged by Sir Samuel. (He arranged the ancient arms in the Tower of London at the instance of the government.)*

The preservation of this collection is made, as I believe, a perpetual trust. The antiquarian will learn with regret that the collection has, since the death of Dr. Meyrick, been removed to the Kensington Museum. The plea for this transfer was that of equal safety coupled with more ready access by the denizens of the great metropolis. Thus does this noble benefactor rest from his labors with a reasonable prospect that his works may follow him. Should the spoiler come, these gems may yet live in the admirable descriptions of Dr. Meyrick and the faithfully-engraved illustrations by Joseph Skelton, F. S. A.

A history of Goodrich Castle, were it now possible to

* Sir Samuel Rush Meyrick, an eminent antiquarian; the highest authority upon the subjects of which he has written. His chief works were: "Arms and Armour," "Costume of the Original Inhabitants of the British Islands," and "A Critical Enquiry into Antient Armour, as it existed in Europe, but more particularly in England, from the Norman Conquest to the Reign of Charles II." Born, 1783; died, 1848.

Digitized by Google

write it, would require more space than the present work can afford, yet it is certainly deserving of more than can now be said by the best informed writer.

Time and the vandal have done their work. The name of this castle, like a portion of its walls, is "the most truly Saxon that can be,"*—hence older—evidently much older than the conquest. Its location and manner of construction tell of high antiquity, yet, like its younger neighbors, it has been subject to reconstruction and change—while evidences of its early origin remain.

Man, whether civilized or barbaric, has ever been aggressive; this character is well defined in the lines:

> "For they will take who have the power,
> And they will keep, who can."

Hence the necessity for the early construction of this fortress, that settlers in the vicinity might be protected from murdering bands—"free-booters" of the Robin Hood class, then infesting the land.

The Roman builded with reference to strength and durability, yet man and the elements have nearly obliterated the result of his labors during the many years of his domination in Britain.

Goodrich Castle is one of the most picturesque and attractive of the ancient remains which abound in this part of the island:

* Names are often significant, sometimes derived from the trade or vocation of an ancestor. That of Goodrich was not so derived. In the post-office directory for the city of London (this is an official record) these distinctions are strictly observed. The list headed "Court Directory," for 1863 (the only edition I possess), occupies 157 pages; that of commercial and professional names, 658 pages. To names in the former list "Esquire" should be added, if the party be not of higher dignity. This court directory contains the names of seven members of the Goodrich family, while the commercial and professional directory—extended as it is—contains but three. These latter were merchants, and, so far as I could learn when in London, men who, if residents of the United States, might have been respected members of a board of trade, chamber of commerce, or of a legislative body. This subject is there treated as one of caste, and is, in part, regulated by statute.

Digitized by Google

"A gentle hill its side inclines,
Lovely in England's fadeless green,
To meet the rapid stream which winds
Through this romantic scene."

This castle "is the relic of a noble fortalice, and would seem (seated on the topmost height of a hill that overlooks the rapid river, and aided by its broad moat which time has not yet filled up) to have been impregnable; it was not so. Whatever its ancient glory may have been, it was doomed to fall before the persevering energy of the troops of the Commonwealth, and 'the eighty barrels of powder' which 'the Commons voted' as auxilaries to their officer, Col. Birch. He found the work, however, notwithstanding the added succors of 'battering cannon—two monster pieces,' and 'six grenadoes,' by no means easy, for the garrison, under brave Sir Richard Lingen, kept him 'without' from the 22d of June to the 3d of August, 1646, which so exasperated the assailants that they refused to recognize a 'white flag for parley,' insisted upon 'unconditional surrender,' and made prisoners of war the governor and all his troops, with their arms, ammunition, and provisions."

After a thorough inspection of the fortress,

"From donjon keep to turret wall,"

I turned from its half-shaded and ivy-covered ruin, with its story of a thousand years, and looked again on Goodrich Court, which, in all its grandeur and perfection, yet seemed to say:

"There is a power
And magic in the ruined battlement,
To which the palace of the present hour
Must yield its pomp, and wait till ages are its dower."

As the time for my departure drew near, my desire to remain increased. Remembering that these walls and ramparts, now so desolate and fallen, had looked down upon

Digitized by Google

scenes of peace and war, martial pomp, the clangor of arms—the trumpet's blast—the silken folds of gorgeous banners proudly flung to the breeze in sunshine and storm. Enemies repelled—friends and the stranger greeted with generous hospitality within walls which "laughed a siege to scorn." Then,

"Day set on Goodrich's castled steep,
And Wye's fair river, broad and deep,
And Cambria's mountains lone,
The battle towers, the donjon keep,
The loop-hole grates where captives weep,
The flanking walls that round it sweep,
In yellow lustre shone.

"The warriors on the turrets high,
Moving athwart the evening sky,
Seemed forms of giant height.
Their armour, as it caught the rays,
Flashed back again the western blaze
In lines of dazzling light." *

Now all is changed. Recrossing the grounds, I approached a commanding position and took a last lingering look at the field. No strife was seen, no assault upon the fortress, no warrior frowned from its ruined battlements. Yet I remembered that in the olden time:

"Here, above all, was a castle vigorously besieged; every spot in and about was the scene of a conflict, a flight, a pursuit; that where the slaughtered fell, there were they buried.—What is not burial ground in war?"

There was no human being visible, yet I said *farewell;* stepped lightly upon the sod which, perchance, covers all that remains of some brave man who went down beneath the shock of battle. A moment later I stood upon the king's highway, which led me back to Ross.

AARON GOODRICH.

ST. PAUL, MINN., July 6, 1886.

* Slight change has been made in the text.

Digitized by Google

THE GOODRICH FAMILY.

HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.

By Hon. GRANT GOODRICH of Chicago.

GOODRICH, like most other family names, has been subject to a variety of changes and modifications, all of them, however, retaining in part at least their original Teutonic and Saxon signification. We know that names were originally derived from residence, occupation, personal appearance, or as expressive of some mental, moral, or other distinguishing personal characteristic, as Rossman, Hillman, etc., Tailor, Smith, etc., Brown, Black, etc., Gay, Wise, etc.; and by the use of a prefix or suffix, original names were modified and extended to various persons of the same patronymic, as Goldsmith, Blacksmith, etc. Like diversity has also occurred in attempts to conform them to a different language.

It is certain that Goodrich was originally Godric, from which came Godricus, Godryke, Goodryke, Guthrich, Guthridge, Gothridge, Godridge, Goodridge, etc. In the correspondence between Col. Brich, commander of the parliamentary forces in the siege of Goodrich Castle, and Sir Henry Lingen, who defended it, the latter called it Guthridge Castle, while Birch called it Goodrich Castle. Some of these diversities were doubtless occasioned by attempts to Latinize or Anglicize the original Teutonic name, or grew out of provincial pronunciation; but in whatever form it is found, the radical word is always preserved. The Saxon word *god* is clearly the primary root of the name, and has the same meaning as the Gothic word *guth* and the Danish *gud*, the *u* having the sound of *oo*. In Anglo-Saxon, the words *god* and *good* are written

Digitized by Google

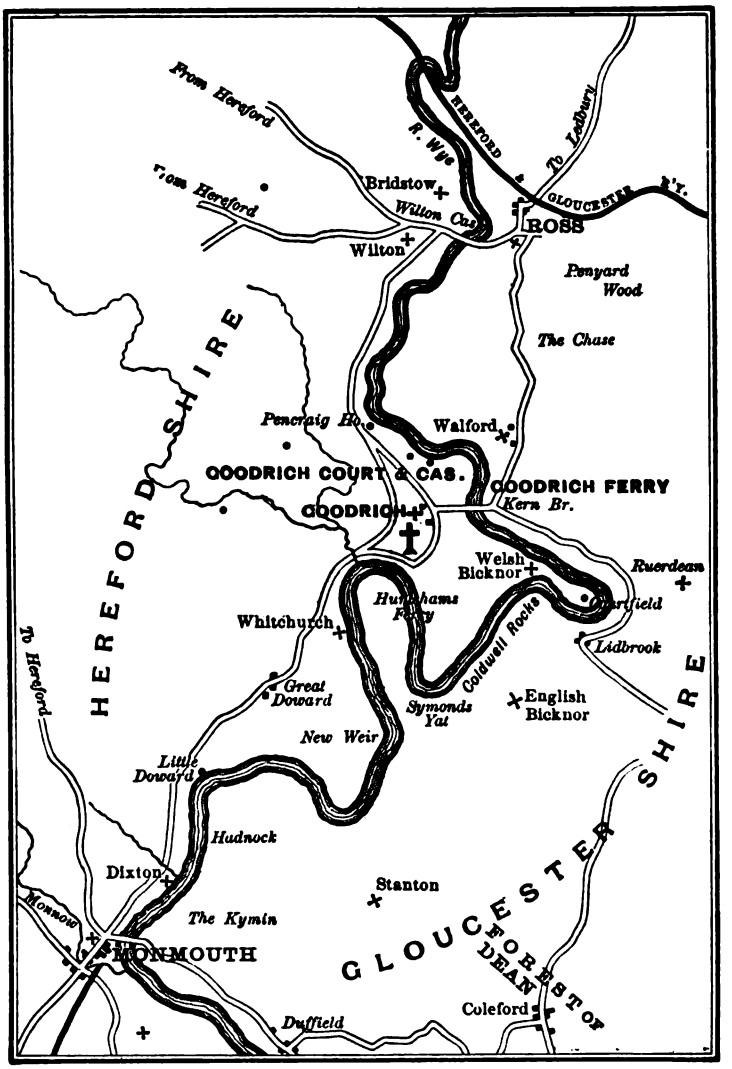
exactly the same; and as the word *good* was used not only to signify Deity, but rule or ruler, it probably had the latter meaning when applied to persons; and though the names were spelled Godric, Goodrich, Guthrich, Goodridge, or otherwise, if the primary word *god*, *good*, or *guth* were retained the meaning was the same. Whether the suffix *ric*, *rick*, or *rich* really meant rich, or had the same meaning as when added to Bishop, as Bishop*ric*, signifying dominion or rule over a district is not entirely certain.

Robert Ferguson, M.P., in "Surnames as a Science," p. 53, says: "Godricus Doomsday (book), English Godrick—rick, ric, is rich in old Saxon." In the "Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names," by William Arthur, M.A., it is said: "Goodrich (Saxon), Godrick from god or good; ric, rich—is rich in God or in goodness." In "Our English Surnames, their Sources and Signification," by Chas. Warring Bardaley, p. 20, we are told that "The primary root god or good, which stood in all Teutonic languages as the title of divinity, was familiarized as the chief component in several names, such as Godebold, now Godbold, etc. * * Goodrich or Godrick are appellations which belonged to an early Saxon abbot, who was exalted to the ranks of the saints, as St. Godric, is also found in our existing registers." Whether the name was originally intended to indicate one rich in God or in goodness, a good ruler, or a ruler over a good district or domain, is not important at this day; either denotes an honorable family origin and name, which all who inherit should strive never to dishonor or disparage.

The Goodrich tribe or family evidently existed in Great Britain at a very early period, but when or at what place it first appeared is lost in the obscurity of the past. So far as we have been able to learn, the earliest mention of the name is referred to in Edwin Hubbard's "Goodrich Family Memorial," where it is said: "The following is found in Ingulph's 'History of the Abbey of Croyland,' and whatever may be thought of the value of that work

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

as to charters recited and historical events recounted, its history of its own abbots is doubtless correct. After the destruction of the abbey by the Danes under Harold and Sidroc, in the year 870, in the times of Ethelred and Alfred, Ingulph says: 'By common consent of all, the venerable Father Godric, though very reluctant and making great opposition thereto, was elected abbot.' The abbot for the next four years was harassed by fines and confiscations by the king of Mercia till that kingdom ended, and Alfred reigned over both that and Wessex. In the reign of Edmund, A.D. 940, weighed down with extreme old age, Godric, abbot of Croyland, died."

An early mention of the name Godrick is found in "The Buik of Chronicles of Scotland, or a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Brece, by Wm. Stewart." At page 694, the poet says, in substance, Donald directed a messenger to be sent to England to Edgar, son of Queen Margaret and King Malcom, to come to Scotland and be crowned; and in the quaint language of that day, at page 696:

"Edgar the prince to Scone, than haif tha brocht,
In robe royal that worthilie was wrocht,
And crown of gold, with sword, cepter, and ring,
Into Scotland was first anointed king
Be ane Godrick, as that my author sais,
Of Saint Andrias was Bishop in that dais."

It is probable one of the earliest evidences of their existence is found in the ruins of Goodrich Castle, descriptions of which are given by several English writers, with plates showing their present condition. We condense the descriptions given:

Goodrich Castle stands on a commanding eminence, near the southeastern extremity of the County of Herford, in Herfordshire, Wales, on the eastern bank of the River Wye; distant, almost due south, from Herford sixteen miles, and four from Ross. The land immediately

Digitized by Google

surrounding the castle and belonging to it is wholly in the County of Herford. The keep, which stands in the southwest corner of the ruins, must have been first built, probably many years, it may be a century or more, before the subsequent and larger part was erected. This keep was built for defence, and probably as a protection to the surrounding country. It was of solid masonry, twenty-nine feet square, with walls over seven feet thick; having three rooms, one above the other, fourteen and a half feet square, with a dungeon beneath, which had no connexion with the rooms above. This dungeon had not a single loop-hole for light or air, only by a narrow passage that led to it from another smaller, yet very strong dungeon under the platform of the steps leading to the entrance to the keep. This keep clearly antedates the Norman conquest, and is as truly Saxon as it can be, while its surrounding works are mainly Norman. The windows are in every respect Saxon. The one in the middle of the upper story remains as it was built, and the manner in which the large side columns stand, somewhat within the arch, is in keeping with the style adopted by the Saxons, and continued to the time of Edward the Confessor, about the year 1050; also the ornament between these columns is that in use by the earliest Saxons. The window below this is similar in general construction, but the columns which support it are smaller and higher, with similar mouldings. The middle part of the window has been altered, by inserting a stone frame for glass of the style and age of Henry VI, and probably in the time of Earl Talbot—tradition says for his own use. "Monumenta Antiqua," Vol. III, p. 250. In the same apartment there was a fire hearth, and from this room a circular staircase made in the wall, which led to the upper story, the door to which had a single transom stone of Saxon architecture. The principal entrance to the keep was by a flight of heavy stone steps, distinct from the building, ascending to a platform before the doorway leading to

Digitized by Google

the second chamber. The entrance to the dungeon was under an opening with flat sides, and seems to have been inserted long after the keep was built. Everything about this entrance, its plans, and arrangements show the high antiquity of the castle.

In "Monumenta Antiqua," Grosse's "Antiquities," and several other works, minute descriptions are found, showing the castle as enlarged, its ultimate size, arrangement, and great strength, and the probable different periods in which it was enlarged, as indicated by the various styles of architecture used in its construction. They concede there is no certain evidence when these enlargements were made, but suppose they occurred between the tenth century and about 1350. The keep was manifestly built for military purposes, and the additions to fit it for baronial residence. The length of the castle on the longest side, including projections of the towers, is about one hundred and seventy-six feet. It had two massive towers, and its ruins indicate its strength and prominence.

We do not propose to give a description here of its great halls, of its spacious chambers, chapel, and stately towers, there being no evidence that the Goodriches ever possessed any part of it, but the keep. This and the manor lands need not necessarily have passed out of the family by forfeiture to the king, as lands in England previous to the Norman conquest were held by the custom of gavel-kind, and lands held by this tenure descended to the children equally, and may have been sold and the price divided, instead of the lands; or they may have vested wholly in female children. However it may have occurred, it seems probable it took place previous to the Norman conquest, 1066, as no mention is made of its gift by William to any of his followers in Doomsday (book), 1086, or its then ownership by any of the name, though reference is made to the lands of a great number bearing the name.

All the other historical evidence we have been able to

Digitized by Google

find, in relation to the probable founder of the castle and its subsequent ownership, is embraced in the following extract from "The Beauties of England and Wales," in twenty-six volumes, published in 1805. In Vol. 6, pp. 516 to 526, after a minute description of the castle, it is said: "Whoever was the original founder of the castle, whether Godricus Dux, who witnessed King Canute's charters (A.D. 1016 to 1036), or any chieftain prior to him, it is certain the earliest authentic record concerning it, at present known, is of the date of 1204, when it was given by King John to William Strigul, Earl Marshall, to hold by service of two knights' fees. His son Walter, Earl of Pembroke, died here in the year 1246. It was afterward conveyed by a female to William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, whose third son, Aymer de Valence, became his heir, and was murdered in France, 1323. From him it passed to the Talbots, by the marriage of Elizabeth Comyn, daughter of John, with Sir Richard, afterward Lord Talbot, who procured a license from Edward III, to have prision here. This Richard was a renowned soldier and statesman, and is thought to have expended a considerable part of the ransoms obtained from prisoners, taken by him in the French wars, on the reparation and improvement of Goodrich Castle. His descendant, John Talbot, the great Earl of Shrewsbury, who was killed at the battle of Castillon, in 1453, * * is styled Lord of Goodrich Castle and Orchenfield. His descendants were equally distinguished for bravery, and were frequently employed in affairs of great trust. George, the sixth earl, had the custody of Mary, Queen of Scots, committed to his charge. * * Gilbert, seventh earl of Shrewsbury, was in possession of this castle at his death, on 14 of James 1st. Elizabeth, his second daughter and coheiress, conveyed it with the manor, in marriage, to Henry de Gray, Earl of Kent, in whose family they continued until the year 1740, when, on the death of Henry, Duke of Kent, they were sold to Admiral Griffin, whose son, Geo.

Digitized by Google

Griffin, Esq., is now (1805) the owner." It subsequently passed into the hands of Sir Samuel Meyrick, who built Goodrich Court, not far from the castle, the first stone of which was laid April 23, 1828.

The Talbots were in England before the Norman conquest, but were probably of French origin, and friendly to William, and held their possessions after the conquest.

On the breaking out of the civil war in 1642, between Charles I and the Parliament, a great effort was made by both parties to obtain possession of Goodrich Castle. It was first seized by Parliament, and occupied; but its forces were soon dislodged by the Royalists, and it was held by them under command of Sir Henry Lingen. It was afterward besieged by the Parliamentary forces under Col. John Birch, and after a stubborn resistence of nearly two months and the gallant repulse of several assaults, it was surrendered to him, who recommended that it be demolished. Parliament ordered that the Countess of Kent be notified of this necessity, and satisfaction be made her; and on the first of March, 1647, resolved that "Goodrich Castle be totally disgarrisoned and slighted." The order was executed, and the castle left in ruins as they appear today, unchanged except by time and decay. Any one curious to learn further details of the siege or description of the castle, may consult "Memoirs of Civil War," by Cary, 2 vols., "Grose's Antiquities," and "Monumenta Antiqua," Vol. 26, p. 516.

It is shown by Doomsday (book) and Freeman's "History of the Norman Conquest, 1066," that the land-holders of the Goodrich family were then numerous. Freeman makes repeated mention of a Godric of great prominence, who fell at Senlac in the battle of Hastings, bravely fighting for his king and country. He was officially conspicuous, and possessed of large landed estates in different counties. He was sheriff of Berkshire and Buckinghamshire, and possibly of Bedfordshire. At that time the sheriff was the first man in the county, and superior

Digitized by Google

to any nobleman while he held his office. Freeman says, in Vol. IV, p. 22: "His name is so common that it is not always easy to distinguish his lands from the lands of the less distinguished Godrics; but it is plain his estates were large, both in his own shire and beyond its limits."

Also in Note B, p. 494, he says: "It is plain that he was, both by office and by extent of property, one of the first men of Berkshire, but it also strikes me that there are other reasons for the prominence given him in the Survey. His memory seems to be dealt with in somewhat the same way as the memory of Harold. The entries seem to reveal a certain anxiety to represent him as a wrong doer."

His lands were confiscated by William, and granted to Henry of Ferrers, whose descendants held the earldoms of Derby and Nottingham. To Godric's widow was granted a hide of land, to be held by the degrading tenure of feeding the king's dogs; and of this she was in the end defrauded. There are few men of that period, not of exalted rank, of whom this historian has made more frequent mention. In his list of the names of those patriotic Englishmen who came at the call of Harold to repel the invader, and who offered up their lives at Hastings, he says: "Still there are a few names which have come down to us, names to be cherished wherever the tongue of England is spoken, names which should sound like the call of the trumpet to the ears of every man of English birth." After naming a number of others, he proceeds: "Hither came Godric the sheriff, Lord of Fifhide," Vol. III, pp. 284–5; see also appendix, note E E, same vol.; also note B, Vol. IV, p. 494–6. In these references mention is made of the history of Abingdon, of which Godric's brother was bishop.

Their Saxon descent renders it probable the Goodriches were loyal to England and followed Harold, and, in consequence, their lands were forfeited to the conqueror and confiscated. In proof of the forfeiture of

Digitized by Google

their lands and offices, James F. Morgan, in his "England under the Norman Conquest," in a table of sheriffs or vice-comes, p. 200, says: "Berkshire, there was Godric, succeeded by Froyer, and second by Henry de Ferrers; Buckinghamshire, Godric, second by Anseulf, third William Fitz (son of) Anseulf; Cambridge, Alric Goodricson; in Tempus Rex Edwardus by Picot, in Tempus Rex William;" all displaced by Frenchmen, in accordance with the general government of the country by William, so that at the end of twenty years, and at the time of the return of the Doomsday Survey, there was scarcely a Saxon remaining in office in either the civil, church, or military service. This has been suggested as the reason why so many of the name became priests and ministers by profession. Hubbard gives from the Rotule, Henry VIII, of 1509 to 1546, the names of:

Thomas Goodricke, rector of Hogely, Lincoln.
Sir John Goodryke, knight, Huntingdon.
Thomas Goodryke, parish of Bowdon, Maj.
Annie Goodrycke, prioress of Greenfield, Lincoln.
Dr. Henry Goodrich, rector of Northfield, Kent.
John Goodereych, preb. of Hudson, Stafford.
John Goodridge, vicar of Clewdon, Somerset.
Wm. Goodrich, rector of St. Martin, Outerfield, London.
Rich'd Goodrich, comm. of poor, Parish of St. Nicholas, Gloucester.

There is a cannon on the esplanade of the Tower of London, with an inscription stating that it was presented by Sir Maurice Goodrich to (as now recollected) King Charles I. The copy of it was burned in the Chicago fire, October, 1871, and the authorities of the castle refused permission to visit the place when solicited during the last year.

Mention is frequently made of Goodriches in the public records of England, a few of which are here given:

Patent Roll.—4, Edward I, 1276–7. Appointment of

Digitized by Google

Roger Lonsday and John de Metingham to take the assize of *novel dissiesin*, arraigned by Roesia, late wife of John Blodles, against John Godriche, touching a tenement in Grantesete (now Grantchester) and Newenham (now Newnham), in the County of Cambridge.—M. 27 (86).

French Rolls.—14, Henry VI, membrane 17, at Westminster, Feb. (1435–6). Protection to *(inter alia)* Thomas Tukby, *alias* Goderich of Coventry, in the retinue of the Earl of Montaigue.

French Rolls.—29, Henry VI, mem. 16, at Westminster, Nov. 6 (1450–1). Protection to Thomas Goderyche of London, in the retinue of Ralph, Lord de Sudeley, Lieut. of Calais.

Bill of Court of Wards.—20 Oct., 9, Charles I, 1633. License of entry on lands to Sir John Jackson, Lady Jane Goodrich, his wife, and Sir Henry Goodrich, as coheirs of Sir Henry Smith, Bart. of Methley, in the County of York. The letters patent in the matter bear date 12 November following.

Warrant of Court of Wards.—10 Feb., 9, Charles I, 1634. Ouster-le-main to John Goodricke, son of Leon, of the third part of the manor of Stickney, in the County of Lincoln. The letters patent were not issued until May 20, 1637.

RECORDS OF THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX.

Sessions Rolls.—25 March, 10, James I. True Bill for not going to church, chapel, or any other usual place of common prayer on the said day, nor during the three months next following against * * and Margaret Goodrich, wife of Robert Goodrich, gentleman, all late of S. Sepulcher's parish, without Newgate, Co. Midd. General Gaol Delivery, 3 July, 10, James I.

From registers of Oxford and Cambridge Universities:

"Boase, Reg. Univ. Oxon.," Vol. I, 1449–63 (when the original is lost) and 1505–71:

Digitized by Google

P. 66. Goodryche, or Gudryge, John, M.A., sup. for B.D., 8 June, 1509; for D.D., 18 July, 1519.

P. 84. Gudryke, Henry, B.A., of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation, 16 Feb., 1512–3; M.A., 2 July, 1515, etc.

P. 85. Goodrych, William, D.D.. 20 Feb., 1513–4.

P. 279. Goodriche, John, sup. for B.A., April, 1570.

Admissions to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1560–1678:

P. 86. Gooderich, Nicholas, of Wyverstone, Suffolk, son of William Gooderich, *mediocria fortunæ*. At school under Mr. Goodrich. Age 17. Admitted May 28, 1597; sizar of his surety, Dr. Church.

P. 89. Gooderich, William, of Wyverstone, Suffolk, son of William Gooderich. School, Wyverstone, under Mr. Gooderich. Age 14. Admitted June 14, 1599; sizar of, Dr. Church.

P. 153. Gooderick, Lionel, of North Creak, Norfolk, son of Lionel Gooderick, gent. School, Ely, under Mr. Rich. Admitted June 27, 1623; sizar of his surety, Mr. Lewing.

P. 187. Gooderiche, William, son of John Gooderiche, draper, deceased. Born at Bury St. Edmunds. At school there, under Mr. Dickenson, seven years. Age 17. Admitted sizar April 15, 1634. Surety, Mr. Salter. [This is the William who left property to the Goodriches of Wethersfield, Conn.; see page 21].

Judging from the names of the family and the amount of land held by each, found in two large quarto volumes, entitled, "Return made of Owners of Land in England and Wales," made by act of Parliament in 1873, and printed in London in 1875, it would seem the name is still common there, and borne by persons of substantial prosperity, for it appears that out of thirty-eight of the name in its different forms, found in these volumes, each is possessed of a fraction of over eighty-three acres.

Digitized by Google

Doubtless there is a large number not so fortunate, and others whose property is personal.

During the reigns of Henry VIII and Edward VI, the most prominent of the name seems to have been Thomas Goodrich, bishop of Ely and lord chancellor of England. In 1510, he became fellow of Jesus College; 1515, proctor of the University; 1529, *syndicus* to return answer from the University of Cambridge, concerning the lawfulness of the marriage of Henry VIII with Queen Catherine, and on that occasion recommended himself to royal favor. He was presented to the rectory of St. Peters, Cheapside, London, by Cardinal Wolsey; made canon of St. Stephen's, Westminster, and chaplain to the king; 1534, bishop of Ely. He was a zealous promoter of the Reformation; 1540, was appointed one of the revisers of the New Testament, the gospel of St. John being assigned to him. He was named commissioner for reforming the ecclesiastical laws by both Henry VIII and Edward VI, as well as the University of Cambridge; engaged with others in compiling the Common Prayer Book; became member of the privy council of Henry VIII and Edward VI, and by them was sent on various embassies and affairs of state; 1551, was made lord chancellor of England. Died Oct. 10, 1554. Mention of him is made in the history of Ely Cathedral, in the October number of the "Century," 1887, where he is called a great legal authority.

In "The Visitation of Yorkshire in 1584–5 and 1612, made by the *Herald's* Robert Glover and Richard St. George," edited by James Foster, 1875, London, it is said: "John Goodrich of Bollinbroke had son Edward Goodericke of Kirby, County Lincoln, who married Jane, dau. and heir of Williamson, Boston. Edward Goodericke had children: Mary, Henry, John, Thomas, and Elizabeth.

"Thomas was bishop of Ely and lord high chancellor of England, *tempus* Henry VIII and Edward VI.

"Henry had sons William, Richard, and Christopher, and one daughter Alborougha.

Digitized by Google

"Richard had children: Richard, Henry, and Margaret.

"Richard, the son, was knighted in Queen Elizabeth, 43d, and married Muriel, daughter of Lord William Evans, and had sons: William, Henry (knight of Ribston in 1612), Robert, Ralph, John, Richard, Francis, and daughter Margaret.

"Sir Henry Goodrick, knight of Ribston, married Jane, dau. of Sir John Savile of Methby, baron of the exchequer, and had children: Henry, Richard, Mary, Jane, and Elizabeth. (Title extinct in 1833.)

"The arms of Richard Goodrick, bart. and nephew of the bishop of Ely, were: Argent on a fess gules, between two lions passant, guardant sable, a fleur-de-lis between two crescents or. Crest: a demi-lion, rampant, guardant sable. Motto: Fare wel til then."

The following, copied by Com. Casper F. Goodrich, U.S.N., from a genealogical tree extending from 1465 to 1819, in possession of James Pitt Goodrich of Egarth House, Egarth, Denbighshire, England, corroborates the foregoing and gives some additional details:

"As early as 1465, Edward Goodrich of Kirby, Lincolnshire, baronet, married Jane, dau. and heiress of James Williamson, Esq. John Goodrich, first child of Edward and Jane (Williamson) Goodrich of Kirby, born 1485; married, 1507, Katherine Dymoke; was high-sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1535. Henry, second child of Edward and Jane Goodrich, born 1487; married, 1508, Margaret, dau. of Christopher Rawson; bought Ribston Manor, Yorkshire, from Charles Brandon, duke of Suffolk. Thomas, third child of Edward and Jane Goodrich, born 1489; bishop of Ely, etc. Katherine, fourth child of Edward and Jane, born 1492; married Sir Thomas Mussenden. Mary, fifth child of Edward and Jane, born 1495; unm.

"Richard, son of Henry and Margaret (Rawson) Goodrich, born 1510; married Clara, dau. of Richard Conyers, Esq., of Norton Conyers.

"Richard of Ribston, son of Richard and Clara (Con-

Digitized by Google

yers) Goodrich, was high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1580, and again in 1592; married Muriel, dau. of Rt.-Hon. Lord Wm. Evans.

"Sir Henry Goodrich, knight and baronet, son of Richard and Muriel (Evans) Goodrich, married Jane, dau. of Sir John Savile, baronet of the exchequer. John Goodrich, second son of Richard and Muriel (Evans) Goodrich, married ————, and emigrated to Virginia in 1635, and with him came Henry, Richard, John, and William."

Mrs. C. Stark Newell of Goshen, N.Y., only child of Dr. Chas. S. J. Goodrich of New York City, found among his papers after his decease the following document, given him by Judge Charles Goodrich of Pittsfield, Mass., who was the grandson of William[1] given to the doctor on his 11th birthday by the grandfather then 93 years of age. The document is as follows: "A man by the name of Goodrich married the Duke of Marlboro's sister. By her he had two sons: John, who was named for the duke, and William. The father died, and his brother brought John and William to New England. Not long after, the duke became childless, and sent over for John to return and become heir to his estates. John embarked for England, but died on the passage. The uncle purchased a farm for William in Wethersfield, Conn. This was about the year 1640." The only proof to be offered in support of the validity of this document is its internal evidence. It was made by David[2] who was nine years of age when his father died, of sufficient age to remember it, if heard, from his father's own lips; therefore it can not be traditional, nor can it be a forgery, for it was given by father to son, and at the same time it carries the record of both families of William[1] and David[2] which record is true in every particular; hence not a forgery.

The distracting discords, the acrimonious political and religious agitation that preceded and presaged the stormy conflict between the principles of kingly prerogative and civil and religious freedom, which culminated in the civil

Digitized by Google

war between Charles I and the Parliament of England, created a wide-spread desire to escape the threatened conflict, by emigrating to the British colonies in North America, the whole of which were then called Virginia.

There were at least five original settlers of the name in New England prior to 1650, *viz.:*

1. William Goodrich (or Goodridge) of Watertown, Mass., 1636. A partial list of his descendants is given at page 356.

2. John Goodrich of Watertown, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1642. He is supposed to have been a brother of William above, and is said to have died on the return voyage to England in 1644. No descendants known. Perhaps he is the one referred to on page 18 as the son of Richard and Muriel (Evans) Goodrich.

3. Richard Goodrich of Guilford, Conn., 1639. (See page 350.) He may be the Richard who is said to have come with John, on page 18.

4. John Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., and William, his brother, whose ancestry is fully established, as shown in the following pages (pp. 19–25). William was the ancestor of nearly all of the name in America.

ABSTRACT FROM WILL OF WILLIAM GOODRICH.

William Gooderich of Hegessett, in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, made April 4, 1631, and proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, Feb. 2, 163½:

To John Gooderich, my son, all my houses, lands, and tenements in Hegessett aforesaid, both freehold and copyhold, and he to pay as render to my children, namely, to William Gooderich, my son, £16; to Elizabeth Clarke, my daughter, wife of Philip Clarke, £8; to Susan Beamand, my daughter, wife of John Beamand, £8. My son John Gooderich to be executor. In the presence of John Whyte; the mark of John Bewley, the mark of Richard Sharpe, the mark of John Copley.

Digitized by Google

WILL OF JOHN GODERICH.

John Goderich of Burie St. Edmond, in the County of Suffolk, clothier, dated April 14, 1632, and proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury, May 16, 1632:

"ffirst and principallie I comend my sowle into the hands of the Almightie God, my Creator, and to Jesus Christ, his onlye sonne, my lord and onlye Saviour, by the merits of whose death and passion I steadfastlie beleeve to have free p'don and forgivenes of all my synnes, and to be made p'taker of the ioyes of heaven." To Margerie, my wife, my house wherein I now dwell in Bury, and my land in Horningherth, in the County of Suffolk, for her life, and on her death to descend to my four sons, William Gooderiche the elder, William Gooderiche the younger, John Gooderich, and Jeremy Gooderich. To my son John Gooderich, my house or tenement and lands in Hessett, in the said County of Suffolk, my said wife to have the profits till my son John Gooderich shall attain twenty-one. If he die without lawful issue under twenty-one, then the property to him bequeathed to descend and come to the said William Gooderich the elder, Wm. Gooderich the younger, and Jeremy Gooderich, to be equally divided amongst them. To my said three sons, William Gooderich the elder, William Gooderich the younger, and Jeremy Gooderich, one hundred pounds apiece at twenty-one. If any die under twenty-one and without issue, then the portion or legacy of him or them so dying shall come to the rest of my said sons. My wife to have the managing of the portions during minority, and the increase and benefit arising from their said several portions to be for their education and maintenance, and for binding of any of them forth apprentices, and the residue to be delivered to my sons at the time limited for payment of the portions. If any of my said children prove rebellious, stubborn, and disobedient, and refuse to be maintained, ordered, and governed according to my said *wive's* discretion, or the discretion of such others as during their minority shall have the managing of their said portions, in case my wife die, then the profits and increase of his or their portions that shall so misdemean shall go to the others of them that are dutiful and obedient. Provided that my wife do pay all such legacies contained in my father's will, which on

Digitized by Google

my part are yet to be paid. To Margaret, daughter of my brother Henry Gooderich, five pounds at 24, and to William Gooderich, son of my said brother Henry Gooderich, five pounds at 24, with benefit of survivorship. To the two younger children of my sister Susan, by her first husband John Lark, forty shillings apiece at 24, with benefit of survivorship. To the poor of the parish of St. Mary in Bury, forty shillings to be distributed one month after my decease. To the poor spinners of Drinkstone, in the County of Suffolk, twenty shillings to be distributed within a month after my decease. All the rest of my goods, chattels, wares, stock, plate, household stuff, and moveables to Margerie, my wife, whom I make sole executrix. Thomas Chaplyne, mercer, Clement Chaplyne, brother of said Thomas, Jeremy Stafford, mercer, and my cousin, Robert Gooderich of Bury St. Edmunds, aforesaid supervisors, and for their pains I give to every one forty shillings. If my wife die before the will is fully performed, and have not nominated any person or persons for the performance thereof, then my said supervisors to take upon them the performance, and shall also have the managing and employment of all such portions as shall come to any of my said children after the decease of my said wife. Witness: Richard Cooper Harman, by mark; the mark of Robert Brightnall, Philip Crowe.

From the "Parish Register," of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds:

"BURIAL.—April 21, 1632, John Goderich, Clothyer."

WILL OF REV. WILLIAM GOODRICH.*

Rev. William Goodrich of Hegessett, in the County of Suffolk, dated May 12, 1677, and proved July 1, 1678, in the Archdeaconry Court of Sudbury:

"In the name of God, Amen. I William Goodrich of Hegessett, in the county of Suffolk, clerk, being through the mercy of God of sound mind, and good health and disposing memory, do make and ordain this my last will in manner and form following, *Imprimis*, I give unto

* From "Private Controversies," Vol. V., p. 239, Secretary of State's office, Hartford, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Rebecca, my loving wife, all my messuages wherein I now dwell, in Hegessett aforesaid, with all the houses, out-houses, and gardens, lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to hold to her assigns, for and during the term of her natural life, she keeping the same from time to time in good repair; and, after my said wife's decease, I give the same messuages, tenements, houses, out-houses, gardens, orchards, and appurtenances thereto belonging, unto Joseph, the eldest son now living of my brother John Goodrich, and his heirs forever. But in case he dies, and have no issue from his own body, I give the aforesaid houses and lands, with all their appurtenances before mentioned, or not mentioned, belonging to me in Hegessett, to my brother's next son, Jonathan, and his heirs; and if he also be dead before my wife, and have no natural issue of his body, I give the appurtenances named, or not named, belonging to me in Hegessett, unto my brother John's eldest daughter, and her heirs, that shall be then living. Also, I give unto Rebecca, my loving wife, all that Copyhold Close, called by the name of Robbetts, containing by estimation seven acres, more or les, lying in Chilton Hamlet, in Stowmarket, in the County of Suffolk, holden of the monor of Dagworth cum Sorrells to hold to her and her assigns for and during the term of her natural life, and after my said wife's decease, I give the aforesaid close, with all the appurtenances thereof, to John, the eldest son of my brother William Goodrich, and his heirs forever. Also, I give unto Rebecca, my wife, all the closes mortgaged to me by John Tillicot, of Bayton, now deceased, for fifty pounds, and seized upon by me for the lack of the payment of the principal.

"All these closes, as they are mentioned in the indenture made to me, with their appurtenances, I give to the said Rebecca, my wife, duriug the term of hir natural life; but in case the land be redeemed, and the fifty pounds paid, with the interest that is, or shall be, due to me, my will is that my wife shall have the interest and improvement thereof toward her maintainence during her life. But my will is, that after her decease, that all the closes of the aforesaid John Tillicot, mortgaged to me, and seized upon by me for want of payment of the aforesaid principal, shall descend to John Goodrich, the eldest son of my brother William Goodrich, and his heirs. But if redeemed, I will

Digitized by Google

and devise to the aforesaid John (Goodrich), and to his heirs, after my wife's decease fifty pounds, of lawful English money, in the room of the land; and whereas I have sundry sums of money abroad in several hands, I will and devise concerning the same that my said wife shall have the interest and improvement thereof toward her maintenance during her life. But my will is, that the aforesaid fifty pounds, in case paid, and the aforesaid land of John Tillicot be redeemed, and, besides that, an hundred and fifty pounds more I have abroad, to be well secured by my wife, within three months after my decease; the above-named fifty pounds for the use(.....) forenamed John Goodrich, eldest son of my brother William (Goodrich), and his heirs (.....) forever; out of the hundred and fifty pounds, after my wife's decease, I will and devise one fifty pounds to the above said John, eldest son of my brother William Goodrich, and his heirs forever; and as for the other hundred pounds, I will and devise the same unto Joseph, the eldest son of my brother John Goodrich, and to his heirs forever; after the decease of my wife. And do farther will that whenever Mr. John Tillicot's land be redeemed, and the fifty pounds paid in, that the said fifty pounds shall be put out for the better improvement of my wife's maintainence; but no part or parcel of it, but by, and with, the consent of my kinsman, Henry Bull, senior, of Bury, Malster, and John Goodrich, eldest son now living of my cousin Robert Goodrich, Hawleigh, Chirurgeon, and after the same manner shall the hundred and fifty ponnds before mentioned be disposed of for the maintainence of my said wife. No part of the same to be put out, or altered out of the present hands where it now is, but by, and with, the consent of Henry Bull of Bury and John Goodrich of Hawleigh, that so the principal sum may be preserved for the aforesaid John Goodrich, eldest son of my brother William Goodrich, and his heirs, and Joseph Goodrich, eldest son of my brother John Goodrich, and his heirs: and in case of her disposal of the said two hundred pounds, or any part thereof, without the consent of the aforesaid Henry Bull and John Goodrich, then I will that my said two brothers' children, Joseph and John, or their heirs living, shall immediately from and after such disposal have and enjoy the two hundred pounds, according to my mind and purpose above said, either of them their appointed

Digitized by Google

part and share. And it is further my will that my said wife do, before she enjoy any benefit of this my will, first enter into a bond of four hundred pounds to the said Henry Bull and Jphn Goodrich, that her executors and administrators shall pay to the above-named Joseph and John, within three months after her decease, the two hundred pounds, in case the land of John Tillicot be redeemed and the principal paid; or elsə one hundred and fifty pounds if they shall come so soon out of New England to receive the same, or by sufficient or undoubted authority they send for the same, or else so soon as they shall send for it. Item. It is my will that all the overplus of my estate, either goods or money, or household stuff, or chattels whatsoever, shall be to and for the use and benefit of my wife, and at her disposal, to whom I give the same, and constitute and appoint the said Rebecca, my wife, sole executrix of this my last will and testament, and I nominate the said Henry Bull and John Goodrich supervisors thereof. Also, my mind and will is that John Bull, reader, of Bury, in the parish of St. James, and the son of Henry Bull, aforesaid, these books named by mine own hand in the margin of my will, which my executrix, after my death, shall deliver to him. In witness of all this, I, the said William Goodrich, have to this my last will and testament, contained in sheet of paper, set my hand and seal, dated the 12th day of May, in the year of our Lord, 1677. "WILLIAM GOODRICH."

[Books on the margin are omitted.]

"From BURY, ye *16th of July, 1678.*

"Cozen GOODRICH:—This is to inform you that your brother William Goodrich is dead. He died in Hegessett, near Bury in the County of Suffolk, and left no children. The sum of his last will and testament is this: He has given to his wife all, during her natural life, and, after her decease, he has bequeathed to your relations as follows: to Joseph, the eldest son of his brother John, he has given his house and grounds at Hegessett, above said, and one hundred pounds in money, if the said Joseph shall then be living; and, for want of heirs, to Jonathan, the 2d son of his brother John, and his heirs; and if he also died childless, then the bequeathment is to descend to the eldest daughter of his brother John, and her heirs.

Digitized by Google

"He has also given one Copyhold ground, in value near one hundred pounds, and 100 in money to John, the eldest son of his brother William, if he shall be living at the decease of his said wife, and otherwise it is to descend to William, the son of his brother William, and his heirs forever.

"All to be enjoyed after the death of his wife, whom he has appointed sole executrix, and engaged to enter into a bond of 400 pounds (before she has any benefit of this will), to perform the conditions of it; which bond is to be sealed to myself and one Mr. John Goodrich of Hawleigh, whom he has appointed supervisors, in order to the security of the 200 pounds above mentioned, which is abroad at interest. But how it shall be made strong enough to tie her from the embezzlement of it (if she should be so disposed), I know not, unless there be some deputation from the persons concerned. My desire, therefore, is that you would depute some trusty friend, whom you may confide in, under the hands and seals of the persons concerned, to take such order for the security of it as they shall find expedient. Your brother was so careful of securing it, that in case of the widow's disposal of any part thereof, without my consent and the consent of Mr. John Goodrich, she should, *ipso facto*, be deprived of it, and the above-named Joseph and John should immediately enjoy it. I should have sent you a copy of the Will, had it not been too tedious; but the contents of it you have faithfully delivered. My wife is yet living, who was your cousin Jane Coates, and desires to be kindly remembered to you.

"I am your affectionate and loving kinsman,

"HENRY BULL."

"*November 13, 1692.*

"Cozen GOODRICH:—Yours I received, inclosed in a letter, and your aunt is in good health. You desire me to send you two or three lines, who is appointed to look after your estate, in case I should depart this life before your aunt. My own son John, a minister, and Thomas Winlock, my son-in-law, who married my daughter, are entrusted for this business of yours, who I know will be very faithful in mine and your concern. Thus hoping of your health and well being, as blessed be God I enjoy, is all at present. "From your loving friend and kinsman,

HENRY BULL."

Digitized by Google

"BURY, *November 24, 1698.*

"BROTHER JOHN:—My kind love to you, and yours; this is to desire you to send to my Cousins, the Goodriches, to let them know their Aunt is dead, and was buried, the 18th day of this instant, November; and I will be glad to see them, and that they have their due. I have met with a great deal of trouble, and would be glad, if it please God to see them, for at this time I am not well myself. But desire them that they may bring over with them a note from the Chief of the place, with such seal of the County, as they sent me to act for them, in Oct./78. That they, or we, may have [no] trouble here; and this all at present, from your loving brother to command. HENRY BULL."

"Brother pray, if this letter come to your hand, and they come over to Bury, to send me your letter, that I may know they are the men concerned with me, for I know not any of them."

EXTRACT FROM CERTIFICATE:

"1703. May 20. William Warner, æ. about 57, and Thomas Wells, æ. about 41, both residents of Wethersfield, before Gov. Winthrop, that they were personally acquainted with John Goodrich, Husbandman, late of Westhersfield, deceased, and that he sometime had a son Joseph, and that said Joseph had been dead about 22 years, and died without issue, and that said John Goodrich, left another son Jonathan, who now is, [since the death of Joseph], his reported only surviving son, and that Jonathan aforesaid of Wethersfield, Tailor; claims certain estate lying in Hegessett, England. And that the said Jonathan, who was here present at the signing of this Certificate, being about the age of 38 years, is married, and has several children, and is the one alluded to. J. WINTHROP."

"MANOR OF DAGWORTH CUM SORRELLS."

Abstracts from the Court Rolls:

"In the year 1680, Rebecca Goodrich was admitted tenant for life upon the death and under the will of her

Digitized by Google

husband, William Goodrich of Hessett, Suffolk, to the close called Robbetts."

"At a General Court Baron held for the Manor, October 17, 1699, John Goodrich was admitted tenant to the same close under the will before mentioned, and upon the death of Rebecca Goodrich."

"At a General Court Baron held for the Manor, July 3, 1718, it was presented by the homage, and also certified by the steward, that on the 26th day of March, 1717, Thomas Evans of Bury St. Edmunds, in the County of Suffolk, gentleman, personally came before the steward, and by virtue of an authority to him given by John Goodrich of Wethersfield, in the County of Hartford, in the Colony of Conneticott, in New England, and in consideration of £55 to him paid by Benjamin Tompson of Norton, in the County of Suffolk, gentleman, surrendered by the rod into the hands of the Lord of the Manor, all that close called Robbetts, containing by estimation seven acres (more or less) lying in Chilton Hamlet, in the parish of Stowmarket, held by Copy of Court Roll of the said Manor. To the behoof and use of the said Benjamin Tompson, his heirs and assigns; and the said Benjamin Tompson was therefore admitted tenant to said premises."

From the authenticated documents and facts above stated, the names and residence of the family of our ancestors are determined beyond all reasonable doubt, and any one desirous of tracing up their descent to any earlier period, and willing to devote the time or bear the necessary expense required to do so, is here furnished with a certain starting-point, from which, through the registry of births, marriages, deaths, and wills, the line may be traced to the period when the law first required such facts to be recorded.

Digitized by Google

The English Home of the American Emigrants.

The English home of John and William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn., having been conclusively established, a few words concerning Hegessett (now called Hessett) and Bury St. Edmunds may be of interest to the reader.

Hessett is a typical Suffolk village, and Suffolk is unquestionably one of the most English of English counties. The parish is six miles east of Bury St. Edmunds, in a district thoroughly rural and agricultural. The church is a handsome structure, which may be referred to the early part of the fifteenth century, with portions of more ancient date. It exhibits excellent and skilful masonry of cut flints, which is a marked characteristic of Suffolk churches. The initials "I. B.," artistically disposed on either side of the porch and in other parts of the church, no doubt refer to some member of the Bacon family, and indicate that to him the building of the church is due. In the interior is a monument with a Latin inscription commemorating Lionel Bacon, Esq., from which we learn that the family of Bacon was seated in the parish from the reign of Henry II to the year 1651, and is the root whence sprung Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Albans.

Bury St. Edmunds is of very ancient origin, and it is supposed the Britons had a town upon or in the immediate vicinity of the site of the present place. The erection of a Christian church here in the seventh century, by King Sigebercht, the first Christian king of East Anglia, probably the first Christian church in the district, shows it to have been a place of consideration. The body of the martyred king Edmund was buried here, and from that time the place was called St. Edmund's Bury, until the fifteenth century, when it began to take its present name. The principal objects of interest to the antiquarian are the ruins of the abbey, founded in 637 by King Sigebercht, the ruins still remaining, being those of the third abbey church built by Baldwin and consecrated in 1095. Its

Digitized by Google

length was 505 feet, the nave being 33 feet broad, and the upper transepts 246 feet from north to south. The abbey gate, the principal entrance to the monastery, opened into the great court before the abbot's palace, and was erected after the destruction, by the towns-people in 1327, of a previous gateway, and completed about 1377. It is one of the purest specimens of the decorated style of pointed architecture. The tracery is exquisitely wrought and the western front is richly ornamented. The gate-house is 50 feet long, 41 feet broad, and 62 feet high. Portions of the abbey wall still remain, and the abbot's bridge, composed of three arches across the River Lark and in continuation of the wall, was erected in the early part of the thirteenth century.

St. Mary's Church is a fine specimen of the perpendicular style, and was built in the beginning of the fifteenth century, portions of it, however, being of an earlier date. The roof of the nave is the most perfect, and one of the finest, if not the finest, specimen in the world of the open timber roof. Entering the church by the west doorway, the visitor can not fail to be impressed by the *coup-d'œil* of this magnificent church.

The Norman tower, erected during the time of Abbot Baldwin, about 1090, as the principal entrance to the Cemetery of St. Edmund, is immediately opposite the west entrance to the abbey church, It is 86 feet high and 36 feet square, and the walls are nearly six feet in thickness. The porch on the western side is a unique specimen of Norman architecture.

Many other objects of interest, ancieut and modern, are to be seen in Bury St. Edmunds. For a detailed account, the reader is referred to "A Hand-book of Bury St. Edmunds," by Samuel Tymms, F.S.A., London, 1883, from which the above has been taken.

Digitized by Google

PARISH REGISTERS.

ST. MARY, BURY ST. EDMUNDS.—*Baptisms:*

1600, December. Johanna filia Willmi Goodriche, xxj° die.

1601, January. Anne, daughter of John Goodriche, xvij.

1602, February. Susan, daughter of John Gooderich, ix°.

1605, May. Mary, daughter of John Goodrich, xxiiij.

1608, July. William Gooderick, sonne of Samuell Gooderick, vltimo.

1609, December. John Gotherich, the sonne of Anthonie Gotheriche, v°.

1610, May. ffrancis Gotheridge, sonne of John Gotheridge, vj°.

1611, September. Gibbs, the sonne of Anthonie Goderich, viij°.

1612, March. Rob't, the sonne of John Goodrich, 20.

1615, April. Thomas, sonne of Mr. John Gooderiche, 14.

ST. JAMES, BURY ST. EDMUNDS.—*Baptism:*

1616, Decemb. Willm Gooderich filios Willmi, 3.

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM[1] GOODRICH of Hegesset, Co. Suffolk, England, died 1631/2; will dated April 4, 1631; proved Feb. 2, 1631/2.
See page 19.

- JOHN[2] inherits all houses, lands, and tenements in Hegesset, and to be executor; wife Margerie; he died 1632.
  Will, page 20.
  - WILLIAM[3] the elder, went to America and settled in Wethersfield. See pages 33 and 34.
  - WILLIAM[3] the younger, a clergyman, died in Hegesset, and willed property to sons of his brothers William and John.
    See page 21.
  - JOHN[3] went to America and settled in Wethersfield. P. 33.
  - JEREMY[3]
- WILLIAM[2] to get £16.
- HENRY[2] probably died before his father; not mentioned in father's will, but mentioned in brother John's will.
  - MARGARET[3]
  - WILLIAM[3]
    These two children to get £5 from Uncle John's estate, when 24 years old.
- ELIZABETH[2] wife of Philip Clarke, to get £8.
- SUSAN[2] bapt. Feb. 9, 1602, wife of John Beamand, to get £8. Is mentioned in brother John's will.
  - Two children by first husband, John Lark, to get £0 40s. apiece from Uncle John's estate when 24 years old.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Page 86, No. 792, for "Melared" read Mildred.
Page 91, No. 867, prefix the +.
Page 100, Nos. 1032 and 1033 prefix +.
Page 116, after No. 1283 read 1284, for "1824."
Page 353, No. 3859, prefix +.
Page 153, No. 1731, prefix +.
Page 159, No. 1820, prefix +.
Page 162, No. 1879, prefix +.
Page 172, for "(1029)" read (1024).
Page 209, No. 2471, prefix +.
Page 232, second line, for "Grant" read Grout.
Page 236, No. 2664, for "Slayd" read Lloyd.
Page 241, for "(1699)" read (1690).
Page 258, No. 2956, for "Laura" read Louise.
Page 288, tenth line from bottom, for "1880" read 1881.
Page 326, for "(2683)" read (2682).

NOTE.—The editor would be glad to be notified of any other errors found in this book. Address,

Dr. L. W. CASE,
384 N. Franklin St., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

THE

GOODRICH FAMILY

IN

AMERICA.

✱ 1. JOHN GOODRICH of Wethersfield, Conn.
2. WILLIAM GOODRICH of Wethersfield, Conn.

FIRST GENERATION.

(1)

John[1] Goodrich, born in England, probably in or near Bury St. Edmonds, County Suffolk; came to America and first appears on the Coll. Rec. of Conn. (Hartford), Nov. 10, 1643; juryman, Dec. 4, 1645, March 4, 1646, Sept. 7, 1648; held lands in Wethersfield in 1644; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. Edwards, 1645; she died July 5, 1670; he married second, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deming, and widow of John Stoddard, April, 1674; she was born in 1623. John Goodrich died in Wethersfield, April, 1680, and his widow married Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn.

Children of John Goodrich and Elizabeth, his 1st wife:

3. Elisabeth[2] b. Nov. 2, 1645; m., 1664, Daniel Rose.
✱ +4. John[2] b. Sept. 8, 1647; m. Mary ———.
5. Mary[2] b. Dec. 15, 1650; m., 1677, Thomas Read, Jr., Sudbury, Mass.
6. Joseph[2] b. Jan. 10, 1653; d. Oct. 11, 1680, Sudbury, Mass.; no children.
+7. Jonathan[2] b. Oct. 23, 1657; m. Abigail Crafts.
8. Hannah[2] b. Feb. 3, 1659; m. 1st, 1679, Zachariah Maynard, Sudbury, Mass.; 2d, Isaac Heath.

Digitized by Google

(2)

William[1] Goodrich, born in England, probably in or near Bury St. Edmunds, County Suffolk; brother of John[1]; probably came to America at the same time as his brother. The first entry on the Conn. Records relative to him is that of his marriage to Sarah Marvin, in 1648; he was not admitted as a freeman of Connecticut till May 15, 1656, and was probably younger than his brother John; he was deputy from Wethersfield in the general court held at Hartford, May 15, 1662, and also one of the grand jury; is officially mentioned in the Col. Rec. of Conn., Vol. II., p. 17, "Mr. Samuel Wells is confirmed in the place and office of a Lieutenant to ye Train Band of Wethersfield, and William Goodrich, Ensigne"; General Assembly at Hartford, May 11, 1663; is also called "Ensign William Goodrich" in 1676, just after the close of King Philip's war. He married Sarah, daughter of Matthew Marvin of Hartford and his wife Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1648; he died in 1676, and his widow married Capt. Wm. Curtiss of Stratford, Conn., where she died in 1702.

Children of William Goodrich and Sarah Marvin:

TWINS { 9. William[2] b. Aug. 8, 1649; d. in infancy.
TWINS { 10. Sarah[2] b. Aug. 8, 1649; m., Nov. 20, 1667, John Hollister, son of John Hollister and Joanna Treat (see "Hollister Family"); d. 1700.

11. Mary[2] b. Nov. 13, 1651; m., 1667, Joseph, son of Dea. Richard and Elizabeth Butler of Hartford, b. 1647, d. Dec. 10, 1732; she d. June 1, 1735.

+12. John[2] b. May 20, 1653; m. Rebecca Allen.

13. Elizabeth[2] b. 1658; m., June 9, 1675, Capt. Robert Welles, son of John Welles and Elizabeth Curtiss of Stratford, Conn., b. 1648 (?), d. June 22, 1714; she d. Feb. 17, 1698.

+14. William[2] b. Feb. 8, 1661; m. Grace Riley.

15. Abigail[2] b. June 5, 1662; m., Sept. 15, 1680, Thomas Fitch, son of Samuel Fitch and Susanna Whiting

Digitized by Google

(1st wife), b. 1652, d. Oct. 17, 1704; she d. Nov. 7, 1684.

+16. Ephraim[2], b. June 2, 1663; m. Sarah Treat.

+17. David[2], b. May 4, 1667; m. Hannah Wright.

SECOND GENERATION.

(4)

John[2] Goodrich (John[1]), born Sept. 8, 1647; died May 1676; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married Mary ——. Child:

*18. Mary[3], b. April 23, 1676.

(7)

Jonathan[2] Goodrich (John[1]), born Oct. 23, 1657; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married, Dec., 1691, Abigail, daughter of Moses Crafts. Children:

+19. Jonathan[3], b. Feb. 1, 1692-3; m. ——— ———.

20. Abigail[3], b. Nov. 28, 1694; m., Jan. 2, 1717-8, Samuel[3] Wright (Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), b. Jan. 6, 1693.

+21. Moses[3], b. July 19, 1697; m. ——— ———.

22. Lucy[3], b. Sept. 9, 1699; m., Aug. 7, 1723, Daniel Fuller.

23. Rebecca[3], b. Dec. 24, 1701.

(12)

John[2] Goodrich (William[1]), born May 20, 1653; died Sept. 5, 1730; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; m., March 28, 1678, Rebecca, born Feb., 1660, daughter of Capt. John and Ann Allen of Charlestown, Mass. Children:

24. Sarah[3], b. April 10, 1679; m., Oct. 26, 1699, Abraham Kilbourn, son of John and Sarah (Bronson) Kilbourn, b. 1675, d. March 9, 1713.

25. Rebecca[3], b. Nov. 11, 1680; d. April 10, 1703; m., Dec. 28, 1699, David Wright, son of Samuel and Mary (Butler) Wright, b. 1677, d. Sept. 6, 1752.

26. Mary[3], b. Sept. 4, 1682; m., Dec. 30, 1703, Thomas Curtiss, son of John and Lydia, b. Dec. 24, 1680.

Digitized by Google

27. Samuel[3] b. May 24, 1684; d. May 7, 1706.
28. Abigail[3] b. April 27, 1686; m., April 25, 1706, David Curtiss.
+29. John[3] b. June 9, 1688; m. Mary Tillotson.
+30. Allyn[3] b. Nov. 13, 1690; m. 1st, Elizabeth Goodrich; 2d, Hannah Seymour.
31. Ann[3] b. Sept. 1, 1692.
+32. Jacob[3] b. Nov. 27. 1694; m. Benedict Goodwin.

(14)

William[2] Goodrich (William[1]), born Feb. 8, 1661; died in 1737; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married first, Nov. 22, 1680, Grace, daughter of John and Grace Riley, died Oct. 23, 1712; married second, June 5, 1714, Mrs. Mary Ann Ayrault, widow of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault, born 1661, died Aug. 27, 1741. Children by 1st wife:

33. William[3] b. Aug. 3, 1681; d. Nov. 16, 1681.
+34. William[3] b. July 2, 1686; m. Margaret Orvis.
+35. Benjamin[3] b. Sept. 29, 1688; m. Grace Kilbourn.
+36. Joseph[3] b. Feb. 29, 1691; m. Mehitable Goodwin.
+37. Isaac[3] b. Aug. 18, 1693; m. Mary Butler.
38. Ann[3] b. March 25, 1697; d. Dec. 28, 1783; m., Feb. 3, 1717, Robert Powell.
39. Ephraim[3] b. Sept. 12, 1699; d. June 9, 1728; m., Oct. 25, 1726, Susanna, dau. of Dr. Daniel Bulkley; no children.
40. Ethan[3] b. June 3, 1702; d. young.

Children by 2d wife:

41. Elisabeth[3] b. Sept. 15, 1715.
42. Lucenia[3] b. June 23, 1717; m., Aug. 8, 1732, Rev. Daniel Fuller of Willington, Conn., b. April 20, 1699, d. Dec. 6, 1758.
43. Eunice[3] b. Dec. 8, 1719.

(16)

Ephraim[2] Goodrich (William[1]), born June 2, 1663; died Feb. 27, 1739; resided at Rocky Hill, Conn.; married first,

Digitized by Google

May 20, 1684, Sarah Treat, died Jan. 26, 1712, daughter of Maj. Richard Treat and Sarah Coleman; married second, Dec. 25, 1712, Jerusha, daughter of Capt. James Treat and widow of Capt. Thos. Welles, born in 1678 (?), died Jan. 15, 1754. Children by 1st wife:

+44. Richard[3] b. Feb. 27, 1685; m. 1st, Hannah Bulkley; 2d, Mehitable Boardman.

45. Sarah[3] b. Aug. 3, 1689; d. May 6, 1785; m., Dec. 15, 1725, Richard Butler, d. Oct. 27, 1757.

+46. Ephraim[3] b. Dec. 21, 1693; m. Hannah Steele.

+47. William[3] b. Feb. 21, 1697; m. Rachel Savage.

+48. David[3] b. Oct. 3, 1699; m. Sarah Edwards.

+49. Thomas[3] b. Sept. 27, 1701; m. Hannah Reynolds.

+50. Gideon[3] b. Feb. 7, 1705; m. Sarah ———.

Children by 2d wife:

+51. Oliver[3] b. Sept. 14, 1714; m. Temperance Wright.

+52. Gurdon[3] b. Dec. 29, 1717; m. Abigail Belden.

(17)

Col. **David[2] Goodrich** (William[1]), born May 4, 1667; died June 23, 1755; resided in Wethersfield; married first, March 7, 1689, Hannah Wright, born March 10, 1671, died April 27, 1698, daughter of Thos. Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Chittenden (see "Chittenden Family"); married second, Dec. 1, 1698, Prudence, daughter of Benj. and Mary Churchill, born July 2, 1678, died May 9, 1752.

Children by 1st wife:

+53. Josiah[3] b. June 15, 1690; m. 1st, Sarah Porter; 2d, Sarah Mix.

54. Elisabeth[3] b. Nov. 19, 1691; d. Aug. 25, 1726; m., Dec. 29, 1709, Allen Goodrich (No. 30).

+55. Elizur[3] b. March 30, 1693; m. Anna Talcott.

+56. David[3] b. Dec. 8, 1694; m. Hepzibah Boardman.

57. Abigail[3] b. April 2, 1697; d. Sept. 23, 1712.

Children by 2d wife:

+58. Hezekiah[3] b. Jan. 28, 1700; m. Honor Deming.

Digitized by Google

59. Prudence[3] b. June 18, 1701; m. 1st, David Hubbard, son of John, b. 1697, d. Oct. 13, 1760; 2d, Judah Holcomb.
60. Sarah[3] b. March 12, 1703; d. Nov. 5, 1784; m. 1st, —— Lord; 2d, —— Ward; 3d, —— Starr.
61. Mary[3] b. Dec. 15, 1704; d. June 13, 1740; m., Sept. 28, 1736, Peter Bontecou.
62. Hannah[3] b. Aug. 2, 1707; d. Sept. 3, 1773; m. Isaac, son of Isaac Hubbard and Hannah Dickinson.
+63. Jeremiah[3] b. Sept. 9, 1709; m. Ruth Kimberley.
64. Ann[3] b. Feb. 14, 1712; d. Nov. 15, 1784; m. 1st, James Reynolds; 2d, —— Jones.
+65. Zebulon[3] b. Nov. 22, 1713; m. Ann Francis.
+66. Benjamin[3] b. Nov. 13, 1715; m. Hannah Olmsted.
67. Abigail[3] b. Jan. 18, 1718; d. Sept. 9, 1761; m. —— Russell.
+68. Charles[3] b. Aug. 7, 1720; m. 1st, Lucy Ward; 2d, Hannah Ward.
69. Millicent[3] b. Jan. 23, 1723; d. Dec. 3, 1749; m. Dea. Nathan Olmsted of Richfield.

THIRD GENERATION.

(19)

Jonathan[3] Goodrich (Jonathan[2] John[1]), born Feb. 1, 1692-3; married ——— ———. Children:

70. Jonathan[4] b. Aug. 28, 1741.
71. John[4] b. April 11, 1746.

(21)

Moses[3] Goodrich (Jonathan[2] John[1]), born July 19, 1697; married ——— ———. Child:

72. Levi[4] (?), b. 1741.

(29)

John[3] Goodrich (John[2] William[1]), born June 9, 1688; married, June 5, 1712, Mary Tilletson of Saybrook, Conn.; died May 31, 1740 (or 1790). Children:

Digitized by Google

73. Samuel[4] b. July 26, 1713; died July 15, 1714.
74. Abraham[4] b. Sept. 3, 1715; m., Sept. 16, 1742, Hannah Collins, b. June 7, 1717, died May 19, 1773; no children.
75. Mary[4] b. May 20, 1718.

(30)

Allyn[3] Goodrich (John[2] William[1]), born Nov. 13, 1690; died April 8, 1764; resided in Wethersfield and Farmington, Conn.; married first, Dec. 29, 1709, Elizabeth Goodrich (No. 54); she died Aug. 25, 1726; married second, Dec. 10, 1729, Hannah Seymour, born March 28, 1707, daughter of Samuel Seymour and Hannah North.

Children by 1st wife:

76. Elisabeth[4] b. Oct. 19, 1710.
+77. Elisha[4] b. Sept. 2, 1712; m. Rebecca Seymour.
78. Abigail[4] b. Dec. 14, 1714; d. Jan. 21, 1809; m., Dec. 26, 1734, Elijah Hart, son of Dea. Thomas Hart and Mary Thompson, b. June 18, 1711, d. Aug. 3, 1772.
+79. Jedediah[4] b. July 24, 1717; m. Mercy Hooker.
+80. Samuel[4] b. April 23, 1720; m. Martha Langdon.
81. John[4] b. Feb. 17, 1723; d. June 12, 1727.
82. Allen[4] b. Aug. 18, 1726; d. young.

Children by 2d wife:

+83. John[4] b. March 26, 1734; m. Hannah Dewey.
+84. Asahel[4] b. Sept. 13, 1736; m. 1st, Abigail Gilbert; 2d, Sarah Woodruff.

(32)

Jacob[3] Goodrich (John[2] William[1]), born Nov. 27, 1694; died May 11, 1746; resided in Wethersfield and Windsor, Conn.; married, Sept. 12, 1717, Benedict Goodwin, daughter of Nathaniel Goodwin and Mehitable Porter.

Children:

85. Hannah[4] b. Aug. 31, 1719; m., April 27, 1749, Job

Digitized by Google

Drake, b. Feb. 1, 1726, son of Jeremiah Drake and Hannah Burnham.

86. Rebecca[4] b. April 14, 1721; m., Feb. 5, 1745, Reuben Loomis.

+87. Elijah[4] b. July 3, 1724; m. Margaret Gillett.

88. Ruth[4] b. May 22, 1727.

+89. Stephen[4] b. Jan. 21, 1731; m. Rachel Gillett.

90. Sarah[4] b. Oct. 31, 1733; m., Aug. 12, 1754, Stephen Gillett.

+91. Jacob[4] b. June 27, 1736; m. ——— ———.

(34)

William[3] Goodrich (William[2] William[1]), born July 2, 1686; died March 31, 1743; resided in Litchfield and Sharon, Conn.; married, May 14, 1706, Margaret Orvis of Farmington, Conn. Children:

92. Deborah[4] b. June 8, 1707.

93. Samuel[4] b. June 29, 1708.

94. Margaret[4] b. June 1, 1710; d. June 11, 1710.

+ 95. William[4] b. May 5, 1711; m. Miriam ———.

96. Ethan[4] b. June 5, 1713; d. June 7, 1713.

+ 97. Jared[4] b. June 12, 1715; m. Deborah ———.

98. Margaret[4] b. May 28, 1716; d. June 5, 1716.

+ 99. Elnathan[4] b. Dec. 6, 1718; m. Elizabeth Showers.

+100. David[4] b. Feb. 12, 1720; m. Martha Mudge.

+101. Elisha[4] b. June 21, 1723; m. Elisabeth Fairchild.

+102. Solomon[4] b. Oct. 3, 1726; m. Sarah ———.

(35)

Benjamin[3] Goodrich (William[2] William[1]), born Sept. 29, 1688; died May 11, 1742; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married, Mar. 7, 1716, Grace Kilbourn, daughter of Ebenezer Kilbourn and Grace Bulkley, born June 25, 1693, died Nov. 26, 1764. Children:

V +103. Benjamin[4] b. June 21, 1717; m. Sarah Dewey.

104. Ebenezer[4] b. Sept. 22, 1721; m. Abigail Collier.

Digitized by Google

+105. Timothy[4] b. Feb. 17, 1724; m. Catherine Ashley.
106. Daniel[4] b. Feb. 19, 1726.
107. Waitstill[4] b. June 9, 1729; d. in 1799; m. Mercy Hooker, June 5, 1755; res. in Woodbury, Conn.
108. Sarah[4] b. April 19, 1731; d. June 20, 1751.

(36)

Lieut. **Joseph[3] Goodrich** (William[2] William[1]), born Feb. 29, 1691; died Jan. 31, 1768; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married, Dec. 23, 1714, Mehitable Goodwin, daughter of Nathaniel. Children:

108. Mehitable[4] b. March 16, 1716; m. Thomas Marvin.
+109. Nathaniel[4] b. July 15, 1717; m. Martha Deming.
110. Daniel[4] b. June 26, 1723.
111. Thomas[4] b. April 7, 1726.

(37)

Isaac[3] Goodrich (William[2] William[1]), born August 18, 1693; died Dec. 12, 1737; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married, Nov. 19, 1718, Mary, daughter of Samuel Butler of Southold, L. I. Child:

113. Mary[4] b. Sept. 26, 1719; m., June 23, 1743, Jonathan Gipson.

(44)

Richard[3] Goodrich (Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 27, 1685; died April 7, 1759; resided in Middletown, Conn.; married first, May 18, 1709, Hannah, daughter of Dr. Chas. Bulkley, born in 1690, died Sept. 23, 1720; married second, April 23, 1721, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel Boardman, born Jan. 20, 1703. Children by 1st wife:

114. Anna[4] b. March 6, 1710; m., July 2, 1730, Stephen Miller.
115. Richard[4] b. July 13, 1712; d. Sept. 1, 1714.
116. Sarah[4] b. July 6, 1715; m., Sept. 12, 1734, William Tryon.

Digitized by Google

+117. Gershom[4] b. March 5, 1717; m. Elizabeth Savage.
+118. Richard[4] b. July 22, 1719; m. Martha ———.

Children by 2d wife:

+119. Charles[4] b. June or Dec. 28, 1721; m. Susanna Bacon.
+120. Joshua[4] b. March 3, 1723; m. Hannah Bliss.
121. Solomon[4] b. June 18, 1725; d. young.
+122. Solomon[4] b. June 6, 1726; m. Sarah ———.
+123. Zacheus[4] b. Feb. 28, 1731; m. 1st, Rachel Cornwell; 2d, Abiah Stocking.
124. Eunice[4] b. Sept. 3, 1734.
125. Peter[4] b. Oct. 2, 1737; m. Silence ———, who was b. in 1739 and d. Aug. 11, 1763.

(46)

Ephraim[3] Goodrich (Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 21, 1693; died Aug. 12, 1771; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.; married, July 10, 1715, Hannah, daughter of James Steele and Ann Welles, born March 18, 1697. Children:

126. Abigail[4] b. July 10, 1716.
+127. James[4] b. Jan. 21, 1718; m. ——— ———.
+128. Charles[4] b. Nov. 9, 1720; m. Mary Belden.
+129. Ephraim[4] b. Sept. 29, 1722; m. Rebecca Goodrich.
130. Hannah[4] b. May 16, 1725.
131. John[4] b. Sept. 12, 1727.
+132. Ashbel[4] b. Dec. 13, 1729; m. ——— ———.
+133. Abner[4] b. Dec. 29, 1733; m. ——— ———.
134. Mary[4] b. June 15, 1735.

(47)

William[3] Goodrich (Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 21, 1697; died Sept. 16, 1787; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.; married, April 4, 1728, Rachel, daughter of Capt. Thomas Savage, born in 1703, died Sept. 20, 1787. Children:

+135. William[4] b. Jan. 25, 1729; m. 1st, Mehitable ——; 2d, Mary Hollister.
+136. Stephen[4] b. March 2, 1732; m. Dorothy ———.

Digitized by Google

+137. Elisha[4] b. May 27, 1734; m. Lucy Goodrich (No. 147).
+138. Ephraim[4] b. June 15, 1737; m. Penelope Tryon.
+139. TWINS { Jehiel[4] b. Sept. 16, 1741; m. Prudence Miller.
140. Jemima[4] b. Sept. 16, 1741; m., Feb. 19, 1767, Thomas Hollister.
141. Mary[4] b. Nov. 18, 1745; m., Jan. 14, 1767, Thomas Matson.
142. Rachel[4] b. Oct. 13, 1747.
+143. Micah[4] b. Dec. 13, 1749; m. Elisabeth Hills.

(48)

David[3] Goodrich (Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 3, 1699; died Jan. 7, 1779; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.; married, Feb. 13, 1729, Sarah, daughter of John Edwards, born in 1709, died May 11, 1799.

Children:

+144. John[4] b. June 16, 1730; m. 1st, Prudence Talcott; 2d, Abigail Deming.
+145. David[4] b. May 22, 1732; m. Prudence Benton.
+146. Wait[4] b. Feb. 8, 1735; m. Hannah Smith.
147. Lucy[4] b. Feb. 24, 1738; d. Aug. 17, 1807; m., Mar. 14, 1754, Elisha Goodrich (No. 137).
148. Rhoda[4] b. Dec. 17, 1739; m., Nov. 27, 1760, Gideon, son of Gideon Sage and Bathsheba White, b. in 1735.
+149. Isaac[4] b. May 2, 1743; m. Hannah Strickland.
+150. Elizur[4] b. Aug. 8, 1745; m. Sarah Kimberly.
151. Sarah[4] b. June 20, 1747; m., Nov. 20, 1765, Isaac Talcott, son of Col. Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, b. Aug. 29, 1740, d. Aug. 6, 1815.
152. Honor[4] b. April 8, 1749; m., Jan. 26, 1785, Daniel Miles.
+153. George[4] b. Aug. 13, 1751; m. 1st, Lucinda Wells; 2d, Honor Wells.
154. Prudence[4] b. April 14, 1754; m., Nov. 23, 1786, Noah Goodrich (No. 410).

Digitized by Google

(49)

Thomas[3] **Goodrich** (Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 27, 1701; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.; married, Nov. 26, 1719, Hannah, daughter of John Reynolds. Children:

+155. Peter[4] b. June 7, 1720; m. Bathsheba Miller.
+156. James[4] b. May 2, 1721; m. ——— ———.
157. Daniel[4] b. June 26, 1723; unmarried.
158. Thomas[4] b. April 7, 1726; d. in infancy.
+159. Samuel[4] b. June 15, 1729; m. Dorothy Treat.

(50)

Gideon[3] **Goodrich** (Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 7, 1705; died in 1769; resided in Wethersfield and Upper Middletown, Conn.; for many years a sea captain; buried at Rocky Hill, Conn.; married, June 29, 1718, Sarah ——. Children:

160. Sarah[4] b. Feb. 29, 1719.
161. Jerusha[4] b. Dec. 16, 1720.
+162. Elijah[4] b. June 5, 1725; m. Mary Wright.
+163. Gideon[4] b. Dec. 15, 1727; m. Anna ———.
164. Lois[4] b. April 12, 1729; m. John, son of Joshua and Sarah Robbins, b. March 31, 1713; d. in 1768.
+165. Caleb[4] b. Sept. 1, 1731; m. Huldah Butler.
+166. Ebenezer[4] b. March 18, 1733; m. Lydia Deming.
167. Eunice[4] b. April 4, 1735.
+168. Joshua[4] b. May 18, 1738; m. ——— ———.
+169. Wait[4] b. June 17, 1740; m. Christian ———.
+170. Levi[4] b. June 10, 1747; m., Oct. 6, 1774, Azubah Goodrich (No. 353), Pittsfield, Mass.

(51)

Oliver[3] **Goodrich** (Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 14, 1714; died Sept. 23, 1780; resided at Rocky Hill, Conn.; a sea captain for many years; married, June 26, 1740, Temperance Wright. Children:

+171. Roger[4] b. Oct. 18, 1741; m. Prudence Butler.

Digitized by Google

172. Sarah,[4] b. July 31, 1743.
173. Prudence,[4] b. Aug. 11, 1745.
174. Temperance,[4] b. Oct. 11, 1747; m., Sept. 25, 1766, David Smith.
+175. Oliver,[4] b. Oct. 8, 1749; m. Sarah Warner.
176. Milletta,[4] b. Nov. 3, 1751.
177. Millicent,[4] b. Sept. 29, 1754; m., March 16, 1786, Wait Curtis.
178. Pollicena,[4] b. May 15, 1757.
179. Ezekiel,[4] b. April 22, 1759.
180. Lucretia,[4] b. May 8, 1761; m., Nov. 14, 1789, Frederic Warner.

(52)

Gurdon[3] **Goodrich** (Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 29, 1717; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn.; married, June 7, 1739, Abigail, daughter of Gideon Belden and Elizabeth Seymour, born Sept. 10, 1721, died Feb. 22, 1787.

Children:

181. Gurdon,[4] b. Aug. 31, 1740; d. Oct. 2, 1741.
182. Jerusha,[4] b. July 26, 1741; m., Feb. 6, 1783, George Stevens.
183. Experience,[4] b. Sept. 25, 1743; d. July 24, 1746.
+184. Gurdon,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1745; m. Mercy Butler.
185. Elizabeth,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1747.
186. Abigail,[4] b. Nov. 12, 1749.
+187. Ephraim,[4] b. Jan. 26, 1752; m. Deborah Thomas.
188. Jemima,[4] b. April 7, 1754; m. —— Haywood.
189. Elizur,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1756.
+190. Ichabod,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1758; m. 1st, Beriah ———; 2d, Mrs. Mary Butler.

(53)

Josiah[3] **Goodrich** (David,[2] William[1]), born June 15, 1690; died Sept. 13, 1731; resided in Wethersfield and Tolland, Conn.; married first, Dec. 5, 1711, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Porter, born Dec. 12, 1692, died July 8, 1726; married

Digitized by Google

second, Nov. 10, 1726, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Stephen Mix, died Dec. 13, 1748. Children by 1st wife:

191. Joanna[4] b. Sept. 9, 1712; d. Sept. 23, 1712.
192. Joanna[4] b. Sept. 15, 1713; d. Sept. 28, 1713.
193. Sarah[4] b. Sept. 5, 1715; d. June 15, 1824.
+194. Josiah[4] b. Aug. 22, 1717; m. 1st, Grace Grant; 2d, Wid. Mary Porter.
+195. Aaron[4] b. Sept. 25, 1719; m. Dorcas Cook.
+196. Samuel[4] b. Nov. 21, 1721; m. Elizabeth Whiting.
197. Sarah[4] b. Jan. 5, 1725; d. March 10, 1725.
198. Joanna[4] b. June 17, 1726; d. June 25, 1726.

Children by 2d wife:

199. John[4] b. May 16, 1728; d. March 19, 1755.
+200. David[4] b. Feb. 10, 1730; m. Hannah Boardman.

(55)

Elizur[3] Goodrich (David[2] William[1]), born Mar. 30, 1693; died April 4, 1774; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; colonel in the expedition against Louisburg and Cape Breton; married, April 22, 1714, Anna Talcott. Child:

201. Mary Ann[4] b. Sept. 15, 1715.

(56)

David[3] Goodrich (David[2] William[1]), born Dec. 8, 1694; died July 15, 1785; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn.; married, Dec. 31, 1721, Hepzibah, daughter of Jonathan Boardman and Mercy Hubbard. Children:

202. Abigail[4] b. Oct. 11, 1722; d. Nov. 10, 1723.
+203. David[4] b. Sept. 2, 1724; m. ——— ———.
+204. Alpheus[4] b. March 4, 1727; m. Hepzibah Hubbard.
+205. Josiah[4] b. May 5, 1731; m. Mary Hubbard.
+206. Hezekiah[4] b. April 9, 1733; m. Jerusha Butler.
+207. Elizur[4] b. Oct. 6, 1734; m. Katharine Chauncey.
208. Hepzibah[4] b. Jan. 19, 1737; m., Aug. 3, 1769, David Belden.
209. Abigail[4] b. March 8, 1739.

Digitized by Google

210. Mercy[4] b. June 17, 1741; m., July 10, 1788, Asahel Waterman of Chatham, Conn.
211. Hannah[4] b. Aug. 29, 1743.

(58)

Hezekiah[3] Goodrich (David[2] William[1]), born Jan. 28, 1700; died Oct. 9, 1732; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married, Oct. 16, 1729, Honor, daughter of Samuel Deming, born Dec. 16, 1701. Children:

+212. Elizur[4] b. Oct. 8, 1730; m. Abigail Deming.
213. Honor[4] b. Feb. 22, 1732; m., May 18, 1749, Charles Whiting.

(63)

Jeremiah[3] Goodrich (David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 9, 1709; died May 8, 1792; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married, July 6, 1732, Ruth, daughter of Thomas Kimberly. Children:

214. Ruth[4] b. Nov. 22, 1732; m., Oct. 5, 1753, Enoch Smith.
215. Prudence[4] b. Oct. 25, 1736; m. Chas. E. Cheney.
216. Sarah[4] b. June 14, 1738.
217. Mary[4] b. Nov. 13, 1740.
+218. Jeremiah[4] b. in 1742; m. 1st, Hepzibah Edwards; 2d, Rebecca Hollister.

(65)

Zebulon[3] Goodrich (David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 22, 1713; died July 9, 1788; resided in Wethersfield and Berlin, Conn.; married, Jan. 8, 1736, Anna Francis, daughter of James Francis and Elizabeth Howard. Children:

218-a. Mary[4] b. Aug. 23, 1737; d. Feb. 13, 1819; m., Dec. 6, 1759, Samuel Smith, son of Samuel Smith and Rebecca Hunn, b. Sept. 7, 1732, d. May 16, 1802.
219. Elizabeth[4] b. June 4, 1739; m., Nov. 23, 1758, Thos. Lusk, Jr.
220. Phebe[4] b. July 9, 1741.

Digitized by Google

+221. Zebulon[4] b. June 11, 1744; m. Honor Waples.
222. Anna[4] b. Nov. 23, 1746; m. Heman Judd.
223. Millicent[4] b. Jan. 24, 1752; m. Salmon Hollister (see "Hollister Family," p. 108).
+224. Elijah[4] b. June 3, 1755; m. Betsy Orvis.
225. David[4] b. Dec. 14, 1757; m., Sept. 25, 1783, Huldah Booth.

(66)

Benjamin[3] Goodrich (David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 13, 1715; died March 14, 1797; settled in Hancock, Mass.; married, Oct. 5, 1737, Hannah Olmsted. Children:

+226. Daniel[4] b. Dec. 10, 1738; m. Anna Baldwin.
227. Abigail[4] b. Feb. 26, 1740; m. Hezekiah Osborne.
+228. Benjamin[4] b. Jan. 17, 1742; m. Mary O. Douglas.
229. Samuel[4] b. Dec. 6, 1743; killed in battle, Dec. 3, 1776.
+230. Nathan[4] b. Sept. 21, 1745; m. Hannah Fuller.
+231. David[4] b. July 22, 1747; m. Ann Robinson.
+232. Ezekiel[4] b. Aug. 13, 1749; m. Eunice Rathbone.
+233. Elizur[4] b. April 19, 1751; m. Lucy Wright.
234. Hannah[4] b. Oct. 23, 1753; d. Mar. 10, 1779; m., Aug. 30, 1771, Zacheus Hurlburt of Pittsfield, Mass.
235. Hezekiah[4] b. Nov. 15, 1755; d. Jan. 5, 1827; joined the Shakers, 1787, N. Lebanon.
236. Jeremiah[4] b. Nov. 16, 1757; d. June 30, 1810; joined the Shakers, 1787, N. Lebanon.
237. Josiah[4] b. April 20, 1760; d. Aug. 8, 1778; a prisoner of war.
238. Olmsted[4] b. May 22, 1762; d. July 13, 1762.
+239. Enoch[4] b. May 13, 1764; m. Rebecca Gale.

(68)

Charles[3] Goodrich (David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 7, 1720; died Nov. 16, 1816; resided in Pittsfield, Mass.; married first, Dec. 25, 1747, Lucy, daughter of Samuel Ward, died Sept. 3, 1769; married second, June 5, 1772, Hannah Ward, sister to Lucy, born June 21, 1741.

He purchased a large tract of land in Pontoosuc—now

Digitized by Google

Pittsfield—Mass., there being but a single house in the town when he built his where the village of Pittsfield now stands. The country was a dense wilderness, without a single road. Solomon Deming had preceded him, and opened a trail to his rude home. He introduced the first cart and plow into the town, and held the plow that turned the first furrow; and sowed the first seed with his own hand. He was a member of the provincial congress in 1774; was engaged in the battle of Bennington, Vt.; always prominent in public life: the magistrate of his town, county judge, a member for years of the early State legislature; a firm believer in the ordinances of revealed religion as he saw it, and did not hesitate to openly declare it. At the age of seventy-five years he made his famous ride on a Narragansett pony from his own home in Pittsfield, Mass., to Pittsfield, Vt., over one hundred miles in one day, to the home of his son James; and the knowledge of his arrival at night was made known by his shouting "Fire"—having seen on his approach a building in flames. His son heard the shout from his own house, fully three-quarters of a mile distant, and recognized his father's voice. At the semi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town, and the first agricultural fair, he was drawn through the streets by fifty yoke of oxen, standing on a stone drag holding a plow; then at the age of ninety-six years. He died the following year.

Children by 1st wife:

240. Lucy,[4] b. April 5, 1749; d. Oct. 13, 1770; m., May 11, 1769, Isaac Jones of New Haven.
241. Charles,[4] b. April 13, 1751; d. in infancy.
242. James,[4] b. March 11, 1753; d. in infancy.

Children by 2d wife:

243. Lucy,[4] b. April 24, 1776; m., Mar. 13, 1803, Erastus Pratt of Hudson, N.Y.
+244. Charles,[4] b. April 22, 1778; m. Amelia Jones.
+245. James,[4] b. March 28, 1780; m. Mary Upham.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH GENERATION.

(77)

Elisha[4] **Goodrich** (Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Sept. 2, 1712; resided in Berlin, Conn.; married, Nov. 21, 1734, Rebecca Seymour, daughter of Samuel Seymour and Hannah North, born June 25, 1711.

Children:

+246. Elisha[5] b. March 12, 1736; m. Sybil Mix.

+247. Josiah[5] b. Jan. 15, 1740; m. 1st, Ruth Gilbert; 2d, Abigail Wright.

(79)

Jedediah[4] **Goodrich** (Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born July 24, 1717; died Oct. 13, 1803; resided in Berlin, Conn.; married, Feb. 2, 1750, Mercy Hooker, daughter of Samuel Hooker and Mercy Leet, born Oct. 22, 1719, died Feb. 22, 1810. Children:

248. Mercy[5] b. Jan. 1, 1751; d. April 22, 1804; m., Nov. 19, 1790, Joshua Welles.

249. Abigail[5] b. Oct. 30, 1754; d. April 9, 1811; m., May 25, 1773, Isaac Lee, son of Isaac Lee and Tabitha Norton, b. Mar. 29, 1752, d. Apr. 11, 1828.

250. Thomas[5] b. Jan. 20, 1762; d. July 1, 1764.

(80)

Samuel[4] **Goodrich** (Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born April 23, 1720; died May 30, 1789; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married, Sept. 24, 1747, Martha Langdon, daughter of John Langdon and Sarah Lee, born Dec. 31, 1724, died Feb. 22, 1810. Children:

251. Samuel[5] b. Dec. 17, 1748; d. Dec. 6, 1750.

252. Asa[5] b. June 26, 1750; d. Sept. 28, 1794; m., Lydia Bronson, Dec. 16, 1779; went from Wethersfield to Canaan, Conn.

253. Sarah[5] b. July 6, 1753; m., July 17, 1775, Luther Stocking.

Digitized by Google

254. Martha[5] b. Nov. 9, 1756; d. Feb. 11, 1820; m., Dec. 21, 1780, Oliver Gridley, son of John and Ruth (Lee) Gridley, b. Nov. 16, 1751, d. Nov. 16, 1831.
255. Rhoda[5] b. Jan. 3, 1760; m., April 3, 1786, Selah Stanley, son of Thomas.
+256. Samuel[5] b. Feb. 19, 1762; m. Mary Strong.

(83)

John[4] Goodrich (Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born March 26, 1734; died April 27, 1816; resided in Berlin, Conn.; married, Oct. 7, 1757, Hannah, daughter of Daniel Dewey and Rebecca Curtiss, born March 9, 1739. Children:

+257. Salmon[5] b. Oct. 17, 1757; m. Abi Hart.
+258. Seth[5] b. Feb. 13, 1760; m. Rachel Cowles.
+259. Zenas[5] b. Nov. 6, 1763; m. Lois Galpin.
260. Hannah[5] b. Jan. 5, 1770; d. June 15, 1847; m. Asahel Root, son of John, b. 1766, d. 1818.
+261. Leonard[5] b. March 4, 1773; m. Susanna Dickinson.
+262. John[5] b. May 19, 1776; m. Ruth Beckley.
262-a. Rebecca[5] b. June 26, 1783; d. July 5, 1857; m., April 12, 1807, Lemuel, son of David North and Salome Wilcox, b. May 6, 1786, d. Aug. 25, 1845.

(84)

Asahel[4] Goodrich (Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Sept. 13, 1736; resided in Berlin, Conn.; married first, Jan. 1, 1764, Abigail Gilbert, died May 15, 1772; married second, Nov. 3, 1775, Sarah, daughter of Joseph Woodruff and Margaret North, born in 1744. Children:

+263. Isaac[5] b. Feb. 2, 1765; m. 1st, Polly Wright; 2d, Mrs. Electa Lusk.
264. Orrin[5] b. Nov. 13, 1767; m. Rhoda, dau. of David Mather and Hannah Dunham.
265. Sarah[5] b. May 2, 1777; d. Aug. 2, 1815; m., May 2, 1796, Salmon, son of Judah Hart, Jr., and Sarah North, b. May 20, 1775, d. Sept. 18, 1857.

Digitized by Google

266. Abigail[5] b. May 28, 1779; m., June 27, 1798, William, son of Samuel Andrews and Abigail Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1777, d. Sept. 15, 1804.

(87)

Elijah[4] Goodrich (Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born July 3, 1724; died Oct. 3, 1791; married, Aug. 20, 1752, Margaret Gillett; resided in Windsor, Conn., and Hancock, Mass.

Children:

+267. Elijah[5] b. Jan. 3, 1754; m. Zilpha Stone.
+268. John[5] b. Dec. 26, 1755; m. 1st, Susan Hamblin; 2d, Anna Treat.
+269. Jeremiah[5] b. Aug. 4, 1757; m. Hannah Lobdell.
+270. Jesse[5] b. Oct. 28, 1759; m. Dinah Bishop.
+271. Solomon[5] b. Oct, 11, 1761; m. Esther Barber.
272. Marjory[5] b. July 24, 1763; m. Stephen Remington.
+273. Daniel[5] b. Aug. 8, 1765; m. Esther Adams.
+274. Uriah[5] b. Aug. 24, 1767; m. Polly Carpenter.
+275. Justus[5] b. June 16, 1769; m. Lydia Sheldon.
+276. Jonah[5] b. June 30, 1772; m. Nancy Taylor.
277. Mercy[5] b. May 1, 1774; m. Sylvanus Carpenter.
278. Lucy[5] b. Dec. 7, 1776; m. Solomon Carpenter.

(89)

Stephen[4] Goodrich (Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 21, 1731; died Aug. 19, 1758; married, Jan. 3, 1754, Rachel Gillett; resided in Windsor, Conn. Children:

279. Jacob[5] b. Feb. 5, 1755; d. in the army during the Revolution.
+280. Stephen[5] b. March 29, 1757; m. Lydia Terry.

(91)

Jacob[4] Goodrich (Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born June 27, 1736; married, Sept. 9, 1759, ——— ———; resided in Wintonbury, Conn. Children:

281. Jacob[5] b. Nov. 9, 1760.
282. Stephen[5] b. June 7, 1763.

Digitized by Google

(95)

William[4] Goodrich (William[3] William[2] William[1]), born May 5, 1711; died Sept. 11, 1777; married, Sept. 13, 1732, Miriam ———; resided in Sharon, Conn. Children:

283. William[5] b. Dec. 19, 1733; m. Lucy Loomis.
284. Zacheus[5] b. Feb. 9, 1736.

(97)

Jared[4] Goodrich (William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Jan. 12, 1715; married, Jan. 1, 1753, Deborah ———; resided in Sharon, Conn. Children:

285. Deborah[5] b. Nov. 4, 1754.
286. Solomon[5] b. Oct. 21, 1756.
287. Joseph[5] b. June 5, 1759.

(99)

Elnathan[4] Goodrich (William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Dec. 6, 1718; married, Jan. 1, 1740, Elisabeth Showers; resided in Sharon, Conn. Children:

+288. Jared[5] b. June 7, 1745; m. Zillah Betts.
+289. Michael[5] b. March 23, 1747; m. 1st, Ann ———; 2d, Martha ———.
290. Sabra[5] b. May 16, 1749.
+291. Isaac[5] b. May 9, 1752; m. Sarah Marchant.
+292. Joel[5] b. Oct. 9, 1754; m. ——— ———.

(100)

David[4] Goodrich (William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Feb. 12, 1720; married May 8, 1748, Martha Mudge; resided in Sharon, Conn. Child:

+293. David[5] b. July 16, 1749; m. Anna Strong.

(101)

Elisha[4] Goodrich (William[3] William[2] William[1]), born June 21, 1723; married, Sept. 12, 1747, Elisabeth Fairchild.

Digitized by Google

Children:

+294. Elisha[5] b. Jan. 13, 1749; m. Deborah Allen.
+295. Zenas[5] b. May 7, 1751; m. Esther ———.
296. Ethan[5] b. Sept. 5, 1754.
297. Samuel[5] b. Dec. 23, 1757.
298. Mary[5] b. Nov. 29, 1758.
299. Deborah[5] b. July 15, 1760.

(102)

Solomon[4] Goodrich (William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Oct. 3, 1726; died April 7, 1804; married, June 23, 1749, Sarah ———. Children:

300. Solomon[5] b.
+301. Joseph[5] b.

(103)

Benjamin[4] Goodrich (Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born June 26, 1717; married, March 8, 1744, Sarah Dewey; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

302. Lois[5] b. Dec. 17, 1744; m., Dec. 30, 1778, Capt. Levi Spalding, son of Edward, b. Oct. 23, 1727, d. March 1, 1825.
303. Bela[5] b. Dec. 20, 1747.
304. Rhoda[5] b. March 23, 1750.
+305. John[5] b. Aug. 21, 1754; m. Abigail Price.
+306. David[5] b. March 9, 1757; m. Belinda Steele.

(105)

Timothy[4] Goodrich (Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born Feb. 17, 1724; married, Jan. 1, 1745, Catherine Ashley; resided in Wethersfield and Farmington, Conn.

Children:

+307. William[5] b. Dec. 6, 1745; m. Rebecca ———.
+308. Timothy[5] b. Sept. 7, 1749.
309. Ashley[5] b. June 13, 1753.

Digitized by Google

310. Chauncey[5] b. Feb. 15, 1758.
311. Benjamin[5] b. May 21, 1761.
+312. Ebenezer[5] b. Sept. 15, 1766; m. Submit Norton.

(109)

Nathaniel[4] Goodrich (Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]), born July 15, 1717; married, Aug. 25, 1743, Martha Deming; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

+313. Nathaniel[5] b. Dec. 20, 1744; m. Lucy Hanmer.
314. Mehitabel[5] b. March 29, 1747.
315. Joseph[5] b. Oct. 6, 1749; Wethersfield.
+316. Isaac[5] b. March 23, 1752; m. Elizabeth Raymond.
317. Martha[5] b. Nov. 4, 1754.
318. Mary[5] b. Jan. 9, 1757.
319. Abigail[5] b. Sept. 11, 1759.
+320. Simeon[5] b. Dec. 7, 1762; m. Hannah Welles.
321. Sarah[5] b. Nov. 11, 1765; m., April 3, 1783, Isaac Wright.

(117)

Gershom[4] Goodrich (Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 5, 1717; died June 18, 1789; married first, Feb. 12, 1746, Elizabeth Savage, died April 24, 1761; married second, Dec. 9, 1761, Submit Leet; resided in Middletown, Conn. Children:

322. Nathaniel[5] b. July 1, 1747; d. Dec. 19, 1773; m. Prudence Stocking; res. Chatham, Conn.
+323. Hezekiah[5] b. Jan. 15, 1749; m. Submit Stocking.
324. Mary[5] b. Sept. 15, 1751.
+325. David[5] b. Oct. 9, 1753; m. Penelope Holcomb.
+326. Giles[5] b. Jan. 12, 1755; m. Hannah Stancliff.
327. Jeremiah[5] b. June 10, 1757.
328. Reuben[5] b. Oct. 7, 1762; d. Jan. 20, 1768.
329. Elizabeth[5] b. Sept. 3, 1764.
330. Lola[5] b. Sept. 14, 1766.

Digitized by Google

(118)

Richard[4] Goodrich (Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born July 23, 1719; died March 11, 1767; married, Dec. 5, ——, Martha ———; resided in Chatham, Conn. Children:

331. Bethuel[5] b.
332. Levi[5] b.
333. Ezekiel[5] b.
+334. Reuben[5] b. June 15, 1762; m. Amy Hale.
335. Charles[5] b. d. July 13, 1807.
336. Rhoda[5] b. m. —— Collins.
337. Polly[5] b.
338. Oliver[5] b.

(119)

Charles[4] Goodrich (Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 28, 1721; died July 15, 1807; married Susanna Bacon. Children:

+339. Charles[5] b. m. Ann Bidwell.
+340. Amos[5] b. m. Cath. Crittenden.
+341. Seth[5] b. 1764; m. Polly Grover.
342. Susanna[5] b. m. Thomas Cornell.

(120)

Joshua[4] Goodrich (Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Mar. 21, 1723; died Oct. 23, 1793; married, Feb. 12, 1746, Hannah Bliss; resided in Middletown, Conn.

Children:

343. Eunice[5] b. Dec. 11, 1746.
344. Hannah[5] b. Jan. 6, 1748–9; d. June 10, 1755.
+345. Daniel[5] b. March 25, 1752; m. Bertha Shepard.
346. Giles[5] b. Jan. 10, 1755.
347. Hannah[5] b. Feb. 5, 1757.
348. Dorcas[5] b. July 15, 1759.
349. Phebe[5] b. Oct. 13, 1761.

(122)

Solomon[4] Goodrich (Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 6, 1726; died April 7, 1804; married first, Sarah

Digitized by Google

———; married second, ——— ———; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children by 1st wife:

350. Rachel[5] b. June 9, 1751; d. Feb. 6, 1758.
351. Sarah[5] b. March 27, 1753; d. Jan. 14, 1759.
+352. William[5] b. April 14, 1754.
353. Azubah[5] b. Aug. 7, 1756; m., Oct. 6, 1774, Levi Goodrich (No. 170).

Children by 2d wife:

354. Rhoda[5] b. June 27, 1767; m. —— Collins.
+355. Ezekiel[5] b. May 14, 1769; m. Esther Buck.
356. Frederic[5] b. May 20, 1771; d. Feb. 6, 1773.
357. Levi[5] b. July 10, 1774.
358. Solomon[5] b. June 19, 1776; d. in infancy.

(123)

Zacheus[4] Goodrich (Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 28, 1731; married first, April 5, 1750, Rachel Cornwall, born in 1731, died May 20, 1759; married second, Abiah Stocking, daughter of Samuel Stocking of Chatham and Abiah Boardman; married third, —— Butler; married fourth, —— Bush. Children:

359. Prudence[5] b. Sept. 20, 1751; m. William Dixon.
360. Rachel[5] b. Dec. 12, 1752; m. William Roach.
361. Lucy[5] b. Sept. 21, 1756; m. Rev. Amos Gill.
362. Lydia[5] b. March 18, 1761; m. Abner Callender.
+363. Zacheus[5] b. Aug. 18, 1762; m. 1st, Anne Bush; 2d, Amanda Landon.
364. Jonathan[5] b. Jan. 9, 1764; m. Patty Herrick.

(127)

James[4] Goodrich (Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 21, 1718; married ——— ———. Children:

+365. James[5] b. Sept. 9, 1742; m. ——— ———.
+366. Charles[5] b. Jan. 19, 1745; m. Agatha Wells.

Digitized by Google

(128)

Charles[4] Goodrich (Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Nov. 9, 1720; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.; married, Nov. 20, 1745, Mary, daughter of Samuel Belden, born Dec. 11, 1721. Children:

367. David[5] b. March 3, 1746.
368. Abigail[5] b. May 1, 1748.
369. Dorcas[5] b. March 14, 1750.
370. Mary[5] b. May 17, 1752.

(129)

Ephraim[4] Goodrich (Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 29, 1722; died March 13, 1771; married, Nov. 17, 1748, Rebecca Goodrich; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

371. Ephraim[5] b. Jan. 22, 1750.
372. Susannah[5] b. May 12, 1752.
373. Rebecca[5] b. May 10, 1754.
374. Lucretia[5] b. June 26, 1756.
375. Nicholas[5] b. Sept. 12, 1758.
+376. William[5] b. Oct. 23, 1760; m. Mehitable Wilkeson.

(132)

Ashbel[4] Goodrich (Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 12, 1729; married, June 5, 1751, ——— ———; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Child:

377. Joshua[5] b. Nov. 13, 1752.

(133)

Abner[4] Goodrich (Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 29, 1733, in Litchfield, Conn.; died in 1826; married ——— ———; resided in Litchfield, Conn. He was a ship-carpenter and sailor for several years; served on a British vessel during the French-and-British War; was severely wounded while boarding the enemy's vessel; served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Digitized by Google

Children:

378. Nathan[5] b. Sept. 9, 1770; m. Susanna Wetzel.
379. Abishai[5] b. June 10, 1774; m. Deborah Wilson, in Pittsfield, Vt.; went West about 1805, and was a member of the first fur company formed in Missouri; was killed by the Indians.
+380. Abner[5] b. March 22, 1777; m. Esther Wright.
+381. James[5] b. Oct. 10, 1779; m. Elisabeth Ogle.
382. Ashbel[5] b. June 12, 1781; went to Ohio, and felled the first tree cut by a white man where the city of Marietta now stands, and built a log-house there; afterward went to New Lebanon, O.
383. Abigail[5] b. Sept. 3, 1785.
384. Anna[5] b. July 12, 1788.
385. Sarah[5] b. Oct. 9, 1789.
386. Almira[5] b. April 14, 1801.

(135)

William[4] Goodrich (William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 25, 1729; married first, Mehitabel ———; married second, Mary Hollister; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

387. Mehitabel[5] b. March 6, 1763.
388. Thirza[5] b. Nov. 15, 1765.

(136)

Stephen[4] Goodrich (William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 2, 1732; died Sept. 23, 1826; married, Jan. 1, 1754, Dorothy ———; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

389. William[5] b. Aug. 25, 1755.
390. Martha[5] b. March 9, 1757; d. Aug. 15, 1760.
391. Stephen[5] b. Dec. 25, 1758; d. Aug. 24, 1760.
+392. Stephen[5] b. Dec. 28, 1760; m. Lois Bidwell.
393. Aaron[5] b. Nov. 28, 1762; m. Sally Bigelow.

Digitized by Google

+394. Amos,[5] b. Nov. 15, 1764; m. 1st, ——— ———; 2d, Lydia Sage.
395. Martha,[5] b. May 5, 1767.
396. Mabel,[5] b. April 5, 1769.
397. Rachel,[5] b. Nov. 26, 1770.
398. Mary,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1774.

(137)

Elisha[4] Goodrich (William[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 27, 1734; died Oct. 2, 1789; married, March 14, 1754, Lucy Goodrich (No. 147), who died Aug. 17, 1807; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

+399. Eliakim,[5] b. Nov. 28, 1762; m. Sarah Leland (Kneeland ?).
+400. Asa,[5] b. March 10, 1765; m. Ruth Stratton.
401. Prudence,[5] b. Oct. 25, 1767.
402. Sarah,[5] b. April 8, 1768.
403. Lucy,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1770; d. May 3, 1774.
404. Elisha,[5] b. Sept. 10, 1772; d. June 21, 1778.
405. Lucy,[5] b. Sept. 28, 1775.
406. Ephraim,[5] b. Dec. 14, 1777; m. Prudence Bell, Feb. 26, 1805; resided in Glastonbury.
+407. Elisha,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1779; m. Sally Bulkley.
408. Fanny,[5] b. April 10, 1782.

(138)

Ephraim[4] Goodrich (William[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 15, 1737; married, Nov. 25, 1761, Penelope Tryon; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

409. Penelope,[5] b. Feb. 7, 1762; d. Sept. 5, 1768.
+410. Noah,[5] b. Aug. 31, 1764; m. 1st, Prudence Goodrich (No. 154); 2d, Ruth (Goodrich) Stratton.
411. Jemima,[5] b. Nov. 1, 1765.
412. Ruth,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1767.
413. Penelope,[5] b. Oct. 22, 1769.

Digitized by Google

(139)

Jehiel[4] **Goodrich** (William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 16, 1741; married, March 22, 1764, Prudence Miller, daughter of John; resided in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

414. Prudence[5] b. Feb. 22, 1765.
415. Mercy[5] b. Oct. 4, 1766.
416. Eli[5] b. Oct. 6, 1768; d. Feb. 5, 1788, in the West Indies.
417. Lucretia[5] b. Sept. 23, 1770.
418. Jehiel[5] b. July 19, 1772.
419. Jonathan[5] b. June 20, 1774.
+420. Luther[5] b. Sept. 28, 1776; m. 1st, Freedom Bidwell; 2d, Elizabeth Bell.
421. Ephraim[5] b. March 6, 1779; m. Prudence Fox, Oct. 4, 1814.
422. Jabez[5] b. May 16, 1781.
423. Edward[5] b. April 23, 1784; m., May 4, 1806, Nancy Chappell.

(143)

Micah[4] **Goodrich** (William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 13, 1749, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in 1840; married, March 17, 1783, Elisabeth Hills. He was apprenticed to the trade of tanning and shoemaking; enlisted in the Revolutionary War; was in the battle of Long Island, and in the retreat of Washington through Westchester and New Jersey; did not return until after the battles during the retreat of the British to New York. He eventually settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he carried on the business of his trade, and died there. Children:

424. Elizabeth[5] b. June 9, 1774.
+425. Alvin[5] b. April 23, 1776; m. Hannah Johnson.
+426. Bailey[5] b. May 30, 1778; m. Eunice Smith.
+427. Walter[5] b. Sept. 11, 1780; m. ——— ———.
428. Abram[5] b. Nov. 17, 1782.

Digitized by Google

429. Hannah[5] b. Jan. 12, 1785; m. George Sharp.
430. Polly[5] b. m. George Kellogg.
431. Sylvester[5] b. drowned in lake at Sandisfield, Mass.

(144)

John[4] Goodrich (David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 16, 1730; died Oct. 12, 1774; married first, June 17, 1752, Prudence, daughter of Col. Elizur Talcott and Ruth Wright, died Oct. 18, 1753; married second, Oct. 8, 1761, Abigail, daughter of Daniel Deming, Jr., born in 1733, died June 12, 1799; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

+432. John[5] b. July 3, 1753; m. Mrs. Eunice Atwater.
433. Mary[5] b. April 19, 1763; d. Oct. 5, 1834; m., Dec. 16, 1785, William Stillman.
434. Russell[5] b. Feb. 6, 1765; d. April 8, 1837; unm.
435. Abigail[5] b. Aug. 1, 1767; d. June 22, 1854; m., Feb. 7, 1786, George Talcott.
436. Jared[5] b. March 15, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1804; m., June 9, 1798, Louisa Loveland.
437. Amelia[5] b. Jan. 6, 1771; m. Samuel R. Smith.
438. Hope[5] b. March 28, 1773; d. July 4, 1774.

(145)

David[4] Goodrich (David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 22, 1732; died Oct. 15, 1808; married, Nov. 7, 1754, Prudence, daughter of Josiah Benton, died June 12, 1799; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

439. Catura[5] b. April 3, 1755; m., Jan. 10, 1780, Elijah House.
440. Israel[5] b. Nov. 7, 1756; d. Sept. 7, 1779, in Revolutionary War.
+441. Roswell[5] b. Jan. 20, 1760; m. Rachel Stevens.
442. Hannah[5] b. Feb. 14, 1762; m., Oct. 17, 1779, John Hale.
443. Anna[5] b. Oct. 1, 1763.
444. Prudence[5] b. July 20, 1766.

Digitized by Google

+445. David[5] b. April 2, 1769; m. ——— ———.
+446. Asa[5] b. Sept. 10, 1772; m. 1st, ——— ———; 2d, Mrs. Abigail Martin.
+447. Jesse[5] b. Nov. 14, 1773; m. Abigail Hanmer.
448. Israel[5] b. Oct. 15, 1779.

(146)

Wait[4] Goodrich (David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 8, 1735; died in 1811; married, Jan. 7, 1755, Hannah Smith, died April 1, 1791. Children:.

449. Ruth[5] b. May 22, 1755; d. July 13, 1840; m., Oct. 11, 1787, David Wells.
450. Lucretia[5] b. March 10, 1757; d. Aug. 2, 1759.
451. Jeduthan[5] b. June 2, 1759; d. Mar. 4, 1791, in Africa.
452. Grove[5] b. May 28, 1761; d. Dec. 22, 1786.
453. Rhoda[5] b. March 15, 1763; d. July 26, 1782; m., Feb. 28, 1781, James Strain.
454. Wait[5] b. Aug. 5, 1765.
455. Lucretia[5] b. June 8, 1767; d. March 26, 1834; m., Dec. 25, 1803, Frederic Baldwin.
456. Anson[5] b. June 12, 1769; d. Jan. 22, ——, at Cape Francis.
TWINS {457. Nancy[5] b. June 10, 1772.
TWINS {458. Kitty[5] b. June 10, 1772.
TWINS {459. Hannah[5] b. Nov. 14, 1775; d. Oct. 14, 1777.
TWINS {460. Samuel[5] b. Nov. 14, 1775.

Wait[4] Goodrich was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; began active life as a sailor; became master of a vessel in the West Indies trade; had his home in Wethersfield, where all his children were born and baptized. During the Revolutionary War he was captain of commissary, stationed at Woodbury, Conn.; Dec. 18, 1780, he was allowed on his pay-table £3000 for purchasing pork for the army; was inspector of gunpowder and reinspector of saltpetre at the powder mills in the State. All of his sons began their active life on their father's vessel with him: Jedu-

Digitized by Google

than, the eldest, became a ship-master when in his twenty-first year, and during that year captured a British vessel and brought it into port—relics taken from that vessel are still in the possession of Goodrich families in Connecticut; he died on board of his vessel off the coast of Africa, and was buried on shore. Grove, the second son, was first mate when lost overboard in a heavy gale, on Dec. 22, 1786. Anson, the third son, was also a ship-master; died on board of his vessel at Cape Francis. Of all this family of twelve children there were no descendants save from Lucretia, who married Frederic Baldwin; she died at Catskill, N.Y., March 26, 1834. Julia Lucretia Baldwin Greene, wife of George Henry Greene of Lansing, Mich., is the only descendant known of—granddaughter of Lucretia Goodrich.

(149)

Isaac[4] Goodrich (David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 2, 1743; married, Jan. 4, 1786, Hannah Strickland; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

461. Catharine[5] b. Aug. 26, 1787.
462. Julia[5] b. Aug. 3, 1788.

(150)

Elizur[4] Goodrich (David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 8, 1745; died Oct. 12, 1798; married, June 8, 1770, Sarah Kimberly; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

463. Wealthy[5] b. Oct. 11, 1771; d. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Jesse Squires.
464. Ephraim[5] b. Dec. 28, 1772; m. Prudence Loveman; Glastonbury.
465. Calvin[5] b. Feb. 13, 1774; m. Anne Gould; Glastonbury.
466. Hopeful[5] b. Sept. 3, 1775; m. William Chatfield.
467. Sally[5] b. Nov. 3, 1776; d. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Josiah Lounsbury.
+468. Elizur[5] b. Sept. 26, 1779; m. Lydia Egbertson.

Digitized by Google

469. John Kimberly[5] b. Oct. 7, 1781; d. May 12, 1794.
+470. Luther[5] b. March 15, 1783; m. Rhoda Calkins.
471. Lucy[5] b. June 18, 1786; d. Nov. 5, 1824; m. Philo Bristol.
472. Anna[5] b. Oct. 11, 1789.

(153)

George[4] Goodrich (David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 13, 1751; died Aug. 16, 1843; married first, March 9, 1783, Lucinda Wells, died April 21, 1814; married second, Feb. 11, 1816, Honor Wells; resided in Gill, Mass.

Children:

473. George[5] b. May 28, 1784; d. in 1812; surgeon in the army at New Orleans.
+474. David W.[5] b. Sept. 10, 1785; m. Salome Wheeler.
+475. Alfred[5] b. April 27, 1787; m. 1st, Abigail Howland; 2d, Lora Day Stebbins.
476. Charles C. P.[5] b. July 16, 1789; d. in 1812.
+477. John Taintor[5] b. Nov. 5, 1790; m. Rachel Rugg.
478. William[5] b. March 29, 1793; d. March 25, 1814.
479. Lucinda W.[5] b. March 17, 1795; d. Dec. 10, 1881; m., Feb. 21, 1839, Robert G. Cook.
480. Laura W.[5] b. July 18, 1797; d. April 2, 1876.
481. Mary W.[5] b. Jan. 23, 1799; d. April 28, 1876; m. Warren Smith.
482. Ralph[5] b. March 26, 1801; d. Oct. 1, 1802.
483. Ralph E.[5] b. July 2, 1805; d. March 30, 1814.

(155)

Peter[4] Goodrich (Thomas[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 7, 1720; died Nov. 16, 1785; married, Jan. 1, 1758, Bathsheba Miller; resided in Berlin, Conn. Children:

483-a. Hosea[5] b. Feb. 10, 1760; d. Nov. 6, 1761.
484. Hannah[5] b. July 25, 1761; m. Eber Dudley.
485. Hosea[5] b. July 1, 1763; d. Oct. 27, 1845; m., Nov. 10, 1785, Hepzibah Penfield.

Digitized by Google

+486. Elias[5] b. July 17, 1765; m. Hannah Bailey.
487. Rebecca[5] b. Sept. 7, 1767; m. Jonathan Crittenden.
488. Mary[5] b. June 3, 1770; d. June 1, 1771.
489. Ansel[5] b. Feb. 18, 1772; m., Oct. 14, 1804, Polly Strickland; resided in Oswego, N.Y.
490. Daniel[5] b. July 22, 1774.
+491. Luther[5] b. July 16, 1776; m. Sarah Danforth.
+492. Samuel[5] b. Aug. 2, 1778; m. Abigail Hamlin.
493. Mary[5] b. Jan. 25, 1781; d. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Isaac Weber.
+494. James[5] b. Aug. 21, 1783; m. Lois Wilcox.

(156)

James[4] Goodrich (Thomas[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 2, 1721; married, Oct. 15, 1745, ——— ———; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

495. Susanna[5] b. Aug. 22, 1746; m. George Hollister.
496. Jerusha[5] b. May 21, 1748; m. Elias Hollis.
+497. Ashbel[5] b. July 28, 1749; m. ——— ———.
498. Abigail[5] b. July 13, 1751; m. Daniel Hollis.
+499. Thomas[5] b. Nov. 27, 1755; m. ——— ———.

(159)

Samuel[4] Goodrich (Thomas[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 15, 1729; died Oct. 25, 1777; married, May 27, 1751, Dorothy, daughter of Charles Treat, died July 19, 1786; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

500. Daniel[5] b. Feb. 8, 1752; d. Nov. 19, 1773.
501. Dorothy[5] b. June 8, 1755; m., June 9, 1777, William, son of Enoch Kelsey and Mary Bidwell of Berlin, Conn.
502. Bathsheba[5] b. July 21, 1757; d. Dec. 22, 1776.
503. Samuel[5] b. Feb. 23, 1760; d. March 27, 1760.
504. Elizabeth[5] b. Sept. 30, 1761.
505. Rachel[5] b. Aug. 12, 1764.
506. Abigail[5] b. Oct. 23, 1768.

Digitized by Google

(162)

Elijah[4] Goodrich (Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 5, 1725; married, Sept. 12, 1748, Mary Wright; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

507. Ozias[5] b. Sept. 13, 1750; d. Dec. 12, 1750.
508. Lydia[5] b. Nov. 3, 1751; m., Dec. 3, 1768, Samuel Warner.
+509. Israel[5] b. Aug. 1, 1754; m. Mary White.

(163)

Gideon[4] Goodrich (Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 15, 1727; married, Oct. 13, 1756, Anna ———; resided in Wethersfield, Conn. Child:

510. Jerusha[5] b. March 1, 1760; m. George Stevens.

(165)

Caleb[4] Goodrich (Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 1, 1731; died July 27, 1777; married Huldah Butler; resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

Born in Wethersfield, Conn.; but of his early life nothing can be learned. It is not known when he married or when he settled in Pittsfield. The first learned of him was from a record in the town-clerk's office, bearing date April 22, 1775, when a demand was made for men, "Caleb Goodrich and forty-two others marched to Cambridge and served six months; Jan. 14, 1776, with thirty-two others marched to Albany only for a few days." The last mention of him is "When news came that Burgoyne was advancing up the lake from Canada, Capt. John Strong and Lieut. Caleb Goodrich led fifty-four men, on the 30th day of June, 1777, to Fort Ann, where tradition says they took part in Col. Long's sanguinary and most successful fight; was present at the surrender of Burgoyne's army; discharged July 26, 1777; returned home, and lived but three weeks." Children:

511. Thomas[5] b. Nov. 8, 1760.

Digitized by Google

+512. Othniel[5] b. Dec. 21, 1762.
+513. Butler[5] b. March 9, 1768.
514. Caleb[5] b. Dec. 27, 1769.
+515. Oren[5] b. Jan. 15, 1771.
516. Josiah[5] b. Oct. 11, 1773; m. Pamela Fisher, March 7, 1793.
517. Huldah[5] b. Jan. 2, 1775; m., Nov. 5, 1787, Josiah Stiles.
518. Sarah[5] b. Dec. 16, 1777.
519. Polly[5] b. Nov. 26, 1778; m., Aug. 15, 1798; Elias Gifford.
520. Rhoda[5] b. Jan. 3, 1780; m., Dec. 16, 1798, Daniel Root.

(166)

Ebenezer[4] Goodrich (Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 18, 1733; died Sept. 19, 1813; married, Jan. 10, 1760, Lydia Deming, born Dec. 2, 1738, died Apr. 8, 1834.

Children:

+521. Phila[5] b. Jan. 27, 1761; m. Lucretia Williams.
522. Mehitabel[5] b. April 15, 1762; d. Jan. 14, 1790; m. Ashbel Riley.
+523. Gideon[5] b. Jan. 19, 1764; m. Eunice Warner.
524. Lois[5] b. Dec. 27, 1765; d. April 23, 1784; m., Feb. 5, 1784, Richard Butler.
525. Honor[5] b. Dec. 6, 1768; m., Feb. 16, 1787, Isaac Goodrich.
526. Esther[5] b. Aug. 12, 1770; m., Jan. 8, 1792, James Riley.
527. Ruth[5] b. Feb. 9, 1773; m., Oct. 7, 1804, Manas Goodrich (No. 537).
528. Ebenezer[5] b. Sept. 19, 1774; d. Jan. 8, 1805; unm.
529. Wait[5] b. Feb. 15, 1776; m. Olive Williams, June 26, 1798; no children.

(168)

Joshua[4] Goodrich (Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born

Digitized by Google

May 18, 1738; married, Dec. 25, 1776, ——— ———; resided in Dalton, Mass. Children:

+530. Zenas[5] b. Aug. 10, 1762; m. Mary Lawrence.
531. Selah[5] b. March 18, 1764.
532. Ezra[5] b. June 30, 1766.
533. Mercy[5] b. July 20, 1768.
534. Jason[5] b. Oct. 18, 1770.
535. Abigail[5] b. Feb. 14, 1773.
536. Hannah[5] b. Aug. 17, 1775.

(169)

Wait[4] Goodrich (Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 17, 1740; died Feb., 1799; married Christian ———; resided in Franklin, N.Y. Children:

537. Manas[5] b. m. Ruth Goodrich (No. 527), Oct. 7, 1804; res. in Unadilla, N.Y.
538. Justus[5] b.
539. Elijah[5] b.
540. Ashbel[5] b.
541. Susannah[5] b. m. —— Ogden.
542. Sybil[5] b. m. —— Wattles.
543. Sally C.[5] b.
544. Eunice[5] b.
545. Polly[5] b.
546. Caroline[5] b.

(171)

Roger[4] Goodrich (Oliver[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 18, 1741; married Prudence Butler; resided in Chatham, Conn. Children:

547. Nancy[5] b. April 3, 1766.
548. Allen[5] b. Nov. 7, 1767.
+549. Lemuel[5] b. Jan. 17, 1771; m. Elisabeth Taylor.
550. Prudence[5] b. Dec. 6, 1772.
551. Chester[5] b. June 15, 1774.
552. Asahel[5] b. Feb. 13, 1776.

Digitized by Google

553. Roger,[5] b. Oct. 9, 1778.
554. Rhoda,[5] b. March 3, 1780.
555. Gershom,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1783.
+556. Josiah,[5] b. March 2, 1785; m. Harriet Moore.
+557. Harvey,[5] b. Oct. 13, 1787; m. Sally Lewis.

(175)

Oliver[4] Goodrich (Oliver,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 8, 1749; died in 1830; captain of the sloop *Harmony*, running to Santa Cruz, from whence he imported rum; married, Jan. 23, 1771, Sarah Warner; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

558. Oxinia,[5] b. March 10, 1773.
559. Baswillian,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1775.
560. Oliver,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1777; m. Sylvia Smith.
561. Parmela,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1786.
562. Lucretia,[5] b. Sept. 27, 1790.
563. James,[5] b. May 11, 1793.

(184)

Gurdon[4] Goodrich (Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 12, 1745; married Mercy Butler; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

564. Abigail,[5] b.
565. Mercy,[5] b.
566. Jerusha,[5] b.
567. Barnabas,[5] b.
568. Silas,[5] b.
569. Horace,[5] b.
570. Elijah,[5] b.
+571. Eleazer,[5] b. Feb. 23, 1781; m. Almira Goodrich.

(187)

Ephraim[4] Goodrich (Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 26, 1752; married Deborah Thomas; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

Digitized by Google

+572. Jason[5] b. Sept. 23, 1789; m. 1st, Nancy Goffe; 2d, Mrs. Belinda (Webb) Goodrich.
573. Almira[5] b. Dec. 27, 1790.
+574. Gurdon[5] b. Aug. 6, 1792; m. Mary Wadsworth.
575. Levi[5] b. May 8, 1794; m. Cynthia Whitmore, Sept. 12, 1816.
576. Abigail[5] b. April 11, 1796.
577. Thomas[5] b. March 7, 1799; d. in 1834; m. Belinda Webb, Feb. 27, 1828.
578. Sarah[5] b. Nov. 1, 1801.
579. Mary[5] b. Nov. 21, 1806.
580. Eliza[5] b. June 8, 1810.

(190)

Ichabod[4] Goodrich (Gurdon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 10, 1758; died Sept. 3, 1846; married first, in 1788, Beriah ———, died June 10, 1813; married second, Oct. 11, 1815, Mrs. Mary Butler; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children:

581. Lucinda[5] b. April 25, 1789.
582. Jasper[5] b. Mar. 15, 1791; m. Nancy Bell, July 6, 1823.
583. Rockwell[5] b. June 1, 1794.
584. Ichabod[5] b. Jan. 11, 1797.
585. Ira[5] b. March 7, 1799.
586. Jonathan Wells[5] b. May 3, 1801.
587. Luther[5] b. April 26, 1803; m. Sarah Clark.
588. Garrantor[5] b. Jan. 15, 1804.
+589. James[5] b. April 27, 1806; m. Jennette Skinner.
+590. William H.[5] b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. Susan Clark.

(194)

Josiah[4] Goodrich (Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 22, 1717; died Jan. 25, 1806; married first, Nov. 7, 1739, Grace Grant, died April 7, 1756; married second, June 30, 1756, Mrs. Mary Porter; resided in Tolland, Conn.

Children:

Digitized by Google

591. Josiah[5] b. Jan. 5, 1742; d. Jan. 27, 1742.
+592. Eleazer[5] b. Feb. 23, 1743; m. Dolly Bridgman.
593. Sarah[5] b. May 18, 1746.
+594. David[5] b. May 8, 1748; m. ——— ———.
595. Elizabeth[5] b. May 19, 1751; d. Oct. 19, 1803.
596. Hezekiah[5] b. June 30, 1754; d. Aug. 10, 1756.
+597. Hezekiah[5] b. May 10, 1757; m. Rachel Smith.
598. Mary[5] b. May 5, 1760; d. Sept. 1, 1767.
+599. Josiah[5] b. Dec. 12, 1761; m. 1st, Submit Shattuck; 2d, Lucy ———.
600. Ruth[5] b. June 18, 1765; d. April 21, 1796.
601. Charles[5] b. Nov. 14, 1767; d. Aug. 14, 1775.
602. Mary[5] b. Sept. 18, 1770; d. Aug. 7, 1775.

(195)

Aaron[4] Goodrich (Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 25, 1719; died Jan. 28, 1769; resided in Hadley, Mass.; married, Sept. 24, 1745, Dorcas, daughter of Noah Cook and Sarah Marsh of Hadley, Mass., born March 28, 1727.

Children:

603. Sarah[5] b. Oct. 10, 1747; d. Feb. 8, 1837; m., June 11, 1772, Daniel, son of Capt. Wm. White and Martha Warner, b. Sept. 1, 1740, d. Nov. 17, 1815.
+604. Aaron[5] b. April 30, 1749; m. Mary Hamilton.
605. Dorcas[5] b. Dec. 16, 1751; d. Aug. 11, 1824; m., June 28, 1779, Enos, son of Jonathan Cowles and Sarah Gaylord, b. 1752, d. 1825; no children.
606. Joanna[5] b. Aug. 9, 1754; m., Sept. 15, 1775, Jonathan, son of Jonathan Russell and Mary Smith, b. 1746.
607. Mary[5] b. Oct. 13, 1757; d. Oct. 27, 1757.
608. Rebecca[5] b. Aug. 8, 1759.

(196)

Samuel[4] Goodrich (Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 21, 1721; resided in Tolland, Conn.; married, June 10, 1741, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Charles Whiting, born 1725.

Digitized by Google

Children:

+609. Samuel[5] b. July 7, 1748; m. Honor Whiting.
610. Welthian[5] b. Sept. 24, 1750.
611. Millicent[5] b. Nov. 29, 1752; d. July 12, 1835; m. Salmon Hollister.
612. Elizabeth[5] b. Feb. 28, 1755.
613. Porter[5] b. May 11, 1757.
614. Solomon B.[5] b. Feb. 28, 1860.
615. Ann[5] b. April 16, 1762.
616. Eliphalet[5] b. Sept. 30, 1764.

(200)

David[4] Goodrich (Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 10, 1730; resided in Stockbridge, Mass.; married, May 1, 1755, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Boardman and Mary Belden, born April 20, 1736. Children:

+617. John[5] b. May 17, 1756; m. Mabel Smith.
618. Sarah[5] b. Nov. 14, 1757; d. Feb. 15, 1823.
619. Hannah[5] b. Aug. 3, 1760; d. Jan. 25, 1829.
620. Rhoda[5] b. May 28, 1762; d. Feb. 12, 1829; m. Jonathan Griswold.
621. Abigail[5] b. Aug. 21, 1764; m. Nathaniel Wolcott.
+622. David[5] b. Oct. 3, 1766; m. Abiah Andrews.
623. Anna[5] b. July 17, 1768; m. John Swift.
+624. Moses[5] b. Aug. 2, 1771; m. ——— ———.
+625. Samuel[5] b. Nov. 21, 1774; m. Jane Shafts.
626. Simeon[5] b. Nov. 17, 1777; d. June 3, 1795.
627. Levi[5] b. Sept. 27, 1782; m. Mary Burton; went to Windsor, Vt.

(203)

David[4] Goodrich (David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 2, 1724; m. ——— ———. Children:

628. David[5] b.
629. Hubbard[5] b.
630. Jeremiah[5] b. d. unm.
631. Martha[5] b. m. —— Butler.

Digitized by Google

(204)

Alpheus[4] **Goodrich** (David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Mar. 4, 1727; married, Dec. 20, 1753, Hepzibah Hubbard; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

+632. David[5] b. Dec. 12, 1754; m. Adah Holden.
633. Anna[5] b. Nov. 18, 1756; d. June 27, 1799; m., May 25, 1783, Seth, son of Nathaniel Hart and Martha Norton, b. 1761, d. 1813.
634. Jeremy[5] b. Jan. 7, 1758; d. Jan. 9, 1830; m. Lydia Downing; no children.
635. Alpheus[5] b. Nov. 1, 1760; m. Roxy Holmes.
636. Hepzibah[5] b. Dec. 17, 1761; m. Michael Holden.
+637. Hubbard[5] b. Jan. 3, 1764; m. Susanna Graves.
638. Mary[5] b. Dec. 11, 1765; m. Thomas Greenwood.
639. Tryphena[5] b. March 27, 1768; m. Aaron Clark.

(205)

Josiah[4] **Goodrich** (David[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 5, 1731; married, Feb. 22, 1750, Mary Hubbard; resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

640. Sarah[5] b. Feb. 27, 1751; d. Feb. 27, 1778; m., July 28, 1774, Daniel, son of Daniel Foote and Martha Stillman of Dalton, Mass., b. 1748, d. 1832.
+641. Josiah[5] b. Dec. 23, 1756; m. ——— ———.
+642. Elijah Hubbard[5] b. Feb. 9, 1758; m. 1st, Anne Ellsworth; 2d, Mabel Nicholson.
+643. Simeon[5] b. Sept. 11, 1760; m. Sarah Howard.
644. Allen[5] b. Oct. 24, 1762.
+645. Jesse[5] b. Feb. 9, 1764; m. Naomai Hubbard.
646. Asa[5] b. Sept. 2, 1766; m. Ann Clark, Aug. 18, 1784; Lebanon, Conn.

(206)

Hezekiah[4] **Goodrich** (David[3] David[2] William[1]), born April 9, 1733; died Nov. 21, 1788; married Jerusha Butler. Children:

Digitized by Google

647. Eleanor[5] b. Nov. 2, 1760; d. Oct. 15, 1777.
648. Eli[5] b. Nov. 20, 1762; m. Sally Robbins.
649. Hannah[5] b. Sept. 30, 1765.
+650. Hezekiah[5] b. Feb. 29, 1769; m. Mary Richards.
651. Joseph B.[5] b. Nov. 12, 1772; d. Sept. 3, 1774.
+652. Joshua[5] b. July 21, 1775; m. Nancy Bulkley.

(207)

Elizur[4] Goodrich (David[3] David[2] William[1]), born in Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1734; graduated at Yale in 1752, and was tutor there in 1755; deeply interested in mathematics and astronomy, and in the busiest scenes of his subsequent ministry rarely failed to calculate the eclipse of each successive year; and when the *aurora borealis* of 1780 made its appearance, he drew up one of the fullest and most accurate accounts of it ever published, with exact drawings of the auroral arch. In November, 1756, he was ordained minister of the Congregational Church in Durham, Conn., in which office he continued till his death, Nov. 21, 1797. He was an accomplished teacher, having prepared some three hundred young men for college and public life. In 1776, he was elected into the corporation of Yale College; was an active friend of the Revolution, preaching on the right of resistance and urging his people to lay down their property and lives in the conflict. He published several sermons, and left behind him some hundreds of elaborate essays on difficult passages of Scripture. He married, Feb. 1, 1759, Katherine, daughter of Hon. Elihu and Mary (Griswold) Chauncey, born April 11, 1741, died April 8, 1830.

Children:

+653. Chauncey[5] b. Oct. 20, 1759; m. 1st, Abigail Smith; 2d, Mary Ann Wolcott.
+654. Elizur[5] b. March 24, 1761; m. Anne Willard Allen.
+655. Samuel[5] b. Jan. 12, 1763; m. Elizabeth Ely.
655-a. Elihu Chauncey[5] b. Sept. 16, 1764; d. Oct. 8, 1802, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

655-b. Charles Augustus[5] b. March 2, 1768; d. Sept. 8, 1804, unmarried.

655-c. Nathan[5] b. Aug. 5, 1770; d. July 15, 1774.

655-d. Katharine[5] b. Dec. 2, 1775; d. Sept. 3, 1845; m. Rev. David Smith, who succeeded Dr. Goodrich as pastor in Durham, Conn.

(212)

Elizur[4] Goodrich (Hezekiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 8, 1730; died in 1795; was engaged in the West Indies trade before the war of the Revolution; during this period built for himself a house of more than ordinary cost of houses built at that time; among other improvements he hung the sash of the windows with lead weights. At the breaking out of the war he removed these weights and cast them into bullets, and furnished them to our army in Boston. In 1793, he was running the sloop *Honor* to the Kennebec River from N. London. He married, Sept. 25, 1760, Abigail Deming; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

655-e. Abigail[5] b. April 4, 1762; d. April 13, 1843; m. John Boardman.

655-f. Hezekiah[5] b. May 11, 1766.

655-g. Honor[5] b. Nov. 17, 1768.

655-h. Elizur[5] b. Aug. 18, 1771; lost at sea in 1794.

(218)

Jeremiah[4] Goodrich (Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born in 1742; died July 14, 1823; resided in Portland, Conn.; married first, Hepzibah Edwards, died Nov. 23, 1793; married second, Rebecca, daughter of Amos Hollister, Sr., of Glastonbury, born in 1757, died June 12, 1833.

Children:

655-i. Ruth[5] b. Sept. 5, 1771; d. Aug. 22, 1846; m. Wm. Stratton, June 1, 1788.

Digitized by Google

+656. Jeremiah[5] b. Dec. 2, 1772; m. 1st, Jemima Tryon; 2d, Grace Brooks.
657. Sarah[5] b. Feb. 6, 1775; m. Dr. John Wheat.
658. Prudence[5] b. April 1, 1777; d. April 7, 1838; m. Alex. Hollister, Feb. 8, 1801.
659. Elizabeth[5] b. Nov. 9, 1779; m. Noah Tryon.
+660. Joseph[5] b. July 28, 1781; m. Susan Stevens.
661. David[5] b. Nov. 9, 1783; d. Jan. 31, 1794.
+662. John[5] b. March 15, 1786; m. ——— ———.
+663. Benjamin[5] b. Nov. 12, 1788; m. Melanthy Churchill.
663-a. Ralph[5] b. Dec. 23, 1790; m. Rachel Taylor.

(221)

Zebulon[4] Goodrich (Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born June 11, 1744, in Wethersfield, Conn.; moved early in life to Hancock, Mass., and settled on a farm about two miles west of Shaker Village; he served as a volunteer soldier during the war of the Revolution; was in the battle of Bennington, Vt., under Gen. Stark; at his death, in 1792, was buried in his family burying-place on his own farm; was a member of the Hancock family of Shakers; he married, Oct. 5, 1769, Honor Waples. Children:

+664. Seth[5] b. Oct. 7, 1771; m. Anna Faulkner.
+665. Timothy[5] b. Nov. 15, 1773; m. Rachel Rowley.
+666. Joseph[5] b. Feb. 15, 1775; m. Anstys Babcock.
+667. James[5] b. Dec. 23, 1777; m. Deborah A. McLean.
668. Honor[5] b. June 15, 1781; m. Asaph Rowley.
669. Sally[5] b.
670. James[5] b. Oct. 7, 1790.

(224)

Elijah[4] Goodrich (Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born June 3, 1755; married Betsey Orvis; resided in Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

671. Allen[5] b. Feb. 13, 1790.
672. Chauncey[5] b. Sept. 15, 1792; m. Hannah Brayton.

Digitized by Google

673. Charles,[5] b. May 13, 1795; m. Betsey Miller.
+674. Elias,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1797; m. Mary Ingalls.
675. Thomas,[5] b. Dec. 14, 1799.
676. Betsey,[5] b. March 3, 1801.
677. Catharine,[5] b. June 27, 1803.
678. Eveline,[5] b. Oct. 19, 1805; m. Orrin Tuttle.

(226)

Daniel[4] Goodrich (Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 10, 1738; died March 11, 1807; married Anna Baldwin; resided in Hancock, Mass.

Children:

679. Anna,[5] b. June 4, 1762; d. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Luther Cogswell.
680. Hannah,[5] b. April 27, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1820.
681. Daniel,[5] b. April 10, 1765; d. Aug. 22, 1835; joined the Shakers in 1788.
+682. Roswell,[5] b. June 27, 1767; m. Esther Dodge.
683. Cassandana,[5] b. 1769.
684. Lorena,[5] b. 1772.
685. Elizabeth,[5] b. 1775.
686. Hortensia,[5] b. June 22, 1777; d. Sept. 27, 1819.

(228)

Benjamin[4] Goodrich (Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 17, 1743; died May 30, 1776; married Mary Olive Douglass; resided in Hancock, Mass.; was lieutenant under his brother Daniel at the Siege of Quebec; was wounded by a gun-shot in the left breast, and when only partially healed returned to the service again with his company; the wound soon after broke out afresh, and he was ultimately discharged and left for home; he only reached Stone Arabia, N.Y., where he died.

Child:

+687. Benjamin Douglass,[5] b. May 27, 1767; m. Betsey Plummer.

Digitized by Google

(230)

Nathan[4] Goodrich (Benjamin[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 21, 1745; died May 30, 1806; married, June 8, 1764, Hannah Fuller; resided in Hancock, Mass. Nothing is known of him farther than that he joined the Shakers, about 1785, where he remained until his death; it is not known whether his wife joined with him or not, but it is quite certain that his children did. Children:

+688. Nathan[5] b. Aug. 28, 1765; m. Rhoda Allen.
689. Lurinda[5] b.
690. Lucy[5] b.
691. Dorcas[5] b. m. —— Johnson.
692. Jeremiah[5] b.

(231)

David[4] Goodrich (Benjamin[3] David[2] William[1]), born July 22, 1747; died Feb. 19, 1802; married Ann Robinson; resided in Hancock, Mass.; was for some years a farmer in Hancock, but about 1780 the entire family joined the Shakers, of whom nothing further is known. Children:

693. David[5] b.
694. Francis[5] b.
695. Edward[5] b.
696. Benjamin[5] b.
697. Hannah[5] b.

(232)

Ezekiel[4] Goodrich (Benjamin[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 13, 1749; died April 16, 1783; resided in Hancock, Mass.; married, Dec. 23, 1760, Eunice, daughter of Rev. Valentine Rathbone of Pittsfield, Mass.; he, with his family, joined the Shakers about 1770, where he died suddenly after a few years, leaving his family; his widow died among them, and, so far as known, all the children did, save Ezekiel Olmsted, who ran away from them at the age of 16 and found shelter and protection among his mother's relatives. Children:

Digitized by Google

698. Eunice Thankful,[5] b. Oct. 9, 1761; d. Aug. 1, 1858; joined the Shakers in 1788.

+699. Ezekiel Olmsted,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1763; m. Lucy Cook Pitman.

700. Elizur,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1765; m. Laura Drewry; left the Shakers at the age of 21 years; went to Swanton, Vt.

+701. Valentine,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1767.

702. Joshua,[5] b. April 7, 1770; d. among the Shakers.

(233)

Elizur[4] Goodrich (Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born April 19, 1751; died Feb. 2, 1812; married, Dec. 15, 1799, Lucy Wright; was for a few years a prosperous merchant at Pittsfield, Mass., for nearly or quite ten years; disposing of his mercantile interests at Pittsfield in 1787, both he and his wife joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, among whom he became a riding minister, and in the year 1818 his wife was called the mother of all their churches. No record has been found of any children.

(239)

Enoch[4] Goodrich (Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born May 13, 1764; died Aug. 15, 1807; married, Jan. 1, 1786 Rebecca Gale; resided in Troy, N.Y.

Children:

703. Betsey,[5] b. March 30, 1787; d. June 12, 1859; m. Silas Goodrich.

704. Henry Smith,[5] b. Dec. 28, 1788; d. Sept. 11, 1814.

+705. Josiah B.,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Mary Dater.

706. Sarah,[5] b. April 19, 1794; d. Nov. 7, 1831; m. William Nicholson.

+707. Samuel,[5] b. Jan. 13, 1797; m. Harriet C. Cook.

+708. Charles,[5] b. April 7, 1799; m. Rebecca Brownell.

+709. Chauncey Enoch,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1801; m. Margaret Tracy.

Digitized by Google

710. Rebecca[5] b. April 7, 1803; d. Nov. 5, 1877; m. Stephen Ward.

711. Hannah[5] b. July 21, 1805; d. May 3, 1807.

(244)

Charles[4] Goodrich (Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born Apr. 22, 1778; died Jan. 4 or June 16, 1871; married, Sept. 17, 1797, Amelia Jones; resided in Penn Yan, N.Y.

Children:

712. Charles Ward[5] b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. Dec. 3, 1799.

713. Elizabeth A.[5] b. Oct. 10, 1800; d. in 1857, unm.

+714. Charles Sidney Jones[5] b. Aug. 16, 1802; m. Mary Gardner.

715. Harriet Whiting[5] b. July 16, 1804; m. J. C. Robinson.

+716. David B.[5] b. June 20, 1806; m. 1st, Mary Winton; 2d, Phebe Hubbell; 3d, Nancy D. Tuthill.

+717. George Whitefield[5] b. March 23, 1808; m. Emily J. Porter.

718. Amelia Hart[5] b. Jan. 7, 1810; m., in 1832, Charles G. Judd.

719. Lucy Pratt[5] b. Dec. 31, 1811; m., April 19, 1830, Nelson Winton, M.D.

720. Samuel Ward[5] b. Feb. 16, 1814; m. Eliza St. Croix; resided in Watkins, N.Y.

(245)

James[4] Goodrich (Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born Mar. 28, 1780; died June 27, 1870; married, in 1810, Mrs. Mary (Wallace) Upham; resided in Pittsfield, Vt.

Children:

721. Ezekiel Upham[5] b. 1811; d. Apr. 1, 1818.

722. Mary[5] b. Nov. 5, 1813; m., in 1840, Alonzo Child.

723. Elizabeth[5] b. Feb. 15, 1816; m. Peter H. Willard.

+724. James Gardner[5] b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. Sarah Jane Child.

+725. Charles Rollin[5] b. Sept. 13, 1821; m. Harriet Fish.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH GENERATION.

(246)

Elisha[5] Goodrich (Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born March 12, 1736; died Nov. 25, 1776; resided in Berlin, Conn.; married, June 29, 1758, Sybil, daughter of Josiah Mix and Sybil Holt of Wallingford, Conn., born April 5, 1738, died May 8, 1776.

Children:

726. Rebecca[6] b. April 14, 1759; d. April 18, 1788; m. William Wolcott.
727. Ruth[6] b. March 31, 1761; d. July 24, 1843; m., April 3, 1783, Thomas Galpin.
728. Lucy[6] b. Nov. 19, 1763; d. May 12, 1809; m. Solomon Norton.
729. Sybil[6] b. Dec. 29, 1765; d. May 8, 1776.
730. Asaph[6] b. Feb. 27, 1768; d. Oct. 3, 1846; m. Eunice French; Berlin, Conn.
731. Salmon[6] b. June 12, 1770.
732. Selah[6] b. Oct. 31, 1771; killed by the Indians at St. Clair's defeat in 1791.
733. Elisha[6] b. Jan. 5, 1774.

(247)

Josiah[5] Goodrich (Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 15, 1740; died Oct. 24, 1793; married first, Sept. 10, 1767, Ruth Gilbert, died Aug. 4, 1777; married second, Feb. 25, 1779, Abigail (Wolcott) Wright.

Children:

734. Lydia[6] b. Sept. 25, 1768; m. Samuel Root.
735. Ruth[6] b. Dec. 6, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1780.
736. Elizur[6] b. July 10, 1781; d. Jan. 14, 1858; m., Nov. 11, 1802, Hannah Barber.
+737. Josiah[6] b. May 9, 1783; m. Rebecca Ripley.
+738. Levi[6] b. Dec. 9, 1785; m. Wealthy Whitney.
739. Sophia[6] b. Feb. 23, 1789; m., June 24, 1818, William Niles.

Digitized by Google

740. Harriet[6] b. April 23, 1793; m., Oct. 3, 1815, Hon. William Bowdoin.
+741. Horace[6] b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. Elisabeth Dickinson.

(256)

Samuel[5] Goodrich (Samuel[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 19, 1762; died May 14, 1828; married, Aug. 15, 1783, Mary, daughter of Bela Strong and Eunice Gilbert; resided in Durham, N.Y. Children:

742. Orris[6] b. Sept. 17, 1784.
+743. Harry[6] b. Nov. 19, 1786; m. Judith Paddock.
+744. Chauncey[6] b. Jan. 31, 1788; m. Eliza Rathbun.
745. Asa[6] b. March 12, 1791; m. Pamelia Hurlburt.
746. Polly[6] b. Dec. 27, 1792; m. John Henry.
747. Betsey[6] b. Jan. 16, 1775; m. —— Smith.
748. Marianna[6] b. Nov. 23, 1776; m. Ira Moses.

(257)

Salmon[5] Goodrich (John[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Oct. 17, 1757; died in 1842; married, May 3, 1787, Abi Hart, born in 1761, died April 5, 1794. Child:

+749. Julius[6] b. March 14, 1788; m. Anna Hemmenway.

(258)

Seth[5] Goodrich (John[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 13, 1760; died Oct. 22, 1822; married, June 12, 1781, Rachel, daughter of Noah Cowles, died Feb. 3, 1826; resided in Berlin, Conn. Children:

750. Anna[6] b. Feb. 10, 1782.
751. Clarissa[6] b. Jan. 13, 1787.
+752. Cyprian[6] b. Dec. 16, 1789; m. Mrs. Nancy Root.
753. Rachel[6] b. March 5, 1794.
754. Seth[6] b. Sept. 28, 1796.

(259)

Zenas[5] Goodrich (John[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born

Digitized by Google

Nov. 6, 1763; died Oct. 5, 1818; married, Feb. 19, 1795, Lois, daughter of Peet Galpin and Lois Beckley, born Nov. 6, 1763; resided in Berlin, Conn., and Ohio.

Children:

755. Salome,[6] b. June 7, 1796; m. Israel Mead.
756. Chauncey,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1798.
757. William,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1800; m. Lydia Knapp.
+758. Zenas,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1803; m. Clarinda Perry.
759. Hannah,[6] b, Feb. 9, 1805.
760. Lois,[6] b. May 15, 1807; m. John Ashley.
761. Lucy,[6] b. June 23, 1809; m. James Sutton.
+762. John,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Cornelia Cash.

(261)

Leonard[5] Goodrich (John,[4] Allen,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born March 4, 1773; died Dec. 29, 1837; married, Feb. 27, 1797, Susanna, daughter of Moses Dickinson, born Jan. 12, 1772; resided in Oneida County, N.Y.

Children:

763. Emily Langdon,[6] b. August 11, 1799; m. Daniel Eells, Jr.
764. Curtis,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1801; m. Sophia Brigham.
765. Susan,[6] b. July 19, 1805; unmarried.
766. Osmya Dewey,[6] b. May 10, 1808; m. Emeline Dickinson.
767. Edward Mott,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1813; m. Mary Jane Dowd.

(262)

John[5] Goodrich (John,[4] Allen,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born May 19, 1776; died May 4, 1858; resided in Berlin, Conn.; married, Jan. 1, 1798, Ruth, daughter of Jonathan Beckley, born in 1778, died in 1849. Children:

+768. Darius Newton,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1799; m. Maria Forsyth.
+769. Nathan F.,[6] b. June 22, 1801; m. Eveline Todd.
770. Lydia G.,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1805; d. Aug. 6, 1846; m. Henry Stowe.

Digitized by Google

771. Mary W.[6] b. June 12, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1834; m. Horace Haskell.
772. Hannah D.[6] b. Sept. 17, 1814; m. Aaron Dutton.
773. Martha H.[6] b. Oct. 25, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1823.

(263)

Isaac[5] Goodrich (Asahel[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 2, 1765; died April 19, 1847; married first, March 14, 1790, Polly Wright, died March 24, 1793; married second, Aug. 29, 1793, Mrs. Electa Lusk, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Whaples) DeWolf, died Aug. 27, 1858; resided in Berlin, Conn. Children:

774. James[6] b. April 20, 1791; d. May 10, 1791.
775. Polly[6] b. April 12, 1792; d. April 27, 1792.
776. Polly[6] b. Aug. 28, 1795; m., May 17, 1817, Anson Chidsey.
777. Laura[6] b. May 8, 1796; m., June 8, 1815, Anson Kellogg.
778. Betsey[6] b. Sept. 1, 1798.

(267)

Elijah[5] Goodrich (Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 3, 1754; died Dec. 5, 1847; married first, Feb. 4, 1779, Zilphia Stone, died June 8, 1829; married second, Mrs. Nancy Smalley. Children:

779. Sarah[6] b. July 2, 1780.
780. Elijah[6] b. Dec. 26, 1783; d. Sept. 9, 1785.
TWINS { 781. Zilphia[6] b. April 20, 1786.
TWINS { 782. Rhoda[6] b. April 20, 1786.
+783. Elijah[6] b. June 30, 1788; m. Polly Goodrich.
+784. Caleb[6] b. Jan. 7, 1790; m. Hannah Wylie.

(268)

John[5] Goodrich (Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Dec. 26, 1755; married first, May 5, 1775, Susan Hamblin, died Oct, 24, 1841; married second, Anna Treat.

Digitized by Google

Children:

+785. Calvin,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1800; m. Sally Brigden.
786. Lucy,[6] b. April 26, 1802; m., Feb. 20, 1822, Thomas Brigden.
+787. Jeremiah,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1804; m. 1st, Sophronia Melandy; 2d, Rebecca Huntley.
+788. Jacob L.,[6] b. July 8, 1806; m. 1st, Almira Nash; 2d, Mary J. Johnson.

(269)

Jeremiah[5] **Goodrich** (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 4, 1757; died June 3, 1797; married Hannah Lobdell; resided in Hancock, Mass.

Children:

789. Jacob,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1782.
790. Lucy,[6] b. March 19, 1784.
791. Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1786; m. Thos. G. Hubbard.
+792. Jeremiah,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1789; m. Melared A. Watkins.
793. Sarah,[6] b. June 12, 1791.
794. Abraham,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1793.
+795. Abijah,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1795; m. —— Wallis.
796. Seymour,[6] b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. in 1835, unm.

(270)

Jesse[5] **Goodrich** (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 28, 1759; died Sept. 21, 1852; married, Jan. 16, 1782, Dinah Bishop. Children:

797. Sarah,[6] b. March 14, 1783; d. Oct. 17, 1807; married, in 1805, John M. Candlis.
+798. Goodwin Benedict,[6] b. March 1, 1784; m. 1st, Ruth Bane; 2d, Keziah Lloyd.
799. Jesse,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1785.
800. Rufus,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1787; d. July 8, 1853; m., April 14, 1808, Rhoda Tuttle.
801. Dinah,[6] b. Jan. 16, 1790; d. Dec. 14, 1873; m. James B. Purple.

Digitized by Google

802. John Bishop,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1791; d. Aug. 27, 1865; m., Sept. 1, 1825, Ella Hoffman.
+803. Meshack,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1794; m. Rebecca Ruddell.
804. Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 6, 1886; m., Jan. 1, 1837, Henry Armstrong.
805. Hiram,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1803; d. Oct. 2, 1803.

(271)

Solomon[5] **Goodrich** (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 11, 1761; died Jan. 2, 1844; married Esther Barber; resided in Hancock, Mass. Children:

806. Esther Barber,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1849; m. Lemuel Chester.
807. Chloe M.,[6] b. July 17, 1797; m. Benjamin Palmer.
808. Joel,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1799; d. Aug. 10, 1849; unm.
809. Clarissa M.,[6] b. May 16, 1801; d. Jan. 2, 1832; m. Moses Coles.
810. Tryphena,[6] b. March 12, 1803; d. May 9, 1860; m. Prentice Johnson.
811. Orrin,[6] b. July 27, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 1859; unm.
812. Philena,[6] b. March 27, 1808; m. Russell Palmer.
+813. Nelson L.,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1810; m. 1st, Ruth Pease; 2d, Cornelia Parshall.
+814. Solomon P.,[6] b. April 26, 1813; m. Minerva D. Coleman.

(273)

Daniel[5] **Goodrich** (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 8, 1765; died April 29, 1855; married, Aug. 21, 1789, Esther Adams; resided in Hancock, Mass. Children:

+815. Daniel,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1790; m. Laura Pierce.
+816. Stephen,[6] b. May 19, 1792; m. Clarissa Wood.
+817. Lyman,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. 1st, Hannah Richards; 2d, Joanna Blount.
818. Esther,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1796; d. March 13, 1829; m., April 6, 1817, Henry King.

Digitized by Google

819. James A.,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1801; m. 1st, Naomi Harris; 2d, Nancy Powers; no children.
820. Polly R.,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1803; d. Sept. 11, 1805.
821. Polly,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1885; m., Feb. 28, 1833, John H. Richards.
822. Calvin,[6] b. May 11, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1813.

(274)

Uriah[5] Goodrich (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 24, 1767; married, Jan. 1, 1789, Polly Carpenter; resided in Hancock, Mass.

Children:

823. Polly,[6] b. March 28, 1792; d. Sept. 18, 1878; m., Oct. 15, 1820, Elijah Goodrich.
824. Deborah,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1794.
+825. Asa,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1796; m. Betsey Chapman.
+826. Joseph,[6] b. March 12, 1800; m. Nancy Maxson.
827. Ezra U.,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1802; unmarried.
+828. William A.,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1805 (or 1813); m. Rebecca Crandall.

(275)

Justus[5] Goodrich (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born June 16, 1769; died March 6, 1842; married first, Dec. 12, 1792, Lydia Sheldon; married second, Nov. 24, 1834, Esther Carr.

Children:

829. Justus Hull,[6] b. April 9, 1795.
+830. Simeon G.,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1797; m. 1st, Patty Remington; 2d, Alzena Sheldon.
831. Phebe D.,[6] b. March 11, 1803; d. July 11, 1803.
832. Lydia S.,[6] b. Nov. 2, 1804; m., Feb. 26, 1838, Stephen Sheldon.
+833. Benjamin K.,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1808; m. Maria Berry.
834. Ruth B.,[6] b. April 10, 1810; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1848, John Campbell; 2d, Eli Coleman.

Digitized by Google

835. Ezekiel S.,[6] b. July 30, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1874; m., Sept. 18, 1836, Clarissa Johnson; res. in Pittsfield, Mass.

+836. Clark B.,[6] b. July 19, 1814; m. Mary E. Maxon.

(276)

Jonah[5] Goodrich (Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born June 30, 1772; died June 3, 1822; married, Jan. 1, 1792, Nancy Taylor; resided in Waterford, N.Y.

Children:

+837. Jonah,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1793; m. Annie Freeman.

+838. James,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1795; m. Betsey Johnson.

+839. Elijah,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1797; m. Ruth Johnson.

840. Nancy,[6] b. 1803; d. 1844; m. Zelotes Wilson.

841. Lucy,[6] b. 1808; d. 1815.

842. Polly,[6] b. 1810; d. 1847; m. Henry Silliman.

843. Frances,[6] b. 1812; m., in 1830, Lemuel Potts.

(280)

Stephen[5] Goodrich (Stephen,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born March 29, 1757; died Aug. 18, 1825; married, Dec. 25, 1781, Lydia Terry; resided in Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

+844. Jacob,[6] b. March 5, 1783; m. Sarah Thrall.

845. Lydia,[6] b. June 5, 1785; d. Oct. 9, 1839; m. Elisha Cornish.

846. Huldah,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1788; d. May 10, 1871; m. 1st, May 2, 1809, Luther Moses; 2d, Ezekiel Andrews.

+847. Stephen Goodwin,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1790; m. Sarah Powell.

+848. Chauncey,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1793; m. Lavinia Case.

849. Wealthy,[6] b. April 21, 1796; d. Jan. 7, 1869; m., April 7, 1819, Elijah Whiting.

Digitized by Google

+850. George[6], b. June 22, 1799; m. Mrs. Laura (Case) Newcomb.
+851. Nathan[6], b. Aug. 10, 1801; m. Sevilla Bristol.
852. Salmon[6], b. Dec. 27, 1805; d. Feb. 21, 1828.

(288)

Jared[5] Goodrich (Elnathan[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), born Jan. 27, 1745; died Jan. 15, 1831; married Zillah Betts. Children:

+853. James[6], b. April 30, 1770; m. Selinda Paine.
+854. Silas Henry[6], b. Oct. 2, 1773; m. Sarah Turner.
855. Zillah[6], b. March 14, 1776.
+856. Jared[6], b. Nov. 15, 1779; m. 1st, Sally Keeler; 2d, Sally Wilcox; 3d, Olive Butts.
857. Phebe[6], b. Nov. 27, 1781.
858. Eleanor[6], b. May 10, 1785.

(289)

Michael[5] Goodrich (Elnathan[4], William[3], William[2], William[1]), born March 23, 1747, in Wethersfield, Conn.; died Aug. 17, 1825; married first, Ann ———; married second, Martha ———. Settled in Sharon on a farm; enlisted, in the spring of 1775, in the war of the Revolution, in Capt. Samuel Elmore's company and Col. Hinman's regiment; served for ten months; in February, 1776, he again enlisted for one year, at Sharon, in Capt. Oliver Parmalee's company and Col. Charles Burrill's regiment; was discharged, Nov. 27, 1776, at Fort George, located at the south end of Lake George; he was called out as one of the militia on alarms; was in the engagement when Danbury, Conn., was burned; joined in the pursuit of the enemy as they retreated to their vessels, lying off the mouth of the Housatonic; was also present at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga; when he removed to Delaware County, N.Y., is not positively known, but believed to be about 1787; he died at Walton, N.Y. Children:

Digitized by Google

+859. Michael,[6] b.
+860. Elijah,[6] b.
861. Sabra,[6] b. m. Bartrim Olmsted.
862. Anna,[6] b. m. Seth Berry.
+863. Elnathan,[6] b. May 11, 1776; m. 1st, Mary Sawyer; 2d, Sally L. Cook.
864. Harriett,[6] b. m. Shubel Johnson.
865. Elizabeth,[6] b.
866. Maranda,[6] b. m. Nathaniel McIntyre.
867. Stephen,[6] b. 1781; m. 1st, Sarah Case; 2d, Mary Wood.

(291)

Isaac[5] Goodrich (Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born May 19, 1752; died April 16, 1834; married, June 15, 1775, Sarah Merchant; resided in Hamden, Del. Co., N.Y.

Children:

+868. Amos,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1776; m. Jerusha Bosworth.
869. Jane,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1778; m. Calvin Rodgers.
870. Nancy,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1781; m. Elias Warring.
+871. Richard M.,[6] b. June 16, 1784; m. Jane Sands.
+872. Charles,[6] b. Nov. 21, 1786; m. Sabra Heath.
873. Abbie,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Roswell Brant.
+874. Hiram B.,[6] b. May 5, 1791; m. Betsey Butler.
875. Eunice,[6] b. May 20, 1793; m. Eli Bagley.
876. Sally,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1796; m., Aug. 31, 1813, Anson Combs.
877. Julia A.,[6] b. April 21, 1798; m. Edward Chace.

(292)

Joel[5] Goodrich (Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 9, 1754; married ——— ———. Child:

878. Ira,[6] b.

(293)

David[5] Goodrich (David,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]),

Digitized by Google

born July 14, 1749; married, Jan. 5, 1769, Anna Strong; resided in Sharon, Conn. Children:

+879. Calvin,[6] b. April 26, 1770; m. Lovinia Fuller.
880. Zilphina,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1772.
881. Betsey,[6] b. June 7, 1775.

(294)

Elisha[5] Goodrich (Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 13, 1748; died in 1825; married, Sept. 12, 1768, Deborah Allen; resided in Homer, N.Y. Children:

+882. Elisha,[6] b. Nov. 8, 1770; m. Elisabeth Maxon.
+883. Zenas,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1773; m. Patience Webb.
+884. Philander,[6] b. March 18, 1775; m. Almira Swift.
885. Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1777; m. Daniel Crandall.
886. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1779; m. Nathaniel Smith.
887. Mary,[6] b. June 22, 1781; m. John Whitford.

(295)

Zenas[5] Goodrich (Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born May 7, 1754; died Sept. 10, 1829; m. Esther ———.

Children:

+888. Henry,[6] b. June 22 or 27, 1790; m. Elisabeth Olmsted.
889. Harvey,[6] b. Nov. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 4, 1863; no family.
890. Laura,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1796; d. March 23, 1861.
+891. Harmon,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1800; m. Lydia Shepard.
892. Minor T.,[6] b. April 15, 1804; d. unmarried.
893. Franklin,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1808; no family.
894. Eliza,[6] b. May 23, 1809; m., March 25, 1829, Aruna Smith.

(301)

Joseph[5] Goodrich (Solomon,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), b. married ——— ———; resided in Sharon, Conn. Children:

Digitized by Google

895. Jared,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1749.
896. David,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1751.
897. Samuel,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1754.
+898. Solomon,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1756; m. Susan De Lamater.
899. Elnathan,[6] b. April 9, 1758.

(305)

John[5] Goodrich (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 21, 1754; married, Oct. 1, 1776, Abigail Price; resided in Wethersfield, Conn.

Children:

900. Bela,[6] b. Feb. 4, 1777.
+901. Joseph,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1778; m. Abiah Slater.
902. Lucy,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1799.
903. Levi,[6] b. Nov. 3, 1782; m. Nancy Taylor, July 15, 1813.
904. Abigail,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1785; m. Cruzah Wright.
905. Dorotha,[6] b. July 28, 1786.
906. Austin,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1787.
+907. John,[6] b. July 30, 1793; m. Clarissa Andrews.
908. Rhoda,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1796.

(306)

David[5] Goodrich (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Mar. 9, 1757; married, Dec. 25, 1780, Belinda Steele; resided in Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

909. Eleanor,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1781.
910. Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1783.
+911. Jaman,[6] b. July 16, 1785; m. Anna Gladdin.
+912. Chauncey S.,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1786; m. Achsah Huxford.
913. Sally,[6] b. June 3, 1788.
914. David,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1790.
915. Hiram,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1792.

(307)

William[5] Goodrich (Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[1]), born Dec. 6, 1745; married Rebecca ———; resided in Litchfield, Conn. Children:

+916. James,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1766; m. Elisabeth Hoisington.
917. William,[6] b. June 10, 1769.
918. Timothy,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1771.
+919. Charles,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1775; m. Dorcas Brundige.

(308)

Timothy[5] Goodrich (Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born married ——— ———; resided in Vergennes, Vt. Children:

920. John,[6] b.
921. Electa,[6] b.

(312)

Ebenezer[5] Goodrich (Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 15, 1766; died Nov. 3, 1844; married, July 26, 1792, Submit Norton; resided in Roxbury, Conn. Children:

922. Cynthia,[6] b. June 15, 1794; d. March, 1848; m., in 1816, Benjamin F. Baker.
+923. Russell,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1796; m. Comfort Marvin.
924. Chauncey,[6] b. 1798.
925. Sarah Angeline,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1801; d. May, 1823; m., in 1821, Guy H. Goodrich.
926. Maria Submit,[6] b. April 4, 1809; m., Jan. 21, 1827, Harry Whitaker.

(313)

Nathaniel[5] Goodrich (Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 20, 1744; married, April 17, 1765, Lucy Hanmer; resided in Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

927. Martha,[6] b. May 29, 1766.
+928. James,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1769; m. Elisabeth Bulkley.
929. George,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1772; was a sailor; died at sea in 1794, and was buried at L'Anse a Vean, an obscure village on the south side of the island of San Domingo.

Digitized by Google

930. Lucy,[6] b. April 15, 1774; m., June 8, 1802, Samuel Buck.
+931. Levi,[6] b. July 30, 1776; m. Clarissa Coombs.
932. Ashbel,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1781.
933. Allen,[6] b. May 22, 1785; d. at Martinico, W. I., in 1802; a sailor before the mast.

(316)

Isaac[5] Goodrich (Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born March 23, 1752; married, Feb. 15, 1784, Elizabeth Raymond; resided in Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

934. Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1785.
935. Joshua,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1789.
936. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1791.
937. Joseph,[6] b. July 31, 1795.

(320)

Simeon[5] Goodrich (Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 7, 1762; married, Jan. 10, 1788, Hannah Welles; resided in Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

938. Simeon,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1789.
939. Hannah,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1790.
940. Rhoda,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1793.
941. Daniel,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1795; d. June 7, 1801.
942. Elizur,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. Fanny L. Scranton, Oct. 26, 1820; Wethersfield, Conn.

(323)

Hezekiah[5] Goodrich (Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 15, 1749; died April 20, 1817; married first, Oct. 22, 1770, Submit Stocking, died Sept. 13, 1786; married second, July 14, 1788, Anna Southmayed; resided in Chatham, Conn. Children:

+943. Hezekiah,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1771; m. Millicent Holcomb.
944. Josiah,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1773; d. June 7, 1803.
945. Elizur,[6] b. April 8, 1775.

Digitized by Google

946. Mary[6], b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. Dec. 4, 1840.
947. Lucy[6], b. Jan. 18, 1780; d. March 21, 1813.
948. Sarah[6], b. March 20, 1782.
949. Sophronia[6], b. May 3, 1784; d. Jan. 25, 1815.
950. Anna[6], b. Sept. 29, 1789; d. May 8, 1828.

(325)

David[5] Goodrich (Gershom[4], Richard[3], Ephraim[2], William[1]), born Oct. 9, 1753, in Granby, Conn.; a farmer; enlisted in the Revolutionary army at the breaking out of war; was from the first the leader of a scouting party of eight, who were constantly engaged in that service; during the second year of the war, the whole company perished in a storm; married, Nov. 9, 1772, Penelope Holcomb; resided in Chatham, Conn.

Children:

+951. David[6], b. Nov. 7, 1773; m. Hilpah Hayes.
+952. Silas[6], b. Dec. 13, 1775; m. Freelove Arnold.

(326)

Giles[5] Goodrich (Gershom[4], Richard[3], Ephraim[2], William[1]), born Jan. 12, 1755; married, Oct. 27, 1774, Hannah Stancliff; resided in Chatham, Conn. Children:

953. Lucy[6], b. May 18, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1776.
954. Giles[6], b. Sept. 8, 1777.

(334)

Reuben[5] Goodrich (Richard[4], Richard[3], Ephraim[2], William[1]), born June 15, 1762; died Jan. 7, 1798; married, Sept. 26, 1782, Amy Hale; resided in Chatham, Conn.

Children:

+965. Nathaniel[6], b. March 18, 1783; m. Esther Salisbury.
966. Ruth[6], b. April 12, 1785.
967. Jared[6], b. Sept. 15, 1787.
+968. Asahel[6] (or Ashbel), b. Sept. 1, 1789; m. Sarah J. Austin.

Digitized by Google

969. Albert,[6] b. June 11, 1792; d. young; unm.
970. Anna,[6] b. July 15, 1794; m. —— Pelton.
971. David,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1796.

(339)

Charles[5] Goodrich (Charles,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born married Ann Bidwell; resided in Salem, Penn. Children:

972. Charles,[6] b. m. Judith Cross; Salem, Penn.
973. Mary,[6] b.
974. Lucy,[6] b.
975. Enos,[6] b. m. —— Kimball; Salem, Penn
976. Anna,[6] b.
977. Jabez,[6] b.
978. Laura,[6] b.

(340)

Amos[5] Goodrich (Charles,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born married first, Catharine Crittenden; married second, Phebe Shepard; resided in Gildersleeve, Conn. Children:

979. Almira,[6] b. d. June 11, 1878; m., May 4, 1816, Augustin Overton.
+980. Chester,[6] b. 1798; m. Rebecca P. Barnes.

(341)

Seth[5] Goodrich (Charles,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born 1764; died 1842; married Polly Grover; resided in Salem, Penn. Children:

+981. Anson,[6] b. May 23, 1792; m. Eunice Andrews.
982. George,[6] b. 1795; d. Dec., 1853; m. Abigail Moore; no children.
983. Mary,[6] b. 1796; d. 1814; m. Zenas Nicholson.
984. Sally,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1799; d. May 12, 1875; m., in 1819, Alanson Hollister.
985. Nancy,[6] b. April 1802; m. E. Wright.

Digitized by Google

+986. Phineas G.[6] b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. Lucia Rathbone.
987. Rebecca[6] b. 1806; d. 1841; m. Joseph Moore.
988. Dwight[6] b. 1811; unmarried.

(345)

Daniel[5] Goodrich (Joshua[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 25, 1752; died June 2, 1826; married Bertha Shepard; resided in Wells, Vt. Children:

989. Roswell[6] b. Sept. 13, 1779; d. April 13, 1852; m. Abigail Blossom; resided in Wells, Vt.
990. Ruth[6] b. Feb. 22, 1783; d. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Albemarle Williams.
+991. Daniel[6] b. July 21, 1785; m. Polly Blossom.
992. Lucy[6] b. May 25, 1787; d. May 12, 1852; m. David C. Blossom.
+993. George[6] b. Feb. 10, 1789; m. Clymenia Lee.
994. Hannah[6] b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. March 4, 1865.
995. Halsey[6] b. April 1, 1797; d. May 17, 1857; m. Julia E. Lawrence.
996. Laura[6] b. Feb. 25, 1799; m. Lucius Cook.

(352)

William[5] Goodrich (Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 14, 1754; married Phebe Johns.

Children:

997. Silvia[6] b. m. Chester Wolcott.
998. William[6] b. m. Polly Parks; no ch.
+ 999. David[6] b. m. Rhoda Wolcott.
+1000. Benjamin[6] b. m. Patty Eldridge.
1001. Lucy[6] b. m. Leonard Richards.
1002. Fanny[6] b. m. Shubal Dunham.
+1003. Chester[6] b. Jan. 8, 1792; m. Phebe Starkweather.
1004. Silas[6] b. July 8, 1794.
1005. Betsey[6] b. Sept. 7, 1796.
1006. Phebe[6] b. July 13, 1798; m. Talcott G. Starks.
1007. Aaron[6] b. May 13, 1802.

Digitized by Google

(355)

Ezekiel[5] **Goodrich** (Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 14, 1769; died Feb. 28, 1852; married, Oct. 3, 1798, Esther Buck. Children:

1008. Selinda,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1791; m. Job Hughes.
+1009. John,[6] b. June 13, 1793; m. Fanny Smith.
1010. Leonard,[6] b. Sept. 8 or 5, 1795; m. Jane Atherton.
1011. Henry,[6] b. June 21, 1797.
+1012. Justus Buck,[6] b. May 24, 1799; m. Jane Hillman.
1013. Esther,[6] b. May 6, 1802; m. Lorenzo Roberts.
TWINS 1014. Charlotte,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1806; m. Harrison Closson.
TWINS 1015. Harriett,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 29, 1886; m., Jan. 1, 1833, James Smith.
+1016. Walter C.,[6] b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. Minerva Beach.

(363)

Zacheus[5] **Goodrich** (Zacheus,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 18, 1762; died Feb. 20, 1806; married first, Dec. 25, 1788, Anna Bush, died Feb. 5, 1795; married second, May 13, 1797, Amanda Landon; resided in Sheffield, Mass. Children:

1017. Lavissa,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1789.
1018. Sally,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1791.
1019. Julia,[6] b. June 21, 1793.
1020. Anna,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1795.
+1021. Ezekiel Landon,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1798; m. Charlotte Brown.
1022. Abiah Stocking,[6] b. July 8, 1800; m., June 14, 1826, Amos B. Harris, M.D.
1023. Elizabeth C.,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1802; m., Sept. 13, 1828, Wm. C. Sears.
+1024. John Zacheus,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1804; m. Sarah Worthington.

(365)

James[5] **Goodrich** (James,[4] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]),

Digitized by Google

born Sept. 9, 1742; married ——— ———; resided in Surry County, Va. Children:

1025. James,[6] b.
1026. Orrin,[6] b.

These brothers settled near Farmville, Va., but their family name soon became extinct, there being but one son, and he died without issue.

(366)

Charles[5] Goodrich (James,[4] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 17, 1745; married, May 3, 1767, Agatha Wells; resided in Portsmouth, Va. Children:

1027. John,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1768.
1028. William,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1769.
1029. Bartlett,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1771.
1030. Brigden,[6] b. June 8, 1773.
1031. Agatha Wells,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1775; d. May 7, 1838; m. Robert Shedden.

(376)

William[5] Goodrich (Ephraim,[4] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 23, 1760; died July 4, 1837; married, Jan. 1, 1790, Mehitable Wilkeson; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children:

1032. William,[6] b. July 4, 1791; m. Sally Whitmore.
1033. Levi,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1794; m. Cynthia Whitmore.
1034. Amelia B.,[6] b. 1802; d. 1877; m., in 1823, John Chauncey.

(380)

Abner[5] Goodrich (Abner,[4] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born March 22, 1777, in Litchfield, Conn.; died June 29, 1863; married first, Dec. 25, 1800, Esther Wright, died July 6, 1806; married second, Polly Carpenter; moved to Sharon, where he lived for a few years; at the age of 21

Digitized by Google

years he went West into Ohio, returning by the way of Pennsylvania, making the entire journey on foot; married, settled in Pennsylvania; moved from there to Woodsfield, Ohio; he again moved to Wayne County, Ill., where he died. A devoted Christian man; a member of the M.-E. church; in politics a Whig; a strong advocate of temperance; president of the first temperance society in Wayne County. Children:

+1035. Abishai[6] b. Dec. 20, 1801; m. Margaret Smith.
1036. B. Bradner[6] b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 26, 1812.
+1037. Orville[6] b. July 6, 1814; m. Jane M. Hamilton.
1038. Ruth Ann[6] b. April 15, 1816; d. April 24, 1865; m., Dec. 11, 1839, Robert Black.
+1039. Nehemiah[6] b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. 1st, Eliza Miner; 2d, Delia S. Culver.
1040. Hiram[6] b. Aug. 12, 1820; d. Aug. 10, 1822.
1041. Abigail[6] b. May 24, 1823; m., Aug. 21, 1841, P. J. Geiger.
1042. Milton[6] b. June 18, 1827; enlisted in the U.-S. service in the war with Mexico; never returned, and no report was ever received of his death.

(381)

James[5] Goodrich (Abner[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 10, 1779; lived in Litchfield and Sharon, Conn., until he was 21 years of age, when he went West, but returned and settled in Pennsylvania, where he lived seventeen years; then went to West Virginia, where he lived until 1839; then went to Burnt Prairie, Ill., where he died. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; in politics a Whig, of strong anti-slavery sentiments; a strong advocate of temperance, and a member of the M.-E. church. He married Elizabeth Ogle.

Children:

1043. William[6] b.
1044. Benjamin[6] b.

Digitized by Google

1045. Mary Ann[6], b. m. James Purdy.
1046. Abner[6], b.

(392)

Stephen[5] Goodrich (Stephen[4], William[3], Ephraim[2], William[1]), born Dec. 28, 1760, in Wethersfield, Conn.; entered the Revolutionary army at the age of 17 years, where he remained for seven years; was captain of a company of militia under Gen. Washington in the battle of Stonington Point, where his men were all killed or wounded, but twelve; was with Washington when he marched his army into New York; was also in the battle of Lexington and Bunker Hill. After the close of the war he settled at Middlebury, Vt., where he lived until his death, at the age of 94 years. He married, March 6, 1782, Lois Bidwell.

Children:

+1047. John[6], b. Sept. 28, 1783; m. Mercy Lewis.
+1048. Nathaniel[6], b. Dec. 11, 1785; m. Hannah Adams.
1049. Ruth[6], b. May 18, 1788; m. Thomas Chipman.
+1050. William[6], b. Nov. 28, 1790; m. Sally Van Natten.
+1051. Josiah[6], b. Aug. 13, 1793.
1052. Anna[6], b. Nov. 2, 1796; m. Thomas King.
1053. Lois[6], b. June 8, 1799; m. Chauncey Trumbull.
+1054. Chauncey[6], b. Dec. 17, 1803.
1055. Lucy[6], b. Aug. 10, 1805; m. Ebenezer Bennett.

(394)

Amos[5] Goodrich (Stephen[4], William[3], Ephraim[2], William[1]), born Nov. 15, 1764; married first, ——— ———; married second, Lydia Sage; resided in Middlebury, Vt. Edwin Hubbard says he married first, Catherine Crittenden, Oct. 1, 1789; second, Phebe Shepard, Oct. 2, 1797.

Children:

1056. Rhoda[6], b.
1057. Dillia[6], b.
1058. Otis[6], b.

Digitized by Google

1059. Chester,[6] b.
1060. Walter,[6] b.
1061. Harriet,[6] b.
1062. William,[6] b.

(399)

Eliakim[5] **Goodrich** (Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 28, 1762; died Oct. 11, 1824; married, Jan. 13, 1781, Sarah Leland. Born and lived in Glastonbury, Conn., until 1802, when he, in company with Judge Noah Goodrich, moved to Owego, N.Y. They came with ox-teams and sleds through the wilderness and purchased a large tract of land near by where the village of Owego now stands, known to this day as the "Goodrich Settlement." They cleared their land, owning all their farming implements in partnership. What was then a dense wooded wilderness is now a most fruitful field. Their principal means for supplying themselves with the necessaries of life was to run rafts of lumber down the river to market, and walking back.

Children:

+1063. Ansel,[6] b. Oct. 27, 1782.
+1064. Ira,[6] b. April 18, 1784 (or 1785); m. Fear Potter.
+1065. Cyprian,[6] b. May 21, 1786; m. Abigail Giles.
1066. Lucy,[6] b. June 10, 1788; d. May 7, 1829; m. Joseph Berry.
+1067. Alanson,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1790; m. Mary Pixley.
+1068. Silas,[6] b. June 15, 1793; m. Mary Ann Goodrich.
1069. Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1795.
1070. Betsey,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1797; m. Jonathan Platt.
1071. Anna,[6] b. May 27, 1799; d. young.
+1072. Jasper,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1801; m. Betsey Thorne.
+1073. William,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1804.
1074. Fanny,[6] b. June 9, 1806.

(400)

Asa[5] **Goodrich** (Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]),

Digitized by Google

born March 10, 1765; married, Sept. 12, 1790, Ruth Stratton. Children:

1075. Harriet,[6] b.
1076. Ruth,[6] b.
1077. Mehitabel,[6] b.
1078. Chester,[6] b.
1079. Horace,[6] b.
1080. John,[6] b.

This family was all baptized June 20, 1802, as recorded by the first church in Glastonbury, Conn. No further record or trace of the family has been found. The father died about 1810, perhaps some years earlier.

(407)

Elisha[5] **Goodrich** (Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 8, 1779; married, July 31, 1821, Sally Bulkley; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

1081. Mary E.,[6] b. Oct., 1822.
+1082. Henry B.,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1824; m. Laura A. Hart.

(410)

Noah[5] **Goodrich** (Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 30, 1764; died July 19, 1834; married first, Nov. 23, 1786, Prudence Goodrich, died Jan. 30, 1813; married second, Oct. 31, 1813, Ruth (Goodrich) Stratton; resided in Owego, N.Y. Children:

+1083. Erastus,[6] b. June 15, 1788; m. Hope Talcott.
+1084. Aner,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1789; m. Ruth Stratton.
+1085. Norman,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1792; m. Eliza True.
1086. Roxa,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1798; d. Sept. 3, 1824; m. David Nealy.
1087. Prudence,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. March 31, 1805.
1088. Anna,[6] b. April 30, 1807; d. Jan. 13, 1808.
1089. Penelope,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. Jan. 6, 1812.
+1090. Ephraim,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1815; m. Hannah B. Horton.

Digitized by Google

(420)

Luther[5] **Goodrich** (Jehiel,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 28, 1776; married first, Dec. 10, 1789, Freedom Bidwell, died May 5, 1791; married second, Nov. 1, 1797, Elizabeth Bell; resided in Chatham, Conn.

Children:

1091. Russell,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1791; d. Sept. 13, 1801.
1092. Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 5, 1798.
1093. Amanda,[6] b. March 30, 1800.
1094. Amelia,[6] b. Jan. 30, 1802.
1095. Maria,[6] b. Feb. 8, 1805.

(425)

Alvin[5] **Goodrich** (Micah,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born April 23, 1776; died in 1850; married Hannah Johnson; resided in Turin, N.Y.

Children:

+1096. Cyrus,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1805; m. Lucy Gary.
1097. Almira,[6] b. Jan. 29, 1807; m., in 1835, Henry M. Munson, M.D.
+1098. Sylvester,[6] b. May 8, 1809; m. Eliza A. Stiles.
+1099. Morris,[6] b. April 9, 1813; m. Lucy Haynes.
1100. Caroline,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. Jan. 20, 1860; m., Jerry Cole.

(426)

Bailey[5] **Goodrich** (Micah,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 30, 1778; died in 1838; married Eunice Smith.

Children:

1101. Theodotia,[6] b. July 8, 1803; m. Eli Burgen.
+1102. Reuel,[6] b. March 6, 1805; m. 1st, Dodema Hungerford; 2d, Sally Kimball.
+1103. Columbus,[6] b. July 3, 1808; m. Sally Darby.
1104. Lydia,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1810; unmarried.
+1105. Clarence,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. 1st, Mary M. Vrooman; 2d, Julia E. Tillotson.

Digitized by Google

1106. Eunice[6] b. Oct. 31, 1812; m. George Eckert.
1107. Polly[6] b. May 29, 1814; m. Samuel D. Smith.
+1108. Nelson[6] b. Nov. 10, 1816; m. Catharine Snell.

(427)

Walter[5] Goodrich (Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 11, 1780; married ——— ———. Children:

1109. Warren[6] b.
1110. Chauncey[6] b.
1111. Walter[6] b.
1112. Julia[6] b.
1113. Sophronia[6] b.
1114. Aurelia[6] b.
1115. Eliza[6] b.
1116. Polly[6] b.

(432)

John[5] Goodrich (John[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born July 3, 1753; died Jan. 8, 1800; married, July 10, 1799, Mrs. Eunice Atwater. Children:

1117. Frances[6] b. Dec. 19, 1780; d. July 30, 1859; m., Oct. 18, 1801, Chester Hammond.
1118. Laura Talcott[6] b. Mar. 28, 1783; d. June 13, 1800.
1119. John Talcott[6] b. March 24, 1785; d. Dec. 5, 1802, at sea.
1120. Sarah Maria[6] b. Dec. 16, 1786; d. Dec. 9, 1863; m., Nov. 12, 1818, Joseph Giraud.
+1121. Andrew Thompson[6] b. March 19, 1789; m. Sarah Tuttle.
1122. Charles Wright[6] b. Jan. 19, 1792; d. Feb. 26, 1794.
1123. Charles Thompson[6] b. June 24, 1795; d. Feb. 9, 1802.

(441)

Roswell[5] Goodrich (David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 20, 1760; died April 30, 1837; married, June 12, 1783, Rachel Stevens, died April 2, 1829; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

Digitized by Google

+1124. Israel[6] b. July 27, 1784; m. Harriet Miller.
1125. Anna[6] b. March 15, 1787; d. May 22, 1859; m., Sept. 12, 1805, David Talcott.
1126. Pruda[6] b. Feb. 19, 1796; d. Dec. 30, 1873.
1127. Joseph S.[6] b. June 29, 1800.
1128. Betsey[6] b. July 25, 1802; d. July 24, 1880.

(445)

David[5] Goodrich (David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 2, 1769; married, July 4, 1801, ——— ———; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Child:

1129. William[6] b. Aug. 8, 1802.

(446)

Asa[5] Goodrich (David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 10, 1772; died Jan. 21, 1834; married, Sept. 28, 1800, Mrs. Abigail (Stanley) Martin; she was his second wife; nothing known of his first wife; resided in Benson, Vt.

Children:

1130. Alva[6] b. July 25, 1801.
+1131. Gustavus A.[6] b. Aug. 21, 1803; m. 1st, Angeline Lloyd; 2d, H. Jane Clark.
1132. Servatus A.[6] b. April 21, 1807.
+1133. William H.[6] b. May 21, 1809; m. 1st, Mary A. Palmer; 2d, Johanna Wendell.

(447)

Jesse[5] Goodrich (David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Nov. 14, 1773; married, Dec. 23, 1802, Abigail Hanmer; resided in Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

1134. Loretta[6] b. May 26, 1804.
1135. Jane[6] b. Nov. 30, 1808.
1136. Sally[6] b. Aug. 27, 1815.
1137. Mary Ann[6] b. April 1, 1818.
1138. William W.[6] b. June 4, 1821.
1139. John[6] b. Sept. 6, 1823.

Digitized by Google

(468)

Elizur[5] Goodrich (Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 9, 1779; died April 23, 1850; married first, Lydia Egbertson, died Aug. 3, 1823; married second, ——— ———; resided in Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

1140. Alanson[6] b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Dec. 1859; m. Sarah Stout.
1141. Zenas[6] b. Feb. 27, 1804; d. July 18, 1833; m. Emily Martin.
1142. Ira[6] b. Feb. 2, 1806.
+1143. Chester[6] b. Jan. 23, 1808; m. Rhoda M. Mathews.
1144. David[6] b. Jan. 27, 1810; missing since 1856; nothing known of him.
1145. Willard[6] b. Sept. 10, 1811; d. in 1879; unm.
1146. Doct Elmond[6] b. May 5, 1814; d. July 9, 1814.
1147. Elizur[6] b. March 26, 1816; d. Feb. 3, 1835.
1148. Fitz James[6] b. July 30, 1825.
1149. Lydia[6] b. July 22, 1827.
1150. Philip[6] b. Feb. 14, 1830.

(470)

Luther[5] Goodrich (Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 15, 1783; died Nov. 17, 1859; married, Nov. 25, 1806, Rhoda, daughter of Joshua Calkins; resided in Auburn, N.Y. Children:

+1152. Ephraim[6] b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. Vicilvia Bowman.
+1153. Daniel C.[6] b. June 3, 1811; m. Mary A. Curtis.
+1154. Luther[6] b. July 9, 1815; m. Jerusha A. Lathrop.
+1155. Joshua C.[6] b. June 1, 1818; m. Ellen J. Tripp.
1156. Joseph C.[6] b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. June 25, 1822.
1157. Laura A.[6] b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. Oct. 4, 1847; m., March 31, 1843, Nathaniel Laberteaux.
+1158. Willard B.[6] b. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Susan B. Cannon.

(474)

David W.[5] Goodrich (George[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[1]), born Sept. 10, 1785; died March 22, 1857; married, Jan. 1, 1813, Salome Wheeler; resided in Chesterfield, N.H.

Children:

1159. Honor[6] b. Oct. 23, 1813; d. Jan. 24, 1861; m., Nov. 17, 1847, Charles S. Lane.

+1160. George W.[6] b. Dec. 19, 1815; m. Mary Ann Boas.

1161. Lucinda W.[6] b. April 3, 1818; m. 1st, May 7, 1838, Noyes Harris, d. Aug. 11, 1842; m. 2d, March 30, 1858, William S. Newton.

1162. Mary E.[6] b. March 22, 1820; m. 1st, July 3, 1844, Osmyn Wheeler, d. Oct. 15, 1846; m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1851, Alfred Sargent.

1163. Charles C. P.[6] b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. Susan N. Willard, April 9, 1879; res. in W. Chesterfield, N.Y.

1164. Sarah H.[6] b. Nov. 27, 1824; d. March 21, 1825.

1165. David W.[6] b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. May 14, 1853.

1166. William J.[6] b. Dec. 21, 1828; m. Mrs. Emily L. Pease, Dec. 24, 1853.

1167. Ellen S.[6] b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1857; m., June 11, 1855, Josiah Chamberlain.

(475)

Alfred[5] Goodrich (George[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 27, 1787; died March 22, 1866; married first, June 8, 1811, Abigail Howland, died Oct. 11, 1821; married second, Dec. 25, 1822, Lora Day Stebbins; resided in Gill, Mass. Children:

+1168. Charles C. P.[6] b. Oct. 27, 1812; m. Sarah N. Porter.

+1169. William E.[6] b. Feb. 27, 1816; m. Sarah A. Smalley.

+1170. Alfred R.[6] b. Sept. 29, 1818; m. Charlotte Dobson.

1171. Abigail Jane[6] b. Sept. 21, 1833; m., Sept. 21, 1847, William Sheldon.

1172. Sarah Edwards[6] b. Dec. 13, 1824; m. Joseph F. Dunbar.

1173. George[6] b. Oct. 3, 1826; went West and was never heard from.

Digitized by Google

+1174. James Ely,[6] b. May 5, 1828; m. Emma A. Jackman.
+1175. Ralph,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Helen G. Horton.
1176. Lora Jane,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1824; d. June 10, 1861.

(477)

John Taintor[5] Goodrich (George,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 5, 1790; died Aug. 20, 1835; married, May 24, 1824, Rachel Rugg. Children:

1177. Mary W.,[6] b. April 18, 1825; m., June 30, 1849, Watson Clark.
1178. Samuel R.,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1826; d. July 20, 1841.
1179. Charlotte L.,[6] b. Aug. 20, 1828; d. July 9, 1832.

(486)

Elias[5] Goodrich (Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 17, 1765; married, Jan. 1, 1790, Hannah Bailey; resided in Berlin, Conn. Children:

+1180. Horace,[6] b. June 13, 1791; m. Martha Winchell.
1181. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1793.
1182. Hannah,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1796.

(491)

Luther[5] Goodrich (Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 16, 1776; died Nov. 12, 1832; married, Nov. 16, 1797, Sarah Danforth. Children:

1183. Sarah,[6] b. July 1, 1800; d. July 10, 1825.
1184. Miranda,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. Feb. 28, 1828.
+1185. George,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1805; m. Charlotte L. Ives.
1186. Hepsey P.,[6] b. Jan. 24, 1809; d. May 12, 1871; m., May 6, 1846, William Dorrance.

(492)

Samuel[5] Goodrich (Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 2, 1778; married first, Jan. 1, 1803, Abigail Hamlin; married second, Charlotte Russell; resided in Middletown, Conn. Children:

Digitized by Google

1187. Samuel,[6] b. March 9, 1804; m. Eliza Heth.
1188. Mary,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1806.
1189. Daniel,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1809.

(494)

James[5] Goodrich (Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 21, 1783; died Feb. 11, 1864; married, April 10, 1804, Lois Wilcox; resided in Glendale, N.Y.

Children:

1190. Rosetta,[6] b. Nov. 12, 1804; m. Philemon Hoadley.
1191. Roxanna,[6] b. July 11, 1806.
+1192. Ansel,[6] b. April 23, 1808; m. ——— ———.
+1193. Sylvanus,[6] b. June 5, 1814; m. ——— ———.
+1194. James E.,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1817; m. Mary S. Jones.

(497)

Ashbel[5] Goodrich (James,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 28, 1749; married, Jan. 1, 1777, ——— ———.

Children:

+1195. Silas,[6] b. June 3, 1778; m. Betsey Goodrich.
+1196. Levi,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1780; m. ——— ———.
1197. Lucy,[6] b. May 14, 1783; m. Lavalette Ward.
1198. Squire Wait,[6] b. July 19, 1785.
1199. Rhoda,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1787; m. Benjamin Bond.
1200. Laura,[6] b. May 18, 1790; m. Philander Curtis.
1201. Polly,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1792; m. Nathaniel Clark.
1202. Alvah,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1795.

(499)

Thomas[5] Goodrich (James,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 27, 1755; married ——— ———.

Children:

1203. David,[6] b.
+1204. Thomas,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1776.
1205. Eli,[6] b.
1206. Stephen,[6] b.

Digitized by Google

1207. Ruth,[6] b,
1208. Lois,[6] b.
1209. Ada,[6] b.
1210. Aaron,[6] b.

(509)

Israel[5] **Goodrich** (Elijah,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 1, 1754; married, Jan. 4, 1785, Mercy White; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children:

1211. Israel,[6] b.
1212. Warren,[6] b. m. Ann Bowers.
1213. Alfred Lindley,[6] b.
1214. Ozias,[6] b. d. in Cuba, West Indies.
1215. Gary,[6] b. went to Valparaiso.
1216. Sarah,[6] b.
1217. Lydia,[6] b.

(512)

Othniel[5] **Goodrich** (Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 21, 1762; died Aug. 18, 1853; married, Feb. 24, 1772, Sarah Gooding; resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

+1218. Philetus,[6] b. Dec. 22, 1794; m. Betsey M. Kent.
+1219. Othniel,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1796; m. Eliza Howard.
1220. Sarah,[6] b. April 7, 1799; d. Aug. 18, 1869.
1221. Phidelia,[6] b. May 22, 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1886; m., Oct. 8, 1840, John Dickinson.
1222. Mary,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1803; d. July 14, 1845; m. Oliver Gray.
1223. Ursula,[6] b. March 10, 1806; d. May 23, 1883; m., Oct. 27, 1835, Benjamin Bascomb.
1224. Oramel,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1808; d. Jan. 24, 1809.
+1225. Henry Butler,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1810; m. Mary A. Frost.
1226. Orson Gooding,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1813; d. Sept. 19, 1835.
1227. Samuel Newell,[6] b. Apr. 7, 1816; d. Apr. 3, 1835.
1228. Oramel Henry,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1821.

Digitized by Google

(513)

Butler[5] **Goodrich** (Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 7, 1768; died March 20, 1863; married, Dec. 9, 1792, Mrs. Lydia White; resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

1229. Ebenezer White[6] b. May 21, 1793; d. Sept. 12, 1819.
+1230. Caleb[6] b. Aug. 27, 1795; m. Henrietta M. Burt.
+1231. Edward[6] b. Jan. 17, 1797; m. Laura Tremain.
+1232. William[6] b. Feb. 14, 1799; m. Elizabeth M. Dewey.
1233. Elizabeth[6] b. Dec. 11, 1801; m Samuel Stocking.
1234. Daniel[6] b. Jan. 12, 1804; m. Clarissa Day, March 23, 1827.
1235. Huldah[6] b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. Alonzo P. Smith.
1236. Butler[6] b. June 22, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1836; unm.
+1237. George W.[6] b. June 25, 1810; m. Deborah Newton.
1238. Abigail Porter[6] b. Nov. 28, 1812; m., Sept. 8, 1832, Noah W. Goodrich.
1239. Lydia Maria[6] b. Jan. 3, 1816; m. John C. West.

(515)

Oren[5] **Goodrich** (Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1771; died July 17, 1855; held the office of magistrate more than a quarter of a century; represented his district in the State legislature many consecutive years in one or the other branches of the house; served in the capacity of selectman and assessor of his town often; died an eminent man in all respects. He married first, in 1793, Lydia Sackett; married second, Mary Bagg; resided in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

+1240. Henry[6] b. June 4, 1794; m. Jane Drake.
+1241. Chauncey[6] b. Dec. 3, 1797; m. Amelia May.
1242. Tryphena Root[6] b. Nov. 11, 1799; d. Nov. 17, 1839.
1243. Roxana[6] b. Jan. 26, 1802; m. Charles Francis.
+1244. Oren[6] b. Oct. 6, 1807; m. Mrs. Renwick.
+1245. James S.[6] b. April 13, 1811; m. Julia F. Lyons.

Digitized by Google

+1246. Montgomery P.,[6] b. April 19, 1813; m. Mary Milligan.
+1247. William A.,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Maria N. Augur.
1248. Mary E.,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1826; m., Aug. 15, 1850, Gilbert West.

(521)

Phila[5] Goodrich (Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 27, 1761; died March 17, 1821; married, Oct. 9, 1783, Lucretia Williams; resided in Pompey, N.Y.

Children:

1249. Laura,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1784.
1250. Lucy,[6] b. June 13, 1786.
1251. Sylvester,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1789.
1252. Austin,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1791.
+1253. Erastus,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1793; m. 1st, Euretta Frazier; 2d, Betsey (Parkhurst) Barnes.
1254. Henry,[6] b. March 4, 1795.
1255. Walter,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1797.
1256. Caroline,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1801.
1257. Calvin,[6] b. May 17, 1803; d. in 1831; m. Europia Ann Taylor, June 19, 1825; res. Watervale, N.Y.
1258. Eveline,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1805.

(523)

Gideon[5] Goodrich (Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 19, 1764; died March 13, 1842; married first, Feb. 22, 1787, Eunice Warner, died Dec. 30, 1820; married second, Sally (Bostwick) Brockway; resided in Ripley, N.Y. Children:

1259. Horace,[6] b. May 12, 1788; d. Feb. 12, 1816.
+1260. Barzillai,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1789.
1261. Harriet,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1790; d. April 10, 1855; m. Silas Spencer.
+1262. Anson,[6] b. April 15, 1792; m. Susan Dinsmore.
+1263. George,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1793; m. Tryphena Parsons.

Digitized by Google

+1264. Austin,[6] b. July 13, 1795; m. Sally Brockway.
1265. Aristes,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1796; d. Jan. 21, 1797.
1266. Orestes,[6] b. March 6, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1823.
1267. John,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1801; d. Sept. 10, 1824.
+1268. Frederic,[6] b. April 16, 1803; m. Mary A. Potter.
1269. Gerry,[6] b. April 7, 1805; d. March 25, 1806.
+1270. Grant,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Juliet Atwater.

(530)

Zenas[5] **Goodrich** (Joshua,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 10, 1762; died March 26, 1841; married Mary Lawrence. Children:

+1271. Allen,[6] b.
1272. Polly,[6] b.
1273. Zenas,[6] b. unmarried.
+1274. Jason,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1797.
+1275. Josiah,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1799.
1276. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1802; m., 1826, Ezekiel Knapp.

(549)

Lemuel[5] **Goodrich** (Roger,[4] Oliver,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 17, 1771; died May 3, 1806; was captain of a West-India merchant-man at the time of his death, sailing between the United States and West Indies; was thrown from a horse and killed; he married, June 23, 1797, Elisabeth Taylor; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

1277. Walter D.,[6] b. Aug. 26, 1798.
1278. Henry D.,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1801.
1279. Chester Bridge,[6] b. July 23, 1802.
1280. Harriet A.,[6] b. June 16, 1804.
1281. Lemuel,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1806.

(556)

Josiah[5] **Goodrich** (Roger,[4] Oliver,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born March 2, 1785, at Rocky Hill, Conn.; when 27 years of age, he enlisted under Com. Perry in his campaign on

Digitized by Google

Lake Erie, where he proved himself not only an efficient but a bold, intrepid soldier during that memorable naval action of Sept. 10, 1813. During that engagement he was severely wounded by a flying splinter, but refused to leave his position as gunner and go below. We have it from undoubted authority that one of the most effectual blows given the enemy on that day was by Goodrich; not having shot at hand quite as fast as he wanted, and in his haste was reckless enough to use a bar of iron in place of shot, the effect of which was to carry away the main-mast of the enemy's flag-ship, which materially served to gain the victory, which was reported by Com. Perry in these concise words: "We have met the enemy and they are ours." For bravery exhibited in this engagement, the State of Pennsylvania awarded Mr. Goodrich a silver medal, which is now in the possession of his grandson, Frank W. Goodrich, Marshalltown, Iowa. Mr. Goodrich settled at Madison, Ohio; a farmer; died there, Sept. 6, 1827; married, Dec. 21, 1814, Harriet Moore. Children:

1282. Pamela,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1821.
1283. Orson,[6] b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1818.
+1824. Lucius M.,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1819; m. Elizabeth Bouty.
1285. Almira L.,[6] b. Sept. 28, 1821.
1286. Orlando A.,[6] b. May 18, 1823; d. May 13, 1869; m. Nancy Ann Robertson, Jan. 30, 1849.
1287. Divie M.,[6] b. Feb. 9, 1825.
1288. Maria P.,[6] b. March 19, 1827; d. Oct. 29, 1844; m., —— Hamilton.

(557)

Harvey[5] Goodrich (Roger,[4] Oliver,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 13, 1787; married, Jan. 1, 1808, Sally Lewis; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

1289. Harvey,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1809; m. Jane Shipman, Dec. 25, 1834; resided in Rockingham, N.C.
1290. Celestia,[6] b.

Digitized by Google

1291. Chapel,[6] b.
1292. Olivia,[6] b.
1293. Henry,[6] b.
1294. John Chester,[6] b.

These children were all baptized in 1818 (Rocky-Hill records). This is all that is positively known of them; tradition says they all died on a sea-voyage to the South, save Harvey, who settled in North Carolina.

(571)

Eleazer[5] **Goodrich** (Gurdon,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 23, 1781; married Almira Goodrich; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

+1295. Charles B.,[6] b. March 15, 1816; m. Amelia A. Scranton.
1296. Charlotte,[6] b.
1297. Gurdon,[6] b.
1298. Ephraim,[6] b.
1299. Russell,[6] b.

(572)

Jason[5] **Goodrich** (Ephraim,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 23, 1789; died Jan. 26, 1850; married first, Apr. 10, 1811, Nancy Goffe, died June 5, 1832; married second, April 10, 1837, Mrs. Belinda (Webb) Goodrich; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

1300. Otis D.,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1812; d. May 8, 1850.
1301. Abby Ann,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Aug. 4, 1846; m. Allen A. Robbins.
1302. Jason Lewis,[6] b. Aug. 1, 1816; d. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Mary Ann Cassidy; res. Rocky Hill, Conn.
1303. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1819; d. March 22, 1861; m., March, 1853, Fred R. Butler.
1304. Frances,[6] b. March 15, 1822; d. Oct. 6, 1883; m., Nov. 12, 1845, Edward F. Robbins.
1305. Lawrence,[6] b. May 31, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1843.

Digitized by Google

1306. Gideon Frank[6] b. July 27, 1828; d. Jan. 8, 1859.
1307. Thomas Harlan[6] b. June 25, 1831; d. Jan. 16, 1835.
1308. Edward Webb[6] b. July 26, 1838; d. July 17, 1850.
1309. Catharine Cassidy[6] b. May 22, 1841; m. Josiah M. Graves.
1310. Charlotte G.[6] b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. 1st, Richard Whitmore; 2d, Frank L. Kelly.
1311. Hugh Malcom[6] b. May 10, 1848; m. Carrie A. Stevens, June 5, 1871; res. Rocky Hill, Conn.

(574)

Gurdon[5] Goodrich (Ephraim[4] Gurdon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 6, 1792; lost at sea in 1819; married, Nov. 6, 1814, Mary Wadsworth; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

1312. Mary Jane[6] b.
1313. Harriet[6] b.
+1314. Gurdon W.[6] b. Nov. 1, 1819; m. Roxana M. Smith.

(589)

James[5] Goodrich (Ichabod[4] Gurdon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 27, 1806; died Oct. 8, 1859; married, Nov. 12, 1828, Jennette Skinner, died July 12, 1880; resided in Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

+1315. William H.[6] b. Oct. 24, 1829; m. Frances A. Sheldon.
1316. Ellen M.[6] b. Aug. 29, 1832; d. May 6, 1884; m., April 23, 1857, George A. Holbrook.
+1317. Charles N.[6] b. June 17, 1834; m. Helen S. Cook.
1318. Edward L.[6] b. March 11, 1836; m. Eliza Green, in 1858; no children.
1319. Susan C.[6] b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. March 13, 1871; m., Dec. 19, 1860, Frank Bolles, Jr.
1320. Mary B.[6] b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1868.
1321. Emily W.[6] b. Dec. 19, 1842; m., Feb. 12, 1872, Frank Bolles, Jr.

Digitized by Google

1321-a. Georgiana,[6] b. Dec. 3, 1845.
1322. James K.,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1848; d. May 14, 1848.
1323. Arthur Louis,[6] b. May 16, 1849; m. Emma G. Root, Sept. 11, 1871; no children.

(590)

William H.[5] **Goodrich** (Ichabod,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 8, 1808; died Dec. 2, 1877; married, Nov. 1, 1834, Susan Clark. Children:

+1324. William James,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1839; m. Harriet D. Rice.
1325. Charles Grant,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. Mary Gibson, Sept. 20, 1866.
+1326. George Evans,[6] b. April 4, 1847; m. Lorie Battle.
1327. Lewis Ford,[6] b. July 8, 1848; m. Lena Walker, April 30, 1872.
+1328. Henry Clark,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Ada Boatwright.
1329. Edward Conyers,[6] b. April 1, 1852; m. Lillie Platt, Nov. 7, 1877.
1330. Susie Albina,[6] b. June 30, 1857.

(592)

Eleazer[5] **Goodrich** (Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 23, 1743; died Sept. 13, 1822; married, Sept. 5, 1772, Dolly Bridgman; resided in Plainfield, Vt.

Children:

+1331. Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1773; m. Triphena Owen.
1332. Lucy,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1776; m. Eliphalet Hunt.
1333. Abigail,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1777; m. Alfred Freeman.
1334. Polly,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1780; m. John Cutler.
1335. Melinda,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1782; m. William Crary.
+1336. Eleazer,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1784; m. Cynthia Boyington.
1337. Eunice,[6] b. July 17, 1786; d. April 18, 1869; m. Nathaniel Batcheldor.
1338. Ephraim,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1788; d. unmarried.
+1339. Hezekiah,[6] b. May 2, 1790; m. Elizabeth Morse.

Digitized by Google

1340. Grace,[6] b. June 27, 1792; m. Ora Hall.
1341. Dolly,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1794; m. J. D. Stephens.

(594)

David[5] Goodrich (Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born May 8, 1748; died Feb. 16, 1827; married ——— ———; resided in Orange, Vt. Children:

1342. David,[6] b.
+1343. Ezekiel,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1777; m. Polly Baldwin.
1344. Molly,[6] b.
1345. Sally,[6] b.
1346. Aaron,[6] b.
1347. Josiah,[6] b.
1348. Elizur,[6] b.
1349. Rebecca,[6] b.

(597)

Hezekiah[5] Goodrich (Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born May 10, 1757; died June 29, 1848; married, Jan. 13, 1779, Rachel Smith; resided in Hanover, N.H. Child:

1350. Wealthy,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. Feb. 20, 1843; m., Nov. 24, 1803, Rufus Knapp.

(599)

Josiah[5] Goodrich (Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 12, 1761; died Jan. 28, 1840; married first, May 28, 1785, Submit Shattuck, died Nov. 7, 1801; married second, Lucy ———; resided in Norwich, Vt. Children:

1351. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1786; d. Nov. 7, 1788.
1352. Hannah,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1790; d. June 30, 1854; m. Pearl K. Hotchkiss.
1353. Oliver,[6] b. March 18, 1792.
1354. Charles Bishop,[6] b. March 20, 1804.

(604)

Aaron[5] Goodrich (Aaron,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born April 30, 1749, in Old Hadley, Mass.; remained at home

Digitized by Google

with his parents, on a farm lying on the east side of the Connecticut River, at the north end of the present site of the village; he was a man of indomitable energy of character and an iron will; for him to decide upon a work to be done was to do it; died April 14, 1776; married Mary Hamilton; resided in Hadley, Mass.

Children:

1355. Aaron,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1770; d. Aug. 28, 1789.
1356. Moses,[6] b. June 16, 1772; went South on a sea voyage, and never heard from.
+1357. Levi Hamilton,[6] b. August 24, 1774; m. Eunice Skinner.

(609)

Samuel[5] Goodrich (Samuel,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born July 7, 1748; married, June 3, 1775, Honor Whiting; resided in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

1358. John,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1776; d. young.
+1359. Charles W.,[6] b. June 19, 1780; m. Nancy Prentice.
1360. Samuel,[6] b. Nov. 23, 1783.

(617)

John[5] Goodrich (David,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born May 17, 1756; died May 2, 1832; married, Jan. 1, 1788, Mabel Smith; resided in Norwich, Vt. Children:

1361. Martha,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1789.
+1362. Edward S.,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. Eliza Chapman.
1363. Simeon,[6] b. March 6, 1797; unmarried.
1364. Ruth,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. June 11, 1851; m. —— Wilson.
1365. Phebe,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1802; d. in 1880; m. —— Miner.

(622)

David[5] Goodrich (David,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 3, 1766; died May 21, 1830; married, Feb. 5, 1797, Abiah Andrews; resided in Stockbridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:

TWINS { 1366. Horace[6] b. June 13, 1798.
TWINS { 1367. Harriet[6] b. June 13, 1798; d. July 7, 1820.
1368. Samuel[6] b. Nov. 12, 1800.
+1369. David[6] b. May 19, 1803; m. Rebecca Simons.

(624)

Moses[5] Goodrich (David[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 2, 1771; died June 7, 1825; married ——— ———; resided in New York City. Children:

1370. David[6] b.
1371. Bishop[6] b.
1372. Augusta[6] b.
1373. Mary[6] b.
1374. Moses[6] b.
1375. Levi[6] b.

(625)

Samuel[5] Goodrich (David[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 21, 1774; died Feb. 23, 1832; married, Dec. 25, 1798, Jane Shafts. Children:

1376. Samuel[6] b. March 12, 1800.
1377. John[6] b. June 17, 1803.
1378. Jane[6] b. Aug. 9, 1807.

(632)

David[5] Goodrich (Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Dec. 12, 1754; died April 12, 1850; married, Sept. 25, 1783, Adah Holden. Children:

+1379. David[6] b. June 30, 1786; m. Robey Campbell.
1380. Patty[6] b. m. Joseph Butler.
+1381. Solomon[6] b. Mar. 5, 1790; m. Roxy B. Woodward.
1382. Mary[6] b. 1791; m. Amos Crandall.
+1383. Hezekiah[6] b. Mar. 10, 1794; m. Deborah Hurlbut.
1384. Clarissa[6] b. Dec. 13, 1796.
+1385. Jeremiah[6] b. March 1, 1798; m. Content Main.

Digitized by Google

+1386. Eli B.,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1800; m. Cynthia Tiffany.
1387. Adah,[6] b. June 12, 1802; m., 1821, Alvah Crandall.

(637)

Hubbard[5] Goodrich (Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 3, 1764; died Dec. 20, 1829; married, Dec. 25, 1786, Susanna Graves, died Jan. 5, 1852; resided in Pittsfield, N.Y. Children:

+1388. Hubbard,[6] b. Nov. 17, 1787; m. Sophia Bingbrown.
+1389. Alpheus G.,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1789; m. Ruby Fairchild.
1390. Allen J.,[6] b. 1791; m. Emily Nash.
+1391. Lester,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1795; m. 1st, Avis Chesbrough; 2d, Phylonia Howard.
+1392. Gardner C.,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1797; m. Nancy Fravor.
1393. Bernarger,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1799; d. young.
1394. Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1801; m. —— Combs.
1395. Nancy,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1805; d. Feb. 25, 18–2; m., Jan. 20, 1825, Isaac Bacon.
+1396. Elizur,[6] b. March 5, 1807; m. Hannah A. Way.

(641)

Josiah[5] Goodrich (Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 23, 1756; m. ——— ———; resided in Benson, Vt. Children:

1397. Elijah,[6] b.
+1398. Josiah,[6] b. July 25, 1785; m. Lucy Brown.
1399. Polly,[6] b. m. —— Wadhams.
1400. Smith,[6] b. ; physician in Bath, N.Y.; when out visiting the sick he fell dead.
1401. Nancy,[6] b. m. —— Woods.

(642)

Elijah Hubbard[5] Goodrich (Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 9, 1758; died Nov. 15, 1826; married first, Sept. 8, 1783, Anne Ellsworth, died Feb. 3, 1789; married second, Jan. 12, 1792, Mabel Nicholson; resided in Hinsdale, Mass. Children:

Digitized by Google

1402. Anne,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1785; d. May 14, 1788.
1403. Louisa,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1789; d. in infancy.
1404. Anne Ellsworth,[6] b. Mar. 19, 1793; d. June 8, 1813.
1405. Elijah Hubbard,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1794; d. Sept. 26, 1799.
1406. Lavinia,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1796; d. Oct. 2, 1881; m., June 7, 1831, Roswell Parish.
+1407. Chauncey,[6] b. Sept. 10, 1798; m. Arabella Marsh.
+1408. Elijah Hubbard,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1800; m. Mary N. Washburn.
1409. Elviza,[6] b. May 26, 1803; d. Sept. 7, 1856; m., June 6, 1836, Henry Putnam.
1410. Sophia,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Nov. 18, 1857.
1411. Julia Eliza,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1808; m., April 12, 1840, Roswell Parish, Jr.
1412. Wilhelmina M.,[6] b. June 4, 1810; d. Nov. 9, 1829.

(643)

Simeon[5] Goodrich (Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 11, 1760; died Feb. 7, 1852; married, Jan. 13, 1785, Sarah Howard; resided in Benson, Vt.

Children:

1413. Emily,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1786; d. Aug. 20, 1838; m., Jan. 19, 1806, John Aikin.
+1414. Henry,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1788; m. Thankful D. Watson.
1415. Simeon,[6] b. April 2, 1790; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
+1416. Charles,[6] b. June 10, 1792; m. Lydia Mather.
1417. Laura,[6] b. July 19, 1794; d. March 23, 1796.
+1418. Pomeroy E.,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Lucy M. Parmelee.
+1419. Elizur,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1799; m. Maria D. Baker.
1420. Sarah,[6] b. March 2, 1802; d. Feb. 23, 1836; m., Jan. 16, 1821, Orin Hurlburd.

(645)

Jesse[5] Goodrich (Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 9, 1764; died May 1, 1816; married Naomai Hubbard; resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

Digitized by Google

+1421. Daniel H.,[6] b. March 12, 1791 (or June 12, 1792); m. Mahala Newton.

1422. Charlotte,[6] b. Feb. 6, ; m. Robert Francis.

1423. Martha,[6] b. May 15, 1790; d. Oct. 30, 1865; m., April 22, 1816, W. Delano.

1424. Electa,[6] b. April 7, 1794.

1425. Rachel,[6] b. June 7, 1796.

+1426. Ephraim F.,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1798; m. Emily S. Francis.

1427. Amanda,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1800; d. July 13, 1850; unm.

1428. Jesse Williams,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1803; d. June 14, 1857; unmarried.

1429. Naomai,[6] b. d. 1882; m. —— Leffingwell.

(650)

Hezekiah[5] **Goodrich** (Hezekiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 29, 1769; died Feb. 7, 1812; married, Aug. 13, 1793, Mary Richards; resided in Rutland, Mass.

Children:

1430. Walter B.,[6] b. June 13, 1795.

1431. Oliver,[6] b. Nov. 15, 1798; lost on a voyage from New Orleans to Vera Cruz.

1432. George,[6] b. May 5, 1803; d. young.

1433. Eli R.,[6] b. May 16, 1806.

1434. Solomon,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1808.

1435. Martha,[6] b. June 3, 1811.

1436. Jerusha,[6] b. Oct. 17, 1813.

(652)

Joshua[5] **Goodrich** (Hezekiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born July 21, 1775; married, Oct. 25, 1800, Nancy Bulkley.

Children:

1437. Walter B.,[6] b. May 22, 1803.

1438. Oliver B.,[6] b. May 27, 1804.

1439. George W.,[6] b. April 27, 1806.

1440. Martha E.,[6] b. April 16, 1809.

Digitized by Google

1441. Eli[6], b. Sept. 12, 1811.
1442. Jerusha[6], b. Aug. 27, 1815.

(653)

Chauncey[5] Goodrich (Elizur[4], David[3], David[2], William[1]), born Oct. 20, 1759, in Durham, Conn.; died in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1815; graduated at Yale in 1779; was tutor there for the next two years, and then began the practice of law in Hartford, where he soon rose to eminence; was a member of the State legislature in 1793, and in 1794 was elected to congress, where he served six years.

[From Appendix to Hollister's "History of Connecticut":]

"For this station he was peculiarly qualified, not only by the original bent of his mind and his habits of study, but also by the fact that having married into the family of the second Gov. Wolcott, he was brought into the closest relations with public men and measures, which naturally led him to familiarize himself with all the great questions of the day. This led him, from the time he took his seat in Congress, to become intimately acquainted with the plans and policy of the administration, and he gave them his warmest support.

"A party in opposition to Gen. Washington was now organized for the first time in Congress. Mr. Goodrich took a large share in the debates which followed, and gained the respect of all parties by his characteristic dignity, candor, and force of judgment, and especially by his habit of contemplating a subject on every side and discussing it in its remotest relations and dependencies. Mr. Albert Gallatin, then the most active leader of the opposition, remarked to a friend near the close of his life that in these debates he usually selected the speech of Chauncey Goodrich as the object of reply, feeling that if he could answer *him* he would have met every thing truly relevant to the subject which had been urged on the part of the government.

"In 1801, he resigned his seat in Congress and returned

Digitized by Google

to the practice of the law at Hartford. The next year he was chosen to the office of councillor (afterward senator) in the State legislature, which he continued to fill until 1807, when he was elected to the Senate of the United States. During the violent conflicts of the next six years he took an active part in the discussions which arose out of the embargo, the non-intercourse laws, and other measures which led to the war with Great Britain.

"The same qualities which marked his early efforts were now more fully exhibited in the maturity of his powers, while the whole cast of his character made him peculiarly fitted for the calmer deliberations of the Senate. He had nothing of what Burke calls 'the smartness of debate.' He never indulged in sarcasm or personal attacks. In the most stormy discussions he maintained a courtesy which disarmed rudeness. Mr. Jefferson playfully said to a friend during this period, 'That white-headed Yankee from Connecticut is the most difficult man to deal with in the Senate of the United States.' In 1812, he was chosen mayor of the city of Hartford; and on the year following, being elected lieutenant-governor of his native State, he resigned his seat in the senate. The two last-named offices he retained until his death.

"At a meeting of the legislature in 1814, he was appointed a delegate to the celebrated Hartford Convention. Though in feeble health, he took a large share in the deliberation of that body, and especially in those healing measures which were finally adopted."

He married first, Abigail, daughter of Dr. Smith of Hartford; married second, Mary Ann Wolcott, Oct. 13, 1789, daughter of Gov. Oliver Wolcott and Laura Collins, died in 1805.

(654)

Elizur[5] **Goodrich** (Elizur[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born in Durham, Conn., March 24, 1761; died in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 1, 1849; graduated at Yale in 1779, and was tutor there for the next two years; received LL.D. in 1830.

Digitized by Google

"On the landing of the troops, July 5, 1779, he joined a company of about a hundred in number, who went out, under the command of James Hillhouse, to annoy and retard the march of the enemy. Toward evening, when the town was taken and given up to ravage and plunder, he was stabbed near the heart by a British soldier, as he lay on his bed in a state of extreme exhaustion, and barely escaped with his life."

He began the practice of law in New Haven in 1783; was chosen a member of congress in 1799, and in 1801 was appointed collector of the port of New Haven; was also for many years in the legislature of Connecticut; was judge of the county court for thirteen and judge of probate for seventeen years, and mayor of New Haven from 1803 to 1822; was professor of law in Yale College for nine years, resigning the office in 1810.

Mr. Goodrich was distinguished for exact scholarship, the clearness and strength of his judgment, and the ease and accuracy with which he transacted business. "His reading was extensive and minute; and what is unusual, he maintained his acquaintance with the ancient classics to the last, being accustomed to read the writings of Cicero, Livy, Sallust, Virgil, and Horace till his eighty-ninth year, with all the ease and interest of his early days."

His cordial manner, extensive information, and genial humor, combined with unusual conversational powers, made his presence in society particularly agreeable. He professed his faith in Christ soon after leaving college, and his life throughout was that of a consistent and earnest Christian. He married Anne Willard Allen of Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 1, 1785. Children:

+1443. Elizur Chauncey[6] b. Oct. 3, 1787; m. Eliza Champion.

+1444. Chauncey Allen[6] b. Oct. 23, 1790; m. Julia F. Webster.

1445. Nancy[6] b. Jan. 1, 1793; d. Jan. 15, 1847; m. Henry L. Ellsworth.

Digitized by Google

(655)

Samuel[5] **Goodrich** (Elizur,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 12, 1763; graduated at Yale College in 1783; pursued a regular theological course of study; ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church at Ridgefield, Conn., July 6, 1786. His father preached the sermon, gave the charge both to his son and the church; continued in the pastorate twenty-five years; dismissed, Jan. 22, 1811, at his own request; settled at Worthington, May 29 following; his last sermon was preached at Woodbury, Conn.; his last sickness was short; he died at Berlin, Conn., April 29, 1835; married, July 29, 1784, Elizabeth Ely, daughter of Col. John Ely and Sarah Worthington, born Feb. 22, 1765, died March 3, 1857.

Children:

1446. Sarah W.,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1785; m. 1st, Amos Cook; 2d, Hon. Frederic Wolcott.

1447. Elizabeth,[6] b. April 26, 1787; m. Rev. Noah Coe.

1448. Abigail,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1788; m. Rev. Samuel Whittlesey.

+1449. Charles Augustus,[6] b. Aug. 12 or 19, 1790; m. Sarah Upson.

1450. Catharine,[6] b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Daniel Dunbar, Esq.

+1451. Samuel Griswold,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1793; m. 1st, Adaline G. Bradley; 2d, Mary Booth.

1452. Mary A. W.,[6] b. May 29, 1795; m., Feb. 22, 1819, Hon. Nathaniel B. Smith.

1453. Elihu Chauncey,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1799; d. Oct. 22, 1803.

1454. Emily Chauncey,[6] b. Nov. 18, 1801; d. Sept. 9, 1803.

1455. Emily Chauncey,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1805; m. Rev. Darius Mead.

(656)

Jeremiah[5] **Goodrich** (Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 2, 1772; died Dec. 26, 1824; married first, Jemima Tryon, Nov. 22, 1801; married second, Grace Brooks. Children:

Digitized by Google

1455-a. Mary Ann,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1804; d. May 4, 1871; m. Silas Goodrich, March 11, 1828.

1455-b. David,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Aug. 22, 1828.

1455-c. Augusta,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1839; m. Samuel Rockwood.

1455-d. Lucy Tryon,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Robert B. Fiddis, Dec. 6, 1836.

+1455-e. Elizur Tryon,[6] b. Jan. 21, 1817; m. 1st, Mary C. Beach; 2d, Mary E. Johnson.

(660)

Joseph[5] Goodrich (Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born July 28, 1781; died Feb. 7, 1852; resided in Portland, Conn.; married Susan Stevens, Feb. 13, 1805.

Children:

+1455-f. William,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1805.

+1455-g. Joseph Edwards,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1807.

1455-h. Oliver,[6] b. July 25, 1810; d. Feb. 7, 1811.

1455-i. Hepzibah,[6] b. July 22, 1812; d. March 1, 1816.

1455-j. Sarah Ann,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1814; d. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Oswin Wells.

1455-k. Charles,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1841.

1455-l. Hepzibah,[6] b. March 3, 1819; d. May 7, 1847; m. Osman Sellew.

1455-m. Eunice,[6] b. March 26, 1821; d. Feb. 2, 1828.

1455-n. Dolly,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Rev. Samuel G. W. Rankin, Aug. 27, 1845.

1455-o. Rebecca,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1825; m., April 6, 1851, Wm. R. Lowry.

(662)

John[5] Goodrich (Jeremiah,[4] Jeremiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Mar. 15, 1786; married ——— ———, July 4, 1804.

Child:

1455-p. John,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1805.

Digitized by Google

(663)

Benjamin[5] **Goodrich** (Jeremiah[4] Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 12, 1788; married Melanthy Churchill.

Children:

1455-q. Benjamin[6] b. lost at sea.
1455-r. Frances[6] b. 1818; m. Stephen Daniels.
1455-s. Laurette[6] b. 1820; m. Nathaniel Warriner.
1455-t. Jackson[6] b. 1822; unm., in California.
1455-u. Ruth[6] b. 1823; m. George Shipman.
1455-v. Ralph[6] b. 1825; m. ——— ———.
1455-w. Elizabeth[6] b. 1830.
+1455-x. Watson[6] b. Feb. 14, 1836; m. Julia E. Dickson.

(664)

Seth[5] **Goodrich** (Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 7, 1771; died Oct. 7, 1855; married, in 1792, Anna Faulkner. Children:

+1456. Seth[6] b. Aug. 30, 1794; m. Maria Andrews.
1457. Sally[6] b. Feb. 13, 1796; m., Feb. 13, 1816, Ira Metcalf.
+1458. Francis[6] b. Nov. 3, 1799; m. Charity Smith.
1459. Nancy[6] b. June 12, 1801; m., Jan. 1, 1819, Henry Ten Eyke.
1460. Eliza[6] b. Feb. 19, 1803; m., Oct. 15, 1820, Hiram Garrett.
1461. Marilla[6] b. Sept. 17, 1805; m., Nov. 27, 1823, Frederic Bowen.
+1462. David[6] b. March 18, 1808; m. Sabrina Burget.
1463. Ursula[6] b. Apr. 14, 1810; m., Sept. 3, 1829, George Ten Eyke.
+1464. Timothy[6] b. Dec. 19, 1812; m. Sarah McMinn.
1465. Maria[6] b. Aug. 20, 1815.

(665)

Timothy[5] **Goodrich** (Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[1]), born Nov. 15, 1773; married Rachel Rowley; resided in Painted Post, N.Y. Children:

1466. Issachar,[6] b.
1467. Rachel,[6] b. m. —— Cone.
1468. Harriet,[6] b. d. in 1832; m. Robert Patterson.
1469. James,[6] b.
+1470. Erastus,[6] b. 1816; m. Margaret L. Clark.

(666)

Joseph[5] Goodrich (Zebulon,[4] Zebulon,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 15, 1775; married, Sept. 29, 1803, Anstys Babcock. Children:

1471. Joseph Augustus,[6] b. July 1, 1804; d. Oct. 23, 1834, unmarried.
1472. Hannah Alzira,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1805; d. May 26, 1845; m., Oct. 5, 1826, John Whiteside.
1473. Rebecca C.,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1807; d. June 1, 1857; m., Oct. 5, 1826, John Sherman.
1474. John B.,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1837.
1475. Honor Almira,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1810; d. June 18, 1848; m., Oct. 15, 1829, Elbridge B. Fenn.
1476. Esther M.,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1840; m., June 25, 1834, Joseph A. Crane.
1477. Rachel E.,[6] b. May 11, 1814; d. Oct. 19, 1884; m., Jan. 5, 1832; Michael Fletcher.
+1478. Zebulon E.,[6] b. March 4, 1816; unmarried.
1479. Roxann E.,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1818.
1480. George W.,[6] b. Nov. 29, 1820; m. Mary A. Ten Eyck, Feb. 3, 1841; res. Seneca, Ill.

(667)

James[5] Goodrich (Zebulon,[4] Zebulon,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born in Hancock, Mass., Oct. 7, 1790; drafted into the service in the War of 1812 in the militia of the State of New York; was ensign in Capt. Jonathan Rowley's com-

Digitized by Google

pany, Col. Philetus Swift's regiment, Gen. George McLure's brigade; on reaching the Niagara River at Lewiston he volunteered to cross to Fort George, where he remained three months, under command of Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison; while here he had command of a body of cavalry, with which he went as far as Stony Creek, making many captures, among whom was a British captain in disguise, formerly a resident of Elmira, N.Y. His commission as ensign bore date April 15, 1811; of lieutenant, April 6, 1815; of captain, March 4, 1817, conferred by Gov. Daniel D. Tompkins. In June, 1819, he moved to Tioga, Tioga County, Penn.; became possessed of a large landed property; here he kept a public-house, carried on farming and lumbering; was appointed postmaster at Tioga in May, 1825, which office he held until 1835, after which he was deputy-postmaster for a period of five years; elected county commissioner in 1825, which office he held for three years; delegate to the State convention that nominated David R. Porter for governor; died March 22, 1879; married Deborah A. McLean, June 24, 1815. Children:

1481. William Augustus,[6] b. July 31, 1816; unmarried.
1482. Edwin Constant,[6] b. May 6, 1818; m. Margaret ———, May 28, 1850.
1483. Sarah Eliza,[6] b. April 27, 1820; m., Dec. 4, 1845, Col. James P. Magill.
1484. James,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1822; d. May 4, 1870.
+1485. Henry H.,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1825; unmarried.
1486. John J.,[6] b. April 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1829.
1487. Harriet P.,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1831; m., Nov. 5, 1855, Daniel Watts.
1488. James McLean,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1833; m., May 8, 1855, Harriet Barber.
1489. Ellen Augusta,[6] b. June 20, 1840; m., Jan., 1860, Walden C. Johnston.

(674)

Elias[5] **Goodrich** (Elijah,[4] Zebulon,[3] David,[2] William[1]),

Digitized by Google

born Nov. 7, 1797; died Nov. 6, 1864; married Mary Ingalls. Children:

+1490. Elijah Decatur,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1821; m. Sarah M. Loveland.

1491. David Mortimer,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1822; m. Susan Deering; res. Canton, Mass.; no children.

1492. Jane Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. June 1827.

1493. Mary Ann,[6] b. Jan. 20, 1827; m. John Washburn.

1494. Eliza Jane,[6] b. July 3, 1829; m., May 26, 1853, Orrin B. Pray.

(682)

Roswell[5] **Goodrich** (Daniel,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born June 27, 1767; married, Jan. 1, 1800, Esther Dodge. Child:

1495. Anna,[6] b. April 9, 1801; m. Ashville Cone.

(687)

Benjamin D.[5] **Goodrich** (Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born May 27, 1769; died Dec. 23, 1813; married first, June 18, 1797, Betsey Plummer, died Aug. 10, 1806; married second, March 28, 1807, Eunice Raymond; resided in Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

1496. Almira S.,[6] b. April 1, 1798.

+1497. Hiram Plummer,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1800; m. Rosa Johnson.

1498. Charles Edward,[6] b. May 20, 1802; d. June 15, 1811.

(688)

Nathan[5] **Goodrich** (Nathan,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 28, 1765; married, Oct. 9, 1784, Rhoda Allen; resided in Hancock, Mass. Children:

1499. Harry,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1785.

1500. Laura,[6] b. Nov. 4, 1787.

1501. Rhoda,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. —— Gray.

1502. Gideon,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1793.

Digitized by Google

1503. Sewiall[6] (?), b. July 28, 1795; m. George Martin.
1504. Nathan,[6] b. March 16, 1797; d. March 8, 1804.
1505. Wealthy,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1798; m., Sept. 17, 1817, Luther Bowers.
1506. Harriet,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1800; m. —— Hough.
1507. Shepherd,[6] b. Sept. 19, 1802.
1508. Moses,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1803; d. April 27, 1804.
+1509. Levi,[6] b. June 16, 1805; m. Hortense Barnum.
1510. Cynthia,[6] b. March 21, 1807; m. —— Colden.
1511. Nathan W.,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1810.
1512. Sarah A.,[6] b. Sept. 31, 1811; m. —— Eggleston.

(699)

Ezekiel O.[5] **Goodrich** (Ezekiel,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 1, 1773; married, Dec. 25, 1799, Lucy Cook Pitman; resided in Swanton, Vt. Children:

+1513. Collins W.,[6] b. June 9, 1801; m. Mary Rider.
+1514. Franklin V.,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1803.
+1515. James R.,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1805; m. Marion Lockwood.
1516. Eunice D.,[6] b. June 15, 1808; m. George Barry.
1517. Lucy,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1812; m. Doct. Consigny.
1518. Mary,[6] b. April 9, 1817; m. Charles Robey.

(701)

Valentine[5] **Goodrich** (Ezekiel,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 13, 1767; left the Shakers at the age of 21; married ——— ———; was captain in the War of 1812, and killed at the battle of Lundy's Lane, U.C.; near Gen. Scott when he was wounded. Child:

1519. Valentine,[6] b.

(705)

Josiah B.[5] **Goodrich** (Enoch,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 1, 1791; died Oct. 11, 1869; married, June 13, 1814, Mary Dater; resided in Clyde, N.Y.

Children:

Digitized by Google

1520. Mary R.,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1815; m., in 1840, Calvin Whiting.
1521. Mahala,[6] b. June 12, 1817.
1522. Christina,[6] b. May 7, 1820; d. April 27, 1862; m., in 1852, William Lyles.
1523. Charles Rush,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. Sept. 21, 1827.
1524. Charles Rush,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1828; d. Aug. 22, 1855; unmarried.
1525. Henry Dater,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. April 30, 1834.

(707)

Samuel[5] **Goodrich** (Enoch,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 13, 1797; married, Jan. 1, 1827, Harriet C. Cook; resided in Lodi, Ill. Children:

1526. Lewis,[6] b. Aug. 17, 1828.
1527. Hiram,[6] b. Oct. 8, 1830; d. June 9, 1834.
1528. Martha,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1835.
1529. Maria,[6] b. June 12, 1834.
1530. Hiram,[6] b. March 17, 1836.
1531. Charles H.,[6] b. July 3, 1838.
1532. Martha,[6] b. May 18, 1840.

(708)

Charles[5] **Goodrich** (Enoch,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born April 7, 1799; married Rebecca Brownell; resided in Portland, N.Y. Children:

+1533. Darwin G.,[6] b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Amelia Lothrop.
1534. Charles H.,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1826; d. in 1835.
1535. Araminta,[6] b. May 7, 1829; m. Charles S. Ogden.
1536. Caroline,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. H. W. Ogden.
1537. Cynthia P.,[6] b. Nov. 25, 1833; m. C. W. D. Lathrop.
1538. Henrietta,[6] b. April 13, 1836; m. Charles S. Ogden.
1539. Julia F.,[6] b. June 9, 1838; m. James Parker.

(709)

Chauncey E.[5] **Goodrich** (Enoch,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[1]), born Sept. 19, 1801; died May 11, 1864; married, April 10, 1830, Margaret Tracy; resided in Utica, N.Y.

Children:

1540. Anna[6] b. Dec. 12, 1831.
1541. Cornelia F.[6] b. Dec. 29, 1833.
1542. Susan[6] b. Sept. 15, 1838.
1543. Rachel Tracy[6] b. Feb. 19, 1842.

(714)

Charles S. J.[5] Goodrich (Charles[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 16, 1802, in Penn Yan, N.Y.; educated in his native town and Pittsfield Academy, Mass.; graduated from Pittsfield Medical College and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City; began the practice of his profession in Penn Yan, where he remained but a few years, after which he opened an office in New York City, where he passed the remainder of his life; died Mar. 28, 1882; married first, June 15, 1829, Mary Gardner, died May 9, 1838; married second, Oct. 16, 1839, Caroline Virginia Brooks, died May 28, 1854.

(716)

David B.[5] Goodrich (Charles[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born June 20, 1806; married first, Dec. 2, 1829, Mary Winton, died Feb. 11, 1834; married second, June 3, 1836, Phebe Hubbell, died Oct. 15, 1836; married third, Sept. 27, 1837, Nancy D. Tuthill; resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

1544. Charles[6] b. Aug. 3, 1831; m. Mary Green, Jan. 1, 1854.
+1545. William W.[6] b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Frances A. Wickes.
1546. Edward[6] b. Dec. 22, 1838.
1547. Frances A.[6] b. Nov. 27, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1842.
1548. Sidney[6] b. Sept. 14, 1845.

Digitized by Google

(717)

George W.[5] **Goodrich** (Charles[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born March 23, 1808; died Aug. 11, 1840; married, Nov. 2, 1831, Emily J. Porter; resided in Charleston, S. C.

Children:

1549. Josephine A.[6] b. Nov. 29, 1833; d. Mar. 22, 1846.

TWINS
1550. +George Charles[6] b. July 4, 1837; m. Sarah M. McLaren.
1551. John Gadsden[6] b. July 4, 1837; d. Sept. 16, 1839.

(724)

James G.[5] **Goodrich** (James[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born Jan. 20, 1819; married, Jan. 10, 1850, Sarah Jane Child; resided in Chicago. Children:

1552. Mary Wallace[6] b. Nov. 26, 1850.
+1553. Julius Gardiner[6] b. Oct. 6, 1852; m. Libbie Reid.
1554. Nellie Elizabeth[6] b. Jan. 6, 1854.

TWINS
1555. Sallie Child[6] b. Aug. 5, 1857; m., Dec. 3, 1880, Granger Farwell.
1556. James Gardiner[6] b. Aug. 5, 1857; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

1557. Charles Harry[6] b. July 11, 1867.

(725)

Charles R.[5] **Goodrich** (James[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 13, 1821; married, Nov. 9, 1844, Harriet Fish; resided in Pittsfield, Vt. Children:

1558. Amelia Harriet[6] b. Oct. 6, 1845.
1559. Mary Elizabeth[6] b. Jan. 30, 1847.
1560. Laura Isabel[6] b. Jan. 27, 1849.
+1561. Alanzo Charles[6] b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Mary Latimer.
1562. Lucia Ellen[6] b. Jan. 3, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1874.
1563. Abbie C.[6] b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. April 17, 1884; m., March 21, 1883, George Reed.
1564. William Gardiner[6] b. April 27, 1861.

Digitized by Google

SIXTH GENERATION.

(737)

Josiah[6] **Goodrich** (Josiah[5] Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born May 9, 1783, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died Oct. 22, 1835; began life a farmer in his native town, where he remained until the breaking out of the war in 1812, when he enlisted in the service, during which he received injuries which affected his brain; was discharged; returned home, and was taken under the care of his brother Horace, where he soon after died; married, July 29, 1799, Rebekah Ripley.

Children:

+1565. John[7] b. Dec. 27, 1800; m. Harriet Elliott.
1566. Elizabeth Parnell[7] b. Sept. 11, 1802; m., Aug. 27, 1822, Ebenezer B. Crocker.
1567. Abby Wright[7] b. March 11, 1804.
1568. Josiah Ripley[7] b. May 8, 1805.

(738)

Levi[6] **Goodrich** (Josiah[5] Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Dec. 9, 1785; died Aug. 8, 1868; resided in Pittsfield, Mass.; married, Nov. 23, 1806, Wealthy Whitney.

Children:

1569. Horace[7] b. April 29, 1807; d. Nov. 18, 1807.
1570. Mary Wright[7] b. Dec. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 22, 1841; m., Nov. 23, 1806, Francis Hinsdale.
+1571. Noah W.[7] b. May 17, 1811; m. Abbie P. Goodrich.
1572. Horace P.[7] b. March 16, 1813; m. Mary E. Mills, Oct. 3, 1843.
+1573. Milton Graham[7] b. July 1, 1815; m. 1st, Cath. C. Bradford; 2d, Caroline O. Barnes.
1574. Harriet E.[7] b. Aug. 16, 1817; m., April 20, 1837, George A. Foxcroft.
1575. Wealthy A.[7] b. March 16, 1820; m., Sept. 10, 1846, Edwin Saunders.

Digitized by Google

1576. Caroline W.[7] b. Dec. 18, 1822; m., April 25, 1845, Charles Bailey, M.D.

1577. Lucy Pratt[7] b. Aug. 23, 1825; m., May 1, 1845, Thaddeus Clapp.

1578. Abbie Maria[7] b. April 24, 1828; d. May 8, 1841.

(741)

Horace[6] Goodrich (Josiah[5] Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1795; entered Yale College at the age of 15 years; graduated with honor after a four-years' course; he immediately began the study of medicine with Dr. Chas. Goodhue of Old Hadley, with whom he completed his studies; began the practice of his profession at Ware, Mass., where he continued for thirty-two years, until impaired health compelled him to retire to a farm at East Meridian Hill, Conn.; finding a milder climate necessary, he went to Vineland, N.J., where he died Aug. 29, 1872; married Elizabeth Dickinson, Nov. 29, 1828. Children:

1579. William H.[7] b. Dec. 3, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1840.

1580. Caroline E.[7] b. Aug. 22, 1831; m., Aug. 15, 1855, Rev. John E. Tyler.

1581. George D.[7] b. April 29, 1833; d. July 26, 1870.

1582. Harriet[7] b. May 23, 1835; d. Jan. 19, 1840.

1583. Maria S.[7] b. July 31, 1837; m., May 14, 1862, Rev. Charles O. Thompson, D.D.

1584. William H.[7] b. May 26, 1840; m. Emma K. Chamberlain, Dec. 2, 1869; res. Chicago.

1585. John Y.[7] b. Feb. 7, 1852; d. Aug. 29, 1872.

1586. Harriet[7] b. March 16, 1844.

(743)

Harry[6] Goodrich (Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Nov. 19, 1786; died Nov. 2, 1839; married, Dec. 25, 1811, Judith Paddock. Children:

1587. Rhoda[7] b. 1816; d. in 1869.

Digitized by Google

1588. Emily H.[7] b. 1819; m., in 1838, S. M. Woodruff.
1589. Calista J.[7] b. 1826; m., in 1852, Reuben H. Thatcher.

(744)

Chauncey[6] Goodrich (Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 31, 1788; died Nov. 10, 1850; married, Dec. 2, 1809, Eliza Rathbun. Children:

1590. Chauncey C.[7] b. Jan. 15, 1813; d. Sept. 16, 1843.
1591. Erastus C.[7] b. April 12, 1816; m. Sarah Clark, Sept. 22, 1840; res. Lima, N.Y.
+1592. Justin S.[7] b. March 11, 1818; m. Jane M. Chamberlain.
1593. Mary Ann[7] b. June 19, 1821.
1594. Cornelius J.[7] b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

(749)

Julius[6] Goodrich (Salmon[5] John[4] Allyn[3] John[2] William[1]), born March 14, 1788; married, Dec. 23, 1816, Anna Hemmenway. Child:

+1595. Edwin Hemmenway[7] b. Sept. 27, 1819; m. Mary S. Robinson.

(752)

Cyprian[6] Goodrich (Seth[5] John[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Dec. 16, 1789; died July 1864; married, May 5, 1839, Mrs. Nancy (Williams) Root. Children:

+1596. William C.[7] b. Sept. 2, 1841.
1597. Henry G.[7] b. Sept. 19, 1846.

(758)

Zenas[6] Goodrich (Zenas[5] John[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 7, 1803; married Clarinda Perry. Children:

1598. Luther Galpin[7] b.
1599. Adelmorne Hargrave[7] b.

Digitized by Google

1600. Alanzo Zenas,[7] b.
1601. Almira M.,[7] b.
1602. Lucy J.,[7] b.
1603. Oramel L.,[7] b.
1604. Maria A.,[7] b.
1605. Virgil M.,[7] b.
1607. Gertrude,[7] b.

(762)

John[6] Goodrich (Zenas,[5] John,[4] Allen,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 12, 1811; married Cornelia Cash. Children:

1608. Mary,[7] b.
1609. James,[7] b.
1610. Peter,[7] b.

(768)

Darius N.[6] Goodrich (John,[5] John,[4] Allen,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born March 14, 1799; died Sept. 12, 1867; married, in 1829, Maria Forsyth. Children:

1611. John Forsyth,[7] b. 1831.
+1612. Darius Newton,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1834; m. Aletha Howell.

(769)

Nathan F.[6] Goodrich (John,[5] John,[4] Allyn,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born June 22, 1801; died April 1, 1882; married, Dec., 1826, Eveline Todd. Children:

1613. Martha E.,[7] b. m. Isaac Smith.
1614. Milo J.,[7] b. m. Marietta Leffingwell.
1615. Elam T.,[7] b. m. Mary Schoysman.
1616. Mary W.,[7] b. m. Isaac Holmes.
1617. Eva,[7] b. m. Edward Chaffee.
+1618. Charles E.,[7] b. July 2, 1835.

(783)

Elijah[6] Goodrich (Elijah,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born June 30, 1788; died May 29, 1853; married, Oct. 15, 1820, Polly Goodrich. Children:

Digitized by Google

1619. Mary A.[7] b. Dec. 17, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1869; m., Sept. 5, 1837, John H. Conkling.
1620. Sarah D.[7] b. Dec. 9, 1823; d. April 10, 1841.
1621. Caroline Z.[7] b. July 3, 1826; m., Aug. 27, 1853, Charles H. Greeman.
1622. Elijah E.[7] b. July 25, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1850.
1623. William H.[7] b. Feb. 28, 1831; d. Sept. 23, 1851.

(784)

Caleb[6] Goodrich (Elijah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 7, 1790; died Jan. 16, 1871; married, Feb. 3, 1811, Hannah Wylie. Children:

+1624. Caleb W.[7] b. Oct. 2, 1811.
1625. Hannah A.[7] b. May 29, 1814; m. R. P. Wales.
1626. Mary M.[7] b. Sept. 21, 1817; m. O. M. Williams.
1627. Sally[7] b. July 3, 1820; d. March 10, 1821.
1628. Sally S.[7] b. Jan. 31, 1822; unmarried.
1629. Zilphia[7] b. Feb. 6, 1824; unmarried.
1630. Elijah[7] b. June 12, 1827; m. Mary C. Pratt, Jan. 25, 1865; res. Lowell, N.Y.; no children.

(785)

Calvin[6] Goodrich (John[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 2, 1800; died March 28, 1874; married, July 1, 1821, Sally Brigden. Children:

1631. Sally A.[7] b. Sept. 13, 1822.
1632. Mercy E.[7] b. June 9, 1824.
1633. Joseph[7] b. Nov. 5, 1826.
1634. Cynthia[7] b. Jan. 12, 1829.

(787)

Jeremiah[6] Goodrich (John[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 4, 1804; died Oct. 24, 1844; married first, April 1, 1826, Sophronia Melandy, died April, 1836; married second, Oct. 2, 1836, Rebecca Huntley; resided in Lockport, Ill. Children:

Digitized by Google

1635. William A.[7] b. Jan. 14, 1827; m. Eliza Pickard, April 12, 1846.

1636. Mary Emeline[7] b. Aug. 26, 1830; m., May 2, 1849, Elisha Coon.

1637. Martha J.[7] b. Dec. 13, 1831; m., in 1857, Milton Coffenberry.

1638. John Samuel[7] b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Mrs. Fannie Goode, Sept. 15, 1869; res. Goodrich, Kan.

1639. Charles N.[7] b. Dec. 25, 1835.

1640. James A.[7] b. July 26, 1837; m. Leah Redding, in 1857; res. Goodrich, Kan.

1641. Helen R.[7] b. Oct. 2, 1842; m., Sept. 9, 1858, Nelson Crook.

1642. Lucy C.[7] b. Sept. 4, 1844; m., Dec. 25, 1859, John Ilett.

(788)

Jacob L.[6] Goodrich (John[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born July 8, 1806; died Sept. 18, 1863; married first, June 28, 1826, Almira Nash; married second, Mary J. Johnson.

Children:

1643. Harry J.[7] b. July 17, 1837.

1644. Charles E.[7] b. May 21, 1840; d. 1886.

(792)

Jeremiah[6] Goodrich (Jeremiah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 1, 1789; died Feb. 26, 1843; married, Jan. 27, 1814, Mildred A. Watkins; resided in North Bend, Ohio.

Children:

1645. George[7] b. March 11, 1815; d. young.

1646. Mary Ann[7] b. Jan. 30, 1816; d. Feb. 20, 1871; m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1839, William C. Mitchell, d. Sept. 24, 1847; m. 2d, April 26, 1849, Hon. John Cleves Short; res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

(795)

Abijah[6] **Goodrich** (Jeremiah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Oct. 15, 1795; married, in 1816, —— Wallis.

Children:

1647. Charlotte[7] b.
1648. Lucy[7] b.
1649. Milcah[7] b.
1650. Hannah[7] b.
1651. Jeremiah[7] b.
1652. Abijah[7] b.
1653. Sarah[7] b.

This family went from North Bend, Ohio, to Montgomery County, Indiana.

(798)

Goodwin B.[6] **Goodrich** (Jesse[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born March 1, 1784; died Nov. 14, 1865; married first, Jan. 16, 1812, Ruth Bane, died May 27, 1827; married second, Feb. 13, 1831, Keziah Lloyd; resided in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Children:

1654. Asher B.[7] b. Oct. 16, 1812; d. Oct. 11, 1855; m. Mary Johnson, June 18, 1843.
1655. Sarah F.[7] b. May 18, 1814; d. Jan. 1, 1846; m., in 1832, Jonathan Walton.
1656. Elizabeth C.[7] b. Sept. 19, 1816; m., Sept. 18, 1834, W. B. Buffington.
1657. Ruth Ann[7] b. May 20, 1832; m., Sept. 6, 1855, John Dally.
TWINS 1658. Matilda[7] b. April 22, 1834; m. Jacob Byers.
TWINS 1659. William[7] b. April 22, 1834; killed in battle in a California regiment.
1660. George L.[7] b. Aug. 30, 1836.
1661. Lloyd[7] b. Dec. 23, 1838; killed in battle of Stone River, 65th Ohio Reg't.
1662. Goodwin[7] b. Jan. 8, 1841.

Digitized by Google

TWINS { 1663. Lewis N.,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1843; res. Missouri Valley, Ia.
1664. Lucy,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1843; m., Jan. 12, 1881, ———.

1665. Francis,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1848.

(803)

Meshach[6] **Goodrich** (Jesse,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 19, 1794; died Dec. 20, 1880; married, May 14, 1815, Rebecca Ruddell; resided in Carthage, Ill.

Children:

1666. Dinah,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 13, 1865; m., March 23, 1838, Christian Artz.

1667. Susan,[7] b. July 16, 1818; m., Nov. 17, 1836, Henry Casebolt.

1668. Sarah,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1820; m., Dec. 19, 1844, Alexander Mero.

1669. George H.,[7] b. May 4, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1839.

1670. Elizabeth A.,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1843.

1671. Thirza J.,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 2, 1867; m., Oct. 12, 1851, Augustus Holman.

1672. Marilla,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. May 7, 1854; m., Nov. 16, 1848, Samuel R. Yetter.

+1673. James R.,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Sarah J. Yetter.

1674. Amanda,[7] b. June 1, 1832; m., Dec. 30, 1858, William Raleigh.

1675. Harriet L.,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1834; d. June 3, 1861; m., Feb. 2, 1854, Sylvanus Warfield.

+1676. Robert F.,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. 1st, Elizabeth Hobart; 2d, Allice Little.

+1677. John H.,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Ann S. Gregory.

1678. Ellen V.,[7] b. July 26, 1841; d. March 20, 1880; m., Jan. 1, 1862, Marcellus Regor.

+1679. Charles W.,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1843; m. Mildred Davis.

(813)

Nelson L.[6] **Goodrich** (Solomon,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2]

Digitized by Google

William[1]), born Oct. 13, 1810; died Nov. 30, 1876; married first, April 14, 1840, Ruth Pease;

"Now Nelson and his lovely wife
From single life are free,
And she is Goodrich for her life
Who once was but a Pea.

We hope they'll both be loving then,
And loving be at ease,
Since she is fond of Goodrich men
And he is fond of Pease."

—*Adrian Watch Tower.*

she died Oct. 1, 1855; married second, March 15, 1860, Cornelia Parshall. Children by 1st wife:

1680. Esther P.[7] b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Angelo Blake.
1681. James S.[7] b. Apr. 26, 1843; m. C. Isabella Jenners.
+1682. John Cyrus[7] b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Esther A. Parshall.

Child by 2d wife:

1683. Joseph P.[7] b. June 26, 1864.

(814)

Solomon P.[6] Goodrich (Solomon[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born April 26, 1813; married, Oct. 13, 1852, Minerva D. Coleman; resided in Stephentown, N.Y.

Children:

1684. Elmer S.[7] b. Aug. 29, 1853.
1685. Emmaretta[7] b. April 1, 1855.
1686. Lillian E.[7] b. Dec. 7, 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1859.
1687. Lorinda E.[7] b. Aug. 1, 1861.
1688. Orrin H.[7] b. May 25, 1863.
1689. Minnie D.[7] b. Sept. 19, 1865.

(815)

Daniel[6] Goodrich (Daniel[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Dec. 29, 1790; died March 28, 1869; married, Dec. 29, 1816, Laura Pierce. Children:

Digitized by Google

+1690. Calvin P.[7] b. Oct. 20, 1817; m. Delia F. Price.
1691. Juliana[7] b. Jan. 8, 1820; d. Mar. 6, 1880; m., Mar. 4, 1852, Henry Heffleman.
1692. Roxy[7] b. Oct. 9, 1823; d. Feb. 10, 1862; m., Dec. 30, 1851, Silas B. Young.
1693. Twin Sons[7] b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. Feb. 29, 1827.
1694. Matilda Ann[7] b. Sept. 14, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1854.

(816)

Stephen[6] Goodrich (Daniel[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born May 19, 1792; died Aug. 10, 1825; married, Dec. 6, 1814, Clarissa Wood. Children:

1695. Matilda[7] b. June 17, 1815; m. Walter Emory.
1696. Mary[7] b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. April 22, 1838; m. Thomas B. Dutcher.
+1697. Franklin[7] b. April 23, 1819; m. Cynthia Cooper.
1698. Charlotte[7] b. Feb. 25, 1821; d. 1836.
+1699. John Stephen[7] b. April 8, 1828; m. Amanda M. Greenfield.

(817)

Lyman[6] Goodrich (Daniel[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Sept. 22, 1794; died Aug. 11, 1869; married first, Jan. 18, 1818, Hannah Richards; married second, April 27, 1825, Joanna Blount.

Child by 1st wife:

1700. Esther[7] b. May 2, 1822.

Children by 2d wife:

1701. Eliza[7] b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. Samuel Spofford.
1702. Lyman H.[7] b. Feb. 4, 1839.

(825)

Asa[6] Goodrich (Uriah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Nov. 25, 1795; died Sept. 7, 1847; married, Jan. 26, 1825, Betsey Chapman; resided in Milton, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1703. Mary E.[7] b. April 1, 1824; m., March 4, 1846, Frederic True.

1704. Lovinia M.[7] b. Oct. 17, 1826; m., March 4, 1846, James R. Green, M.D.

+1705. Charles H.[7] b. June 3, 1829; m. 1st, Naomi Lyons; 2d, Mary Davis.

1706. Harriet C.[7] b. Aug. 8, 1831; m., March 28, 1855, Joshua Walker.

1707. Martha E.[7] b. Nov. 4, 1841; m., Aug. 19, 1867, Thomas H. Brand.

(826)

Joseph[6] Goodrich (Uriah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born March 12, 1800; died Oct. 9, 1867; at the age of 19 years he left his home in Stephentown, N.Y., and traveled on foot to Alfred, Cattaraugus County; on his arrival here, he found himself the possessor of an axe, fifty cents in his pocket, and the clothes he wore. During the next six years he cleared off two farms, settled on the second, broke up a few acres, and erected a saw-mill; his house was made of rough boards, without a floor; a blanket serving the place of a door; this was the home to which he brought his young wife. He soon after opened a small store and a temperance tavern in the place, and in addition to his general business he began buying lumber and rafting it down the Susquehanna River, but with poor success, owing to the losses not unfrequently sustained on the passage down to market. This fact determined him to seek a new home farther west, and he left for Milwaukee, and starting out from there with others, on foot, went to the DuLac Prairie; he settled here, and at once began the erection of a dwelling, to which he brought his goods and family from Alfred, N.Y., with teams, in the year 1839, to the place now known as Milton, Wis. This home served for a dwelling, store, tavern, and place for public worship on the Sabbath.

Digitized by Google

On the first Sabbath after his arrival, both the old and the young were gathered into his house, and there they entered into a compact—professors and non-professors—to maintain religious meetings, bible-class, abstain from hunting and roaming about the fields on the Sabbath, and to watch over each other for good. Religious services were held in his house until he had finished the building known as the Milton Academy, when they were held there, and continued to be until 1851. He donated twenty acres to the village of Milton, which now constitutes the public square; and to the cemetery association, public school, college, and one of the churches, all of their grounds. One of the most conspicuous objects in the vicinity is the Goodrich Block. He represented his assembly district in the State legislature by the unanimous vote of the district. He erected Milton Academy building at his own expense; employed a principal, managed and supported the school unaided for more than eight years. He was president of the board of trustees from the time of its incorporation until 1866, when the institution was incorporated as a college. He declined the same position on the new board by reason of age. He endowed the institution with several thousand dollars, and lived to see it become one of the most flourishing in the State. He was through his whole life a genuine, practical reformer; reform was his motto. For over forty years he sustained and kept a strictly temperance hotel; a life-long abolitionist; the poor he never turned away from his door and table. He married first, Nancy Maxson, Dec. 22, 1821; married second, Mrs. Susan Rogers, in 1859. Children by 1st wife:

+1708. Ezra[7] b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Elizabeth Ensign.
1709. Jane[7] b. Feb. 26, 1828; m., Oct. 14, 1852, Jeremiah Davis.

(828)

William Anson[6] Goodrich (Uriah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 31, 1805 (or 1813); died Sept. 2, 1866;

Digitized by Google

married, Sept. 22, 1838, Rebecca Crandall; resided in Farina, Ill. Children:

1710. Mary L.[7] b. Sept. 14, 1839; m., Dec. 25, 1858, Alexander Beach.

1711. Sarah A.[7] b. June 25, 1841; m., July 3, 1856, Henry Burnell.

1712. Emogene[7] b. June 20, 1843; m., Nov. 6, 1863, Calvin Ford.

1713. Hattie C.[7] b. Sept. 9, 1849; m., Dec. 25, 1869, David Maxson.

1714. William L.[7] b. Feb. 16, 1852; d. Nov. 6, 1853.

1715. Phebe A.[7] b. Feb. 24, 1856; m., June 21, 1875, Joseph Maxson.

1716. Lillon M.[7] b. March 24, 1858; m., March 3, 1877, Frank Read.

1717. Jane V.[7] b. April 29, 1861.

(830)

Simeon G.[6] Goodrich (Justus[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Sept. 26, 1797; married first, Feb. 21, 1821, Patty Remington; married second, March 4, 1830, Alzena Sheldon. Child:

1718. Lucy S.[7] b. May 18, 1836; d. Aug. 2, 1878.

(833)

Benjamin K.[6] Goodrich (Justus[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 24, 1808; married, Jan. 25, 1832, Maria Berry. Child:

1719. Eliza M.[7] b. Oct. 25, 1835.

(836)

Clark B.[6] Goodrich (Justus[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born July 19, 1814; married, Aug. 29, 1843, Mary E. Maxon; resided in Lebanon Springs, N.Y.

Children:

Digitized by Google

+1720. Eugene C.,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1847; m. Jennie A. Bailey.
+1721. Henry M.,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1851; m. Ella A. Smith.
1722. Charles J.,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1857; unmarried.

(837)

Jonah[6] Goodrich (Jonah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 21, 1793; died in 1857; married, Jan. 1, 1824, Annie Freeman; resided in Waterford, N.Y.

Children:

+1723. Jonah,[7] b. April 7, 1825; m. ——— ———.
1724. Mary,[7] b. June 23, 1827.

(838)

James[6] Goodrich (Jonah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Sept. 8, 1795; died in 1867; married Betsey Johnson; resided in Waterford, N.Y. One child:

1725. Name unknown.

(839)

Elijah[6] Goodrich (Jonah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Dec. 23, 1797; died in 1821; married, Dec. 25, 1819, Ruth Johnson; resided in Waterford, N.Y. Child:

1726. William,[7] b. May 7, 1841.

(844)

Jacob[6] Goodrich (Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born March 5, 1783; died in 1851; married, Jan. 1, 1808, Sarah Thrall; resided in LaPorte, Ind.

Children:

+1727. Stephen,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1810; m. Esther Ann Newcomb.
1728. Sarah A.,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1816; m., in 1836, Erastus Brown.
1729. Lucinda,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1818; m. Myron B. Case.
1730. Lydia,[7] b. June 23, 1820; m., in 1837, Alexander H. Perry.

Digitized by Google

1731. William,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1822.

1732. James,[7] b. 1828; d. Aug. 15, 1849, in Colorado; unmarried.

1733. Lyman,[7] b. 1830; m. Emeline McGregor; no children.

+1734. Joseph Dean,[7] b. 1832; m. 1st, Henrietta Chamberlain; 2d, Elizabeth Jacobs.

(847)

Stephen G.[6] Goodrich (Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 13, 1790; died Aug. 14, 1865; married, Aug. 12, 1823, Sarah Powell; resided in Granville, O.

Children:

1735. Stephen,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. Mar. 20, 1870; unm.

+1736. George,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1828; m. Anna C. Butler.

1737. Lydia Jane,[7] b. 5, 1830; m. Rev. David B. Green, May 17, 1859, and left, under the auspices of the A. B. C. F. M., for Ningpo and Hang Chow, China, where they labored in that missionary field for ten years, when they returned to this country for one year's respite; when the time had nearly arrived for their return to their home in China, he was stricken with the typhoid fever, and died Sept. 25, 1872.

1738. Thomas,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1836.

+1739. Moses,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. Helen Humphrey.

1740. Hannah,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1838; m., March 24, 1859, Mark P. Hillyer.

1741. John,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1851.

1742. Laura L.,[7] b. May 30, 1844; m., Dec. 29, 1875, Winfield S. French.

(848)

Chauncey[6] Goodrich (Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 24, 1793; died Sept. 8, 1876; married, Apr. 12, 1815, Lavinia Case; resided in Canton, Conn.

Digitized by Google

Children:

1743. Lavinia[7] b. Feb. 10, 1816; m., May 23, 1848, Chas. Babcock.

+1744. Calvin Newcomb[7] b. Jan. 11, 1819.

1745. Cordelia Ann[7] b. Aug. 16, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1879.

1746. Lydia[7] b. March 8, 1833; m., Jan. 20, 1860, Cornelius R. Stevens.

(850)

George[6] Goodrich (Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born June 22, 1799; died Aug. 19, 1875; married first, Feb. 26, 1829, Mrs. Laura (Case) Newcomb, died Sept. 19, 1851; married second, Feb. 20, 1854, Mrs. Martha Tremain; resided in Bellevue, Ohio.

Children:

TWINS { 1747. John[7] b. Nov. 16, 1829; d. March 13, 1830.
TWINS { 1748. Mary[7] b. Nov. 16, 1829; d. Sept. 9, 1872.

1749. Lucy J.[7] b. April 17, 1832; m. 1st, Rev. S. G. Dunlap, d. in 1870; 2d, Dec. 31, 1878, G. W. Barrett.

TWINS { 1750.+John E.[7] b. Feb. 14, 1835.
TWINS { 1751. Betsey E.[7] b. Feb. 14, 1835; m., Sept. 22, 1858, Horace Burr.

(851)

Nathan[6] Goodrich (Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Aug. 10, 1801; died Sept. 4, 1842; married, Jan. 1, 1822, Sevilla Bristol; resided in Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

+1752. Lucius Goodwin[7] b. June 21, 1823; m. Martha A. Ensign.

1753. Juliette[7] b. June 10, 1824; d. June 29, 1826.

1754. Juliette[7] b. April 9, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1861; m., Jan. 18, 1858, John M. Hathaway.

1755. Daughter[7] b. Aug. 19, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1834.

+1756. Stephen[7] b. April 13, 1836; m. Alice G. Kellogg.

1757. Nathan Harrison[7] b. Feb. 9, 1841; d. Sept. 17, 1842.

Digitized by Google

(853)

James[6] **Goodrich** (Jared[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born April 30, 1770; married, Jan. 1, 1791, Selinda Paine; resided in Harpersfield, N.Y. Children:

1758. Silas N. B.[7] b. Dec. 15, 1791.
1759. James[7] b. June 12, 1793.
+1760. Clark H.[7] b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. Lydia Knapp.
1761. George[7] b. May 21, 1797.

(854)

Silas Henry[6] **Goodrich** (Jared[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Oct. 2, 1773; married Sarah Turner.

Children:

+1762. Ira[7] b. June 19, 1797; m. Hannah Janes.
1763. Erastus[7] b. 1799.
+1764. John[7] b. Aug. 1, 1801; m. Patty M. Brownell.
+1765. Hiram M.[7] b. July 22, 1803; m. Almira Burdick.
+1766. Orrin[7] b. Sept. 7, 1805; m. Amelia Wheeler.
+1767. James[7] b. Feb. 2, 1808; m. Mary Copley.
1768. Amasa[7] b. March 5, 1810.
1769. Sally Ann[7] b. June 13, 1812.
1770. Clarissa[7] b. Nov. 6, 1813; m., Nov. 5, 1829, James F. Cleveland.

(856)

Jared[6] **Goodrich** (Jared[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Nov. 15, 1779; married first, Mar. 31, 1803, Sally Keeler, died July 23, 1806; married second, Nov. 17, 1807, Sally Wilcox, died Apr. 1, 1831; married third, Apr. 8, 1834, Olive Butts.

Children by 1st wife:

1771. Laura[7] b. July 13, 1804; m., Aug. 28, 1825, Judson Wilcox.
1772. Sally[7] b. July 10, 1806; d. June 18, 1886; m., Sept. 23, 1847, Lewis Mills.

Digitized by Google

Children by 2d wife:

1773. Thompson[7] b. Sept. 26, 1808.
1774. Nelson[7] b. Aug. 1, 1810; d. Oct. 8, 1823.
1775. Mary[7] b. March 23, 1812; m., May 7, 1834, James Wetmore.
1776. Patience[7] b. March 14, 1815; d. March 4, 1816.
1777. Delia[7] b. Nov. 5, 1816; m., July 20, 1838, Johnson Nash.

Children by 3d wife:

1778. Frances[7] b. June 11, 1837; m., June 10, 1862, Justin R. Loomis.
1779. Augusta[7] b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Nov. 12, 1865.
1780. Helen[7] b. Nov. 25, 1840.

(859)

Michael[6] Goodrich (Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born married first, ——— ———; married second, Elizabeth Squires. Children:

1781. Samuel[7] b. m. Sally ———.
1782. John Bunyan[7] b.
1783. Platt[7] b.
1784. Allen[7] b.
1785. Esther[7] b.
1786. Abby[7] b.
1787. Cynthia[7] b.
1788. Hannah[7] b.
1789. Sarepta[7] b.
1790. Lucinda[7] b.

(860)

Elijah[6] Goodrich (Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born married ——— ———.

Children:

1791. John[7] b.
1792. Francis[7] b.

Digitized by Google

(863)

Elnathan[6] **Goodrich** (Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born May 11, 1776; died Feb. 28, 1846; married first, June 4, 1796, Mary Sawyer; married second, Feb. 11, 1813, Sally L. Cook, died July 19, 1850.

Children by 1st wife:

1793. Myra[7] b. Sept. 18, 1797; d. 1849.
+1794. Hiram[7] b. May 1, 1799; m. Esther Thompson.
+1795. Elisha S.[7] b. Aug. 15, 1801; m. 1st, Achsah Parsons; 2d, Mrs. Cross.
1796. Anna Maria[7] b. Oct. 26, 1804; d. March 20, 1854; m., July 22, 1823, Wm. G. McClelland.
1797. Betsey[7] b. Nov. 22, 1806; d. 1810.
+1798. St. John[7] b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. Ann M. Burgess.

Children by 2d wife:

+1799. Lloyd M.[7] b. Feb. 25, 1814; m. Lestina Alexander.
1800. Hannah L.[7] b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. Nov. 18, 1867; m., June 24, 1841, Pliny S. Tanner.
1801. James M.[7] b. Mar. 27, 1818; d. Nov. 16, 1848; unm.
+1802. Stephen D.[7] b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. Urana Furman.

(867)

Stephen[6] **Goodrich** (Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born 1781; died 1839; resided in Walton, N.Y.; married first, Sarah Case; married second, Mary Wood.

Children:

1803. Erastus[7] b.
1804. Horace[7] b.
1805. Sarah[7] b. June 12, 1812; d. March 1, 1875; m. Hiram Chace.
1806. Seeley W.[7] b. April 9, 1815; d. July 19, 1875; m. Betsey Acre.
1807. John E.[7] b. June 15, 1817; m. Nancy Burgess; res. Williamsport, Penn.

Digitized by Google

1808. Mary,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1819; m., in 1838, Silas Cable.
1809. Eliza,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1822; d. Feb. 13, 1851; m., in 1839, John Gould.

(868)

Amos[6] Goodrich (Isaac,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 26, 1776; married Jerusha Bosworth; resided in Hamden, N.Y. Child:

1810. Harry,[7] b.

(871)

Richard M.[6] Goodrich (Isaac,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born June 16, 1784; resided in Delhi, N.Y.; married Jane Sands. Children:

1811. Antoinette,[7] b. m. Binajah McCall.
1812. Janette,[7] b. m. James L. Stoddart.
1813. Juliette,[7] b. m. Alexander Shaw.
1814. Henrietta,[7] b. unmarried.
1815. Harriet,[7] b. m. William Burtis.
1816. George H.,[7] b. unm.; enlisted June, 1861, in Co I, 72d Reg't New-York Vols.; was wounded at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va., in July, 1862, and taken to Libby Prison; afterward paroled and exchanged; discharged, June, 1864; receives a pension.

(872)

Charles[6] Goodrich (Isaac,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 21, 1786; married Sabra Heath.

Children:

+1817. Harry,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1809; m. Arminta Seeley.
1818. Sally,[7] b. June 18, 1811.

(874)

Hiram B.[6] Goodrich (Isaac,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born May 5, 1791; died May 9, 1871;

Digitized by Google

married, July 9, 1814, Betsey Butler; resided in Hamden, N.Y. Children:

1819. Eliza Ann,[7] b. June 12, 1831; m., Sept. 12, 1850, L. Mott Titus.
1820. Jerome I.,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1833.
1821. Isabella J.,[7] b. April 12, 1837; m., May 1, 1869, Harvey M. Seaman.

(879)

Calvin[6] **Goodrich** (David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born April 26, 1770; died in 1836; married, Dec. 25, 1793, Lovinia Fuller; resided in Hartwick, N.Y.

Children:

1822. Almira,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1794; m. —— Weaver.
+1823. David,[7] b. April 2, 1796; m. Martha Young.
1824. Lucinda,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1798; m. —— Stone.
1825. Calvin Ripley,[7] b.
1826. Chauncey,[7] b.
1827. Ezra,[7] b.
1828. Parthena,[7] b. m. —— Weeks.
1829. Ruanna,[7] b. m. —— Price.
1830. Polly,[7] b.

(882)

Elisha[6] **Goodrich** (Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Oct. (or Nov.) 8, 1770; married Elisabeth Maxon. Children:

1831. Polly,[7] b.
1832. Charlotte,[7] b.
1833. Marilla,[7] b.
1834. Ira,[7] b.
1835. Eli,[7] b.
1836. Elisha,[7] b.
+1837. Elias,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Sally Perry.
1838. Hiram,[7] b.
1839. Milo,[7] b.

Digitized by Google

(883)

Zenas[6] **Goodrich** (Elisha[5] Elisha[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Dec. 27, 1773; died March 13, 1855; married Patience Webb. Children:

+1840. Albert E.[7] b. Sept. 15, 1804; m. Clarissa Wilson.
+1841. Myron[7] b. 1805; m. Polly Benjamin.
+1842. Cyrus[7] b. m. Mary C. Orcutt.
1843. Harriet[7] b. m. Aaron Winans.
1844. Emeline[7] b. m. Amaziah Benjamin.

(884)

Philander[6] **Goodrich** (Elisha[5] Elisha[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born March 18, 1775; died May, 1861; married, June 9, 1796, Almira Swift; he was a man of genial disposition, good common-sense, and sterling integrity; he resided first in Sharon, Conn., then in Dutchess County, N.Y., afterward in Homer and Cortlandville, and finally in Dryden, N.Y.; was a mason by trade; served as a captain of militia in Cortland County, for which position he used to say that he was selected on account of his caution rather than his valor.

Children:

1845. Mercy[7] b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. 1819; m. Wilber Hathaway.
1846. Zilpha[7] b. July 3, 1799; d. 1859; m. Chauncey Bennett.
1847. Marietta[7] b. Aug. 27, 1802; d. Oct. 25, 1886; m. Samuel G. Phelps.
1848. Chauncey[7] b. May 10 (or March 18), 1805; m. Betsey Carns.
1849. Isaac[7] b. Oct. 3, 1807; d. 1883; m. Margaret Gombrel; res. Dennison, Iowa.
1850. Parker[7] b. July 18, 1810; left home when a young man, and never afterward heard from.
1851. Judson[7] b. Sept. 5, 1812; d. 1876; m. Laura Taylor; res. Meriton, Canada.

Digitized by Google

+1852. Milo,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1814; m. Eunice Eastman.
+1853. Hiram,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Clymena Snyder.
1854. Eliza D.,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1821; d. Aug. 4, 1833.

(888)

Henry[6] Goodrich (Zenas,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born June 27, 1790; died Nov. 24, 1877; married, Feb. 6, 1812, Elisabeth Olmsted.

Children:

1855. George W.,[7] b. March 9, 1813; d. July 8, 1816.
1856. Harrison P.,[7] b. Dec. 12, 1814.
1857. Petit B.,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. July 15, 1847.
1858. James H.,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1818.
1859. Truman E.,[7] b. June 23, 1820.
1860. Laura,[7] b. May 2, 1822.
TWINS { 1861. Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1823.
TWINS { 1862. Lucy,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1823.
1863. Esther,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1825.
1864. George H.,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1827.
1865. Orpha M.,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1828.
1866. Harriet O.,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1830.

(891)

Harmon[6] Goodrich (Zenas,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 12, 1800; resided in Davenport, Iowa; married first, Lydia Shepard; married second, Mrs. —— Bowlsby. Children:

+1867. Thomas Fanning,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1833; m. Elisabeth Ransom.
1868. Cornelia,[7] b. m. Charles Collins.
1869. Catharine,[7] b. m. William F. Kidder.
1870. Lizzie,[7] b. m. —— Lasher.
1871. Mary,[7] b. unmarried.
1872. Charles Shepard,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. young.
1873. Harriet,[7] b.

Digitized by Google

(898)

Solomon[6] Goodrich (Joseph[5] Solomon[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Oct. 21, 1756; died Oct. 2, 1812; a soldier in the Revolution; captain of militia, under Gen. Montgomery, in the attack on Canada; resided in Sharon, Conn.; married, in 1792, Susan DeLamater. Children:

1874. Nicholas[7] b. Aug. 24, 1794.
1875. Helen[7] b. June 6, 1796; m., 1821, John M. Curtis.
1876. Solomon[7] b. July 8, 1798.
1877. Electa[7] b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Nov. 20, 1800.
1878. Lois[7] b. March 8, 1802.
1879. Benjamin D.[7] b. Jan. 7, 1807; m. Mary C. Wright.

(901)

Joseph[6] Goodrich (John[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born Feb. 19, 1778; died Sept. 29, 1833; married, Dec. 31, 1802, Abiah Slater; resided in Liberty, Ohio.

Children:

1880. Javan[7] b. April 13, 1804; d. unmarried.
1881. Horace Slater[7] b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. in 1851; m., in 1830, Priscilla Gray; res. Liberty, Ohio.
1882. John Benjamin[7] b. Jan. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1826.
+1883. Joel[7] b. Jan. 26, 1812; m. Melinda Slane.
+1884. Clark[7] b. June 6, 1816; m. Mila A. Bradley.

(907)

John[6] Goodrich (John[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born July 30, 1793; died in 1835; married, Dec. 6, 1818, Clarissa Andrews; resided in Worthington, Ohio.

Children:

1885. Jerome[7] b.
1886. George W.[7] b.
1887. Electa A.[7] b.
1888. Irving[7] b.
✓ 1889. Martha G.[7] b.

Digitized by Google

1890. John,[7] b.
1891. Chauncey,[7] b.
1892. Emily Clarissa,[7] b.

(911)

Jaman[6] Goodrich (David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born July 16, 1785; died Feb. 20, 1872; married Anna Gladdin.

Children:

+1893. Ira,[7] b. July 9, 1808; m. Margaret VanValkenburg.
+1894. Jaman,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Harriet Dunham.
+1895. Hart W.,[7] b. July 1, 1815; m. Joanna Rivenburg.
+1896. Samuel Fenn,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1819; m. Mary E. Whiting.
+1897. David,[7] b. April 17, 1822; m. Polly A. Snyder.
1898. Anna E.,[7] b. July 6, 1824; m., May 8, 1874, Solomon Finch.
+1899. Clark,[7] b. April 19, 1827; m. Martha Rollas.

(912)

Chauncey S.[6] Goodrich (David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born May 24, 1787; died Apr. 2, 1860; married, Jan. 1811, Achsah Huxford; resided in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children:

+1900. Morell,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1812; m. Elizabeth Tremper.
1901. Harrison William,[7] b. July 2, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Statira B. Stow, April 10, 1839; no children.
+1902. Chauncey Smith,[7] b. April 14, 1815; m. Mary Ramsdell.
+1903. Cornelius Dunham,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1817; m. Lucinda H. Hewitt.
1904. Sarah Herodine,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1819; unmarried.
1905. Lodemia Exine,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. June 14, 1840.
1906. Merchant Huxford,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1823.

Digitized by Google

1907. Henry David,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Feb. 24, 1846, while in college.

1908. Acsah Anna,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1829; m., Mar. 21, 1855, George M. North.

(916)

James[6] Goodrich (William,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 15, 1766; died March 21, 1815; married, in 1789, Elizabeth Hoisington; resided in Elizabethtown, N.Y. Children:

+1909. Andrew,[7] b. March 12, 1791; m. Susan Miller.

1910. Amelia,[7] b. June 15, 1794.

1911. Erastus,[7] b. April 7, 1796; d. May 25, 1843.

1912. Jared,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1798.

1913. James,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1800.

1914. Hiram,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1801.

(919)

Charles[6] Goodrich (William,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 13, 1775; died in 1806; married, Dec. 25, 1798, Dorcas Brundige; resided in Elizabethtown, N.Y. Children:

+1915. Harris Cooley,[7] b. 1803; m. Jane T. Bosworth.

1916. Charles S.,[7] b. 1805.

(923)

Russell[6] Goodrich (Ebenezer,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 4, 1796; died Oct. 17, 1850; married, Jan. 1, 1818, Comfort Marvin; resided in New Buffalo, Mich. Children:

1917. Jasper E.,[7] b. July 4, 1819; d. June 8, 1868; m. Elisabeth Sizer.

TWINS { 1918.+Joseph M.,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1821; m. Caroline Weed.
1919. Edgar,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1821; d. Sept. 19, 1821.

Digitized by Google

TWINS { 1920. Cordelia W.[7] b. Jan. 23, 1824; m. Hiram Grannis.
1921. Cornelia E.[7] b. Jan. 23, 1824; m. Alexander Knapp.

+1922. Albert E.[7] b. Feb. 11, 1826; m. Rosamond F. Whaling.

1923. Catharine S.[7] b. Feb. 3, 1832; m. Josiah Holbrook.

(928)

James[6] Goodrich (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]), born Oct. 27, 1769; married, July 17, 1799, Elisabeth Bulkley; resided in New Haven, Conn.

Children:

1924. John Bulkley[7] b. July 23, 1801; d. July 18, 1828.
1925. James W.[7] b. July 23, 1803.
1926. Elizabeth[7] b. June 19, 1807; m. Thomas A. Bond.
+1927. William[7] b. Mar. 29, 1809; m. Sarah A. Reardon.
1928. Mary B.[7] b. Dec. 6, 1811; d. Sept. 6, 1815.
1929. Charles[7] b. April 2, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1815.
1930. Sarah Maria[7] b. Feb. 6, 1817.

(931)

Levi[6] Goodrich (Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]), born July 30, 1776; died Dec. 13, 1820; married, Jan. 1, 1798, Clarissa Coombs; was a sailor all his life.

Children:

1931. Levi[7] b. Feb. 14, 1799.
1932. Edward Phelps[7] b. June 13, 1801; d. Nov. 25, 1833.
1933. Clarissa C.[7] b. Jan. 3, 1803.
1934. Lucy Ann[7] b. March 12, 1805.
1935. Marcia M.[7] b. July 29, 1806.

(943)

Hezekiah[6] Goodrich (Hezekiah[5] Gershom[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 15 (or Dec. 28), 1771; died April 20, 1854; resided in Chatham, Conn.; married Millicent Holcomb. Children:

Digitized by Google

1936. Submit,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1800; d. Jan. 23, 1827.
1937. Eliza,[7] b. April 4, 1803; m. Dr. F. T. Allen.
+1938. Josiah,[7] b. May 17, 1806; m. Harriet E. Sheldon.
1939. Emelia,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. April 4, 1851.
+1940. Hezekiah,[7] b. May 16, 1813; m. Ann Champney.
+1941. Elizur,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1814; m. Clarinda Brown.
1942. Sophronia,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. April 3, 1851.

(951)

David[6] Goodrich (David,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 7, 1773; died Oct. 12, 1857; married Hilpah Hayes.

Children:

1943. Catharine,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. Arden Holcomb.
1944. Laura,[7] b. June 6, 1810; m. Lewis Elmore.

(952)

Silas[6] Goodrich (David,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born in Granby, Conn., Jan. 17, 1775; died July, 1870; studied medicine, and began practice in Peru, Clinton County, N.Y., where he continued for many years; in the war of 1812–13 he was regimental surgeon, stationed at Plattsburg, N.Y.; married, in 1803, Freelove Arnold; resided in Schuyler's Falls, N.Y.

Children:

1945. Laura,[7] b. March 15, 1805.
1946. Ann Eliza,[7] b. June 18, 1809; d. in 1833.
1947. Maria W.,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1812; m., in 1843, Eli M. Maynard.
+1948. Silas,[7] b. May 13, 1814; m. Maria A. Grant.

(965)

Nathaniel[6] Goodrich (Reuben,[5] Richard,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born March 18, 1783; married Esther Salisbury; resided in Longmeadow, Mass. Children:

Digitized by Google

1973. Nancy[7] b. m. Oliver Dwight.
1974. Anna[7] b. m. —— Buck.
1975. Louisa[7] b. m. —— Ashley.
1976. Amanda[7] b. m. Josiah Hayward.

(968)

Asahel[6] (or **Ashbel**) **Goodrich** (Reuben[5] Richard[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 1, 1789; died April 21, 1846; married, Oct. 12, 1811, Sarah J. Austin; residence Braceville, Ohio. Children:

1977. Jane C.[7] b. Oct. 28, 1812; m., June 3, 1834, Walker Curtis.
+1978. Ashbel E.[7] b. Jan. 1, 1815.
1979. David W.[7] b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. Sept. 25, 1853; m., June 13, 1853, Lizzie Rowe; St. Louis, Mo.
1980. Sarah A.[7] b. Dec. 21, 1819; m., March 7, 1839, Jeremiah Hershman.
1981. Maria L.[7] b. Jan. 16, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1880; m., July 4, 1838, Rev. D. Hughes.
1982. Margaret B.[7] b. Jan. 1, 1824; m., Oct. 21, 1847, Solomon L. Morgan.
1983. William P.[7] b. March 1, 1826.
1984. Eliza A. W.[7] b. May 25, 1828; m., Sept. 1, 1848, Ichabod Andrews.
1985. Bezaleel H.[7] b. Jan. 2, 1832; drowned Apr. 10, 1835.
1986. Carrie C.[7] b. March 21, 1834.
1987. Josiah W.[7] b. May 13, 1836.
1988. Emma C.[7] b. April 24, 1840; m., June 11, 1874, Addison Cholker.

(980)

Chester[6] **Goodrich** (Amos[5] Charles[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born 1798; married Rebecca P. Barnes; residence Gildersleeve, Conn. Children:

+1989. George Gilbert[7] b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. Abigail T. Graves.

Digitized by Google

1990. Charles,[7] b. m. Nancy Judson Fuller; res. Liberty Hill, Conn.
1991. Almerin,[7] b. unmarried.

(981)

Anson[6] Goodrich (Seth,[5] Charles,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 23, 1792; died July 5, 1861; married, Sept. 4, 1814, Eunice Andrews; resided in Salem, Penn.

Children:

+1992. George L.,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1816; m. Lois Russell.
1993. Julia Ann,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1818; m., Sept. 4, 1839, Stephen Clark.
1994. Mary,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1820; m., March 27, 1844, Horace Bell.
1995. Lucy,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1822; m., July 4, 1853, Lafayette W. Rhone.
1996. Sally,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1824; m., Sept. 14, 1843, Chas. Pelton.
1997. Nancy,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1828; m., Mar. 21, 1849, Chas. Gillett.
+1998. Hiram B.,[7] b. June 14, 1830; m. Phebe Quick.
1999. Angeline,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1832; m., June 29, 1853, John Bell.
TWINS 2000. Armenia,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1835; d. May 22, 1837.
TWINS 2001. Urania,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1856.
2002. Martha,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1835.

(986)

Phineas G.[6] Goodrich (Seth,[5] Charles,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 5, 1804, in Salem, Penn., while the county was a vast wilderness; facilities for education very limited; a few months each year in the common school for three or four years; under the tutelage of the Rev. Wm. Goodrich, author of Goodrich's Geography, for awhile; taught school three years in Glastonbury, Conn.; elsewhere a few years; permanent home in Wayne County,

Digitized by Google

Penn.; clerk of the courts of the county for three years; auditor of county accounts six years; county surveyor six years; justice of the peace twenty-five years; still holds the office; married, April 13, 1833, Lucia Rathbone; residence Bethany, Penn. No children.

(991)

Daniel[6] **Goodrich** (Daniel[5] Joshua[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born July 21, 1785; died Sept. 20, 1852; married Polly Blossom; resided in Wells, Vt.

Children:

2003. Orson[7] b. May 21, 1808.
2004. Daniel[7] b. March 22, 1810.
+2005. Blossom[7] b. Jan. 11, 1812; m. Naomi Moulton.
2006. Jane[7] b. April 12, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1869.
2007. Delia[7] b. Jan. 4, 1818; d. Nov. 20, 1878.
2008. Julia[7] b. Sept. 3, 1819; d. Nov. 26, 1872.
2009. Charles[7] b. July 8, 1821.

(993)

George[6] **Goodrich** (Daniel[5] Joshua[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 10, 1789; died June 10, 1850; married, Jan. 24, 1811, Clymenia Lee; resided in Wells, Vt.

Children:

2010. Laura A.[7] b. July 9, 1812; d. March 21, 1833.
2011. Eliza[7] b. Feb. 22, 1814.
2012. Marilla[7] b. Jan. 23, 1816.
TWINS 2013. Caroline[7] b. Nov. 17, 1818.
TWINS 2014. Carlos[7] b. Nov. 17, 1818.
2015. Henry[7] b. Sept. 19, 1820.
2016. Heman[7] b. Sept. 15, 1822.
TWINS 2017. Josiah[7] b. June 11, 1826.
TWINS 2018. Daniel[7] b. June 11, 1826; d. April 30, 1827.
+2019. Edgar[7] b. July 25, 1831; m. Alvina Kingman.

Digitized by Google

(999)

David[6] **Goodrich** (William[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born married Rhoda Wolcott.

Child:

2020. Wait[7] b.

(1000)

Benjamin[6] **Goodrich** (Wm.[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born married Patty Eldridge.

Children:

2021. Francis[7] b.

2022. Silas[7] b.

(1003)

Chester[6] **Goodrich** (William[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 8, 1792; married, Nov. 13, 1815, Phebe Starkweather. Children:

+2023. Amos S.[7] b. Sept. 6, 1817; m. Eliza H. Herrick.

2024. Charlotte M.[7] b. Sept. 6, 1819; m., Aug. 31, 1837, David D. Starks.

2025. Almira J.[7] b. Feb. 9, 1822.

+2026. William H.[7] b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. Angeline O. Smith.

TWINS { 2027.+Aaron J.[7] b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Martha E. Frear.
2028.+Asher B.[7] b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Addie N. Brown. }

2029. Elizabeth A.[7] b. May 13, 1834; m., Jan. 1, 1857, DeWitt C. Brown.

(1009)

John[6] **Goodrich** (Ezekiel[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 13, 1793; died Oct. 8, 1878; married, Nov. 3, 1829, Fanny Smith, died Feb. 19, 1870.

Children:

+2030. John Wesley[7] b. Sept. 25, 1830; m. Adrianna A. Babbitt.

2031. Justus[7] b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Mary Evans, March 27, 1858.

Digitized by Google

2032. Joseph[7] b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. Mrs. Wealthy A. Parker, Sept. 22, 1867.

2033. Sarah Marcia[7] b. Feb. 14, 1837; m., in 1836, David Frarel.

2034. Huldah Jane[7] b. Dec. 19, 1839; m., Dec. 25, 1880, Isaac Grubb.

2035. Mary Elizabeth[7] b. Aug. 29, 1843; m., Nov., 1866, Alexander Carpenter.

(1012)

Justus Buck[6] Goodrich (Ezekiel[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 24, 1799; died Feb. 24, 1848; married, April 8, 1828, Jane Hillman, died Aug. 10, 1862. Children:

+2036. Leven Shreve[7] b. Aug. 6, 1829; m. Louisa R. Carter.

+2037. George W.[7] b. March 29, 1831; m. White Darwin.

2038. James D.[7] b. Sept. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 15, 1834.

2039. Margaretta[7] b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. Feb. 10, 1840.

2040. Daniel H.[7] b. Feb. 14, 1837; m. Sallie Hancock; res. Waverley, Tenn.

2041. Arabella H.[7] b. Jan. 18, 1839; m., Jan. 19, 1860, J. J. Grey.

2042. Martha Ann[7] b. July 18, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1844.

(1016)

Walter C.[6] Goodrich (Ezekiel[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 4, 1808; married, March 9, 1830, Minerva Beach; residence, Lehigh, Iowa.

Children:

+2043. Curtis Augustus[7] b. June 7, 1831; m. Lavinia Scranton.

+2044. George Asbury[7] b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Emily C. Smith.

+2045. Benjamin Beach[7] b. May 26, 1836; m. Elizabeth Galor.

Digitized by Google

+2046. Ezekiel Lewis,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1839; m. Mrs. Emily Johnson.

+2047. Elbridge Gerry,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1842; m. Mary Ann Lewis.

+2048. Roland Evans,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1844; m. Ida Divilbiss.

+2049. Walter Clark,[7] b. April 2, 1848; m. Margaret A. Ewing.

(1021)

Ezekiel L.[6] **Goodrich** (Zacheus,[5] Zacheus,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 25, 1798; died April 2, 1855; married first, May 8, 1821, Charlotte Brown, died Oct. 4, 1822; married second, Nov. 27, 1823, Hannah James, divorced by the Ohio legislature, July 22, 1839; married third, Nov. 1, 1839, Sarah Jane Mead, died April 29, 1843; married fourth, Aug. 4, 1843, Jenette M. Byington; residence, Brownhelm, Ohio. Children:

+2050. Henry Brown,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1822; m. Anna Bradford.

+2051. Charles,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1824; m. Aurelia M. Mason.

+2052. John,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1826; m. Mary G. Betts.

2053. Edwin,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. July 14, 1830.

2054. Edwin,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. April 14, 1833.

2055. George Homer,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. Apr. 23, 1868, at Helena, M. T.

2056. Charlotte J.,[7] b. May 7, 1847.

+2057. Landon B.,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. Laura Smith.

2058. Joseph A.,[7] b. May 1, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1854.

(1029)

John Z.[6] **Goodrich** (Zacheus,[5] Zacheus,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 27, 1804, in Sheffield, Mass.; learned the trade of carpenter and joiner; educated in the common school and the Lenox Academy, from which he entered the law office of Judge H. W. Bishop, of that town, as a student. When admitted to the bar, he united with his profession that of editor. He purchased the *Argus* of Pittsfield, united it with *The Berkshire Star* of Lenox,

Digitized by Google

and gave it the name of *The Eagle.* His practice of law was comparatively brief, and mostly in West Stockbridge. Both this and his editorial work were exchanged for manufacturing pursuits. In 1847, he formed a partnership with Samuel G. Wheeler of New York City, under the chartered name of "The Glendale Woolen Company," in which he was concerned during the largest portion of his after-life. In 1848, he received the degree of M.A. from Williams College; elected State senator. In 1850, elected to represent the eleventh district in Congress, where he was continued for two successive terms. He was one of the leaders in the organization of the Republican party in 1856; elected lieutenant-governor of Massachusetts in 1860; appointed one of the peace commissioners by Gov. Andrews, to meet in Richmond, Va.; elected presidential elector the same year, and cast his vote for Abraham Lincoln; appointed collector of the port of Boston in 1861, which position he held for four years; after which he retired to his home in Stockbridge. President of the Housatonic Railway Co.; trustee of Williams College, and other like institutions; his income he devoted largely to public benefactions. In 1863–4, he erected a large, handsome, two-story stone building, donating the first floor to the town of Stockbridge for a public library, and the upper floor to the Congregational church *in perpetuo;* to Williams College he gave $55,000. He died April 19, 1885; married first, April 19, 1831, Sarah Worthington, died Dec. 23, 1856; married second, Mary G. Hopkins; resided in Stockbridge, Mass.

Children:

2059. Sarah[7] b. m. Joseph French.
2060. Isabella[7] b. m. John M. Fisher.

(1032)

William[6] Goodrich (Wm.[5] Ephraim[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born July 4, 1791; died Apr. 28, 1864; married, in 1813, Sally Whitmore. Children:

Digitized by Google

2061. Frederic[7] b. March 5, 1820; d. May 16, 1877; m. Sally Philips Wells; res. Glastonbury, Conn.

2062. Sarah Jane[7] b. Dec. 31, 1825; m., Jan. 25, 1866, Henry Robinson.

+2063. William Henry[7] b. Dec. 8, 1829; m. Alma B. Gleason.

2064. Caroline Louise[7] b. Nov. 1, 1831; m., June 13, 1853, Albert C. Griswold.

2065. Ellen[7] b. June 7, 1835; d. May 28, 1878; m., Aug. 4, 1859, Rev. George J. Means.

(1033)

Levi[6] Goodrich (William[5] Ephraim[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 31, 1794; died May 2, 1862; married, Sept. 12, 1816, Cynthia Whitmore; residence, Rocky Hill, Conn. Children:

+2066. Norman W.[7] b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. Lucy A. Rich.

+2067. Francis C.[7] b. Apr. 11, 1820; m. Cynthia Brainard.

2068. Susan Amelia[7] b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Mar. 16, 1857; m., Sept. 12, 1839, Walter S. Williams.

2069. Elizabeth B.[7] b. May 21, 1826; m., Nov. 13, 1845, Frederic A. Low, d. Sept. 12, 1876.

2070. Alfred Bayley[7] b. Mar. 22, 1828; m., Dec. 27, 1847, Elizabeth A. Meigs; res. Utica, N.Y.; no child.

+2071. Levi H.[7] b. Nov. 17, 1832; m. Emma Frost.

(1035)

Abaishai[6] Goodrich (Abner[5] Abner[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 20, 1801; died June 29, 1865; married, June 15, 1824, Margaret Smith; residence, Burnt Prairie, Ill. Children:

2072. Samuel[7] b. Aug. 22, 1825; d. in 1876; m. in West Virginia; went to Illinois.

2073. Andrew[7] b. March 18, 1828; d. Oct. 28, 1863.

2074. Jane[7] b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. May 22, 1834.

2075. Esther A.[7] b. Nov. 28, 1831; d. Oct. 12, 1851.

Digitized by Google

2076. William,[7] b. Sept. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 8, 1851.
2077. Hanson,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1836.
+2078. Alexander,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Marg. M. Conway.
2079. Alfred,[7] b. March 31, 1841.
2080. Nehemiah W.,[7] b. July 20, 1843.

(1037)

Orville[6] Goodrich (Abner,[5] Abner,[4] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 6, 1814; married first, Dec. 18, 1840, Jane M. Hamilton; married second, Feb. 11, 1858, Jane Haley; residence, Olney, Ill. Children:

2081. Mary E.,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. David Foote.
2082. Hiram L.,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1842.
2083. Hubert,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1845.
2084. Abner F.,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1846; d. April 4, 1868.
2085. Nancy,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1848; d. July 16, 1859.
2086. Maria P.,[7] b. June 24, 1851; d. Oct. 12, 1851.

(1039)

Nehemiah[6] Goodrich (Abner,[5] Abner,[4] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 24, 1819; married first, June 15, 1847, Eliza Miner, died Aug. 22, 1852; married second, Mar. 18, 1854, Delia S. Culver; residence, Platteville, Wis.

Children:

2087. Ellen,[7] b. April 28, 1848; m. Rev. Wm. H. Cross.
2088. Edith Eliza,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1855; m. G. W. Hodges.
2089. Arthur M.,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1857; d. Aug. 26, 1881.
2090. George H.,[7] b. July 8, 1860.
2091. Nettie M.,[7] b. May 2, 1863.
2092. Orville E.,[7] b. June 19, 1865.

(1047)

John[6] Goodrich (Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1783; went with the family to Cayuga County, N.Y., in 1809; enlisted in the War of 1812, in Col. Fleming's regiment, under Gen.

Digitized by Google

Winfield Scott; was in fourteen battles; was near Gen. Scott when wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane. He fought during one whole day from morning until night, during which time he supplied himself with ammunition four times from those fallen on the field, and twice with guns, his having become too foul for use; he went through the war, a most efficient soldier, uninjured; settled on a farm at Ludlowville, N.Y., where he lived the remainder of his days, and died in 1863; married Mercy Lewis.

(1048)

Nathaniel[6] **Goodrich** (Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Wm.[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 11, 1785; died Jan. 25, 1843; married Hannah Adams.

Children:

2093. Ansel[7] b. March 1, 1813; m. Harriet Rice; res. Chicago.
2094. William[7] b. Feb. 13, 1816.
2095. Sally Ann[7] b. 1818; m. John Cummings.
2096. Charles[7] b. Oct. 13, 1822; unmarried.
+2097. John C.[7] b. April 20, 1826; m. Caroline Pierce.

(1050)

William[6] **Goodrich** (Stephen[5] Stephen[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Nov. 28, 1790; died July 24, 1836; married Sally VanNatten; resided in Buffalo, N.Y.

Children:

2098. Stephen[7] b. Oct. 23, 1814; d. June 17, 1816.
+2099. George Washington[7] b. April 12, 1817; m. Mary A. Converse.
2100. Harriet[7] b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. 1st, Alexander Dean; 2d, Warren Spalding.
+2101. Chauncey[7] b. March 25, 1822; m. Jane Northrop.
2102. William[7] b. Dec. 27, 1825.
2103. Sally[7] b. 1827; d. in 1830.

Digitized by Google

(1051)

Josiah[6] **Goodrich** (Stephen[5] Stephen[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 13, 1793; died Feb. 13, 1862; married Betsey Greenleaf, died April 12, 1869; resided in Ithica, N.Y. Children:

+2104. Harvey[7] b. May 3, 1817; m. Lydia Hallett.
2105. Stephen[7] b.
2106. Minerva E.[7] b. d. Aug. 9, 1852; drowned in Casaday's Lake.

(1054)

Chauncey[6] **Goodrich** (Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Wm.[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 17, 1803; married Phebe Rogers; went with his parents to Cayuga County, N.Y., in 1809; at the age of 19 years he went on foot to Chautauqua County, N.Y., without means to aid him; took up one hundred acres of land, put up a log-house, chopped three acres, and sold out for $100; then, with knapsack on back, he returned to Monroe County, N.Y.; worked for three years for from $8 to $12 dollars a month; went back to Chautauqua County, and again took up one hundred acres of land; paid for it, put up a log-house two miles into the woods, and went to housekeeping; began clearing off the land, and continued his work until he had a fine farm of two hundred and seventy-five acres; here he lived for twenty-eight years. In 1855, he left the farm in the charge of his son and moved to the quiet little village of Delanti, two miles away, where they lived and celebrated their golden wedding in 1877; she died in 1880; he still lives (1887). Children:

2107. Betsey Ann[7] b. April 14, 1828; m. J. E. Hassett.
+2108. Milo[7] b. April 17, 1830; m. ——— ———.
2109. Henry[7] b. Aug. 7, 1833.
2110. Ellen R.[7] b. April 20, 1835.
+2111. Corydon[7] b. Dec. 15, 1838; m. Nancy A. King.
2112. Alice M.[7] b. Oct. 9, 1847.

Digitized by Google

(1063)

Ansel[6] **Goodrich** (Eliakim[5] Elisha[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 27, 1782; died in 1819; married, Oct. 14, 1804, Polly Strickland; residence, Athens, Penn.

Children:

2113. Stephen R.[7] b. May 15, 1805; d. Sept. 13, 1835, at Macon, Ga.
2114. Mary Ann[7] b. Sept. 9, 1811; d. June 7, 1836.
2115. Frederic A.[7] b. Dec. 19, 1812; d. Aug. 3, 1814.
2116. Sarah W.[7] b. Feb. 5, 1816; m. Orlando Saltmarsh.
2117. Nancy L.[7] b. March 30, 1817; m. C. N. Shipman.

(1064)

Ira[6] **Goodrich** (Eliakim[5] Elisha[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Apr. 18, 1784 (or 1785); died in 1825; married Fear Potter; resided in Rochester, N.Y. Children:

2118. Ann M.[7] b. 1808.
2119. Louise[7] b. 1812; d. in 1827.
2120. Sarah M.[7] b. 1814; m. Stephen G. Williams.
2121. Lydia[7] b. 1816; m. Joseph P. True.
2122. Mary[7] b. 1818; m. F. C. Beaman.
2123. Return S.[7] b. 1820; d. in 1822.
2124. Ansel F.[7] b. 1822.
2125. Charlotte[7] b. 1824; d. in 1825.

(1065)

Cyprian[6] **Goodrich** (Eliakim[5] Elisha[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 21, 1786; married Abigail Giles.

Children:

+2126. Charles W.[7] b. 1814; m. Electa L. Burke.
2127. Prudence S.[7] b. 1816; m. Joseph Golder.
2128. Mary[7] b. 1818; m. James Ferris.
2129. Ansel J.[7] b. 1820; m. Jane Golder.
2130. Emma[7] b. 1823; m. W. A. King.

Digitized by Google

TWINS
2131. Eliza,[7] b. 1825; d. in 1840.
2132. Sarah,[7] b. 1825; m. Enoch Drew.
2133. Ira,[7] b. 1827.

(1067)

Alanson[6] Goodrich (Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 4, 1790; married Mary Pixley; residence, Owego, N.Y. Children:

2134. Charles P.,[7] b. May 15, 1816; m. Harriet Stiles, Dec. 25, 1838; no children; res. Owego, N.Y.
+2135. Frederic,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1818; m. Abby F. Sherman.
2136. Harriet,[7] b. Nov. 17, 1821; d. in 1877; m. Sherman Mosher.
2137. Eunice,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1823; d. in 1852; m. Horatio Brown.
2138. Elizabeth,[7] b. 1826; d. in 1856; m. John Searle.
2139. Frances,[7] b. 1830; m. George Stroop.
+2140. Leland,[7] b. June 19, 1836; m. Hattie French.

(1068)

Silas[6] Goodrich (Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 15, 1793; married, March 11, 1828, Mary Ann Goodrich. Children:

2141. Jemima Augusta,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1829; m., Sept. 13, 1855, Rev. James Griffing.
2142. Sarah Ann,[7] b. April 11, 1831.
2143. James Jeremiah,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. Nov. 11, 1868.
2144. Rachel Tryon,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1836; d. Dec. 30, 1852.
+2145. Ralph Leland,[7] b. June 9, 1838; m. Jennie Connett.
2146. Mary Clarissa,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1839; m., Mar. 26, 1863, Gurdon H. Horton.
+2147. Stephen Silas,[7] b. June 16, 1842; m. Mary E. Stiles.

(1072)

Jasper[6] Goodrich (Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 5, 1801; married Betsey Thorne.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2148. Charles,[7] b. 1834.
2149. Charlotte,[7] b. 1836.
2150. Emily,[7] b. 1838.
2151. Sarah,[7] b. 1839.
2152. Stephen T.,[7] b. 1840.
2153. Mary J.,[7] b. 1842.
2154. Elizabeth,[7] b. 1844.

(1073)

William[6] Goodrich (Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 26, 1804; married, Oct. 25, 1830, Mary Fox; residence, Towanda, Penn. Children:

2155. Stella L.,[7] b. June 10, 1832; m. J. Myers Reed.
+2156. Herbert M.,[7] b. June 4, 1834; m. Frances A. Strope.

(1082)

Henry B.[6] Goodrich (Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 10, 1824; married, Oct. 8, 1856, Lura Ann Hart; residence, New Britain, Conn. Children:

2157. Frederic M.,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1857.
2158. Willis Hart,[7] b. June 20, 1859; d. July 10, 1869.
2159. Mary E.,[7] b. June 1, 1867.

(1083)

Erastus[6] Goodrich (Noah,[5] Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 15, 1788; died June 27, 1854; married, Feb. 27, 1812, Hope Talcott; residence, Owego, N.Y.

Children:

+2160. David,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1813; m. Fanny Truman.
2161. Prudence,[7] b. July 22, 1814; m., Sept. 24, 1839, Daniel G. Taylor.
+2162. George Benton,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Sarah C. Talcott.
2163. Eunice A.,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1818; m. George Truman.
+2164. Edwin,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1820; m. Calphurnia Mersereau.

Digitized by Google

+2165. Erastus,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1823; m. 1st, Nancy A. Taylor; 2d, Phebe A. Dodge.

2166. Susan Elizabeth,[7] b. June 9, 1826; m., Oct. 3, 1845, John C. Williams.

2167. Lucy B.,[7] b. July 15, 1830; m., June 22, 1858, Hon. Thomas I. Chatfield.

(1084)

Aner[6] Goodrich (Noah,[5] Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 30, 1789; died July 15, 1871; married, Oct. 1, 1813, Ruth Stratton; residence, Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

2168. Emily M.,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1817; m., Jan. 10, 1838, Lyman Trueman.

2169. Andrew Jackson,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1819.

2170. John A.,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1821; m. Jennie E. Goodrich, April 29, 1868.

(1085)

Norman[6] Goodrich (Noah,[5] Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 30, 1792; died Feb. 9, 1861; married, Jan. 20, 1820, Eliza True. Children:

+2171. Noah,[7] b. April 5, 1823; m. Charlotte R. Lane.

+2172. Herman N.,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. Sarah E. Catlin.

2173. Mary Louise,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1826.

2174. Rhoda Ann,[7] b. May 29, 1828; m., Oct. 23, 1849, Benjamin C. Stiles.

TWINS 2175. Amanda M.,[7] b. July 24, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1833.
TWINS 2176. Mortimer A.,[7] b. July 24, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1830.

2177. Abner True,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1853.

2178. Jairus T.,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1838.

(1090)

Ephraim[6] Goodrich (Noah,[5] Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 31, 1815; married Hannah B. Horton; residence, Tioga, N.Y. Children:

Digitized by Google

2179. Ruth A.[7] b. May 22, 1844; d. Dec. 26, 1878.
2180. Charles E.[7] b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. Mary Raymond.

(1096)

Cyrus[6] Goodrich (Alvin[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 23, 1805; married, June 7, 1833, Lucy Gary; residence, Brunswick, Ohio. Children:

2181. William H.[7] b. June 21, 1834.
+2182. Thomas Harmon[7] b. Dec. 21, 1836; m. Susan Hobbs.
2183. Sarah[7] b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. —— Phillips.

(1098)

Sylvester[6] Goodrich (Alvin[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 8, 1809; died Sept. 14, 1883; married, Sept. 21, 1834, Eliza Ann Stiles; residence, Brunswick, Ohio. Children:

+2184. Geo. Elliott[7] b. July 7, 1835; m. Rebecca Collyer.
+2185. John William[7] b. June 4, 1839; m. Angeline Carpenter.
2186. Mary E. A.[7] b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. May 1, 1858.
2187. Jane B. A.[7] b. March 12, 1847.

(1099)

Morris[6] Goodrich (Alvin[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 9, 1813; married Lucy Haynes; resided in Strongsville, Ohio, and Windsor, Dane Co., Wis. Children:

2188. Alfred A.[7] b. 1847.
2189. Jerusha[7] b. 1849.
2190. Schuyler[7] b. 1855.
2191. Caroline[7] b. 1857.
2192. Sylvester[7] b. 1859.

(1102)

Ruel[6] Goodrich (Bailey[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[1]), born March 6, 1805; married first, Jan. 13, 1831, Dodema Hungerford, died Nov., 1833; married second, Oct. 21, 1838, Sally Kimball; resided in Charlotte, Mich.

Children:

2193. Andrew J.[7] b. April 2, 1832.
2194. Lydia R.[7] b. Sept. 28, 1839; m. John Hays.
+2195. Sevillian P.[7] b. June 24, 1841; m. Minerva Wilkinson.
+2196. Perry C.[7] b. June 23, 1843; m. Mary E. Galusha.
2197. William B.[7] b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Nov. 10, 1845.
2198. David C.[7] b. Nov. 26, 1846.
2199. Brusa C.[7] b. Nov. 29, 1849; m. Jonathan D. Butler.
2200. Ransom M.[7] b. March 23, 1853; d. Nov. 25, 1865.
+2201. Descom D.[7] b. Jan. 30, 1855; m. Hannah E. Nichols.
2202. Ida A.[7] b. Dec. 27, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1880.

(1103)

Columbus[6] Goodrich (Bailey[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born July 3, 1808; resided in Charlotte, Mich.; married Sally Darby. Children:

2203. Bailey[7] b.
2204. Asa[7] b.
2205. Josephine[7] b. m. Wesley Arnold.
2206. Byron[7] b.
2207. Caroline[7] b.
2208. Sava[7] b.
2209. Mabel[7] b.

(1105)

Clarence[6] Goodrich (Bailey[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 18, 1811; died Oct. 17, 1885; married first, May 3, 1849, Mary M. Vrooman, died May 10, 1856; married second, May 28, 1857, Julia E. Tillotson; residence, Dover, Ill. Children by 1st wife:

2210. Merritt E.[7] b. March 7, 1850; unmarried.
2211. William I.[7] b. April 26, 1852; d. April 30, 1858.

Digitized by Google

2212. Agnes E.,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1855; m., Feb. 6, 1855, Geo. W. Brenneman.

Children by 2d wife:

2213. Mary E.,[7] b. March 30, 1858; unmarried.
2214. William B.,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 7, 1861.
2215. Amelia C. J.,[7] b. May 26, 1862; unmarried.
2216. Edwin C.,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1865.
2217. Ernest L.,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1867.
2218. Victor M.,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1871.

(1108)

Nelson[6] Goodrich (Bailey,[5] Micah,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 10, 1816; married, Sept. 23, 1838, Catharine Snell; residence, LaFargeville, N.Y.

Children:

+2219. Orville,[7] b. July 18, 1839; m. Louisa Wood.
+2220. George,[7] b. March 14, 1843; m. Amarette Gray.
2221. Elizabeth,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1845; m. Asa Pickard.
+2222. L. Cass,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. Mary Bowles.
+2223. Worth,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. Mary Workman.
TWINS 2224. Alanzo,[7] b. May 30, 1852; unmarried.
TWINS 2225. Lorenzo,[7] b. May 30, 1852; unmarried.
2226. Mary,[7] b. July 4, 1855; m., Sept. 20, 1883, Walter Shimmel.

(1121)

Andrew T.[6] Goodrich (John,[5] John,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Mar. 19, 1789; died Mar. 9, 1845; married, Aug. 2, 1815, Sarah Tuttle; residence, New York City. Children:

2227. Maria E.,[7] b. June 26, 1816.
2228. Jane L.,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1817; d. Sept. 16, 1853; m., in 1844, Rev. L. Smith Hobart.
2229. Russell O.,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1819.
2230. Frances Ann,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1821; m., in 1845, Henry L. Hill.

Digitized by Google

2231. Emmeline,[7] b. March 11, 1826; d. March 18, 1827.
2232. Jennie,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1828.
2233. Andrew,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1831; d. March 4, 1833.

(1124)

Israel[6] **Goodrich** (Roswell,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 27, 1784; died Feb. 26, 1836; married, Aug. 19, 1806, Harriet Miller, died Sept. 1, 1862; residence, Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

+2234. Orson,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1807; m. Phebe Cone.
2235. Mary,[7] b. March 27, 1809; d. Nov. 15, 1828.
+2236. Jared,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1810; m. Sophronia Pierce.
+2237. John,[7] b. July 26, 1812; m. 1st, Adaline L. Treat; 2d, Vincey C. Knox.

(1131)

Gustavus A.[6] **Goodrich** (Asa,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 21, 1803; died June 10, 1879; married first, March 23, 1829, Angeline Lloyd, died March 18, 1847; married second, May 7, 1850, H. Jane Clark.

Children by 1st wife:

2238. David R.,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. Mar. 24, 1864; unm.
2239. Mary M.,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1832.
2240. William H.,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1834; d. May 9, 1862; unm.
2241. Andrew J.,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Dec. 29, 1861; killed in battle.
2242. Angelica D.,[7] b. March 29, 1839; d. Nov. 7, 1840.
2243. Frederic M.,[7] b. March 30, 1841; d. April 4, 1863, in army hospital.
+2244. Edwin,[7] b. March 22, 1843; m. Deborah C. Rice.
2245. Gustavus A.,[7] b. March 28, 1845; d. unmarried.
2246. George G.,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1846.

Children by 2d wife:

2247. Ellen J.,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1851; m., Dec. 25, 1870, ——.

Digitized by Google

2248. Lucinda E.[7] b. April 18, 1853; m. April 16, 1870, —— LaParle.
2249. B. Alice[7] b. Dec. 16, 1854; m., in 1874, —— ——.
2250. Lottie E.[7] b. July 28, 1857; m., in 1877, —— ——.
2251. Gustavus A.[7] b. April 1, 1859.
2252. Monroe[7] b. Jan. 16, 1861.
2253. Frederic M.[7] b. April 22, 1864; d. April 6, 1865.
2254. Mayor M.[7] b. Jan. 9, 1865.
2255. Asa Stanley[7] b. Dec. 9, 1867.
2256. Eva S.[7] b. July 30, 1870.
2257. William S.[7] b. Feb. 5, 1876.

(1133)

William H.[6] Goodrich (Asa[5] David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 21, 1809; died Jan. 6, 1856; married first, in 1833, Mary A. Palmer, died Feb. 27, 1842; married second, Dec. 7, 1844, Johanna Wendell; residence, Benson, Vt. Children:

2258. Martha M.[7] b. Jan. 9, 1834; m., Sept. 15, 1849, John Bogue.
+2259. Fred. Stanley[7] b. Jan. 3, 1836; m. Lydia C. Robinson.
2260. Julia E.[7] b. July 20, 1840.
2261. Mary Ann[7] b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1848.
2262. Warren D.[7] b. Dec. 14, 1845.
2263. Sarah L.[7] b. Dec. 19, 1847.
2264. William T.[7] b. Nov. 13, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1881.

(1143)

Chester[6] Goodrich (Elizur[5] Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 23, 1808; died May 9, 1858; married first, Rhoda M. Mathews, died Sept. 13, 1869; married second, ——— ———. Children:

2265. Hamilton[7] b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. Nov. 18, 1832.
2266. Franklin[7] b. Sept. 15, 1833.
+2267. Salmon M.[7] b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Caroline M. Emory.

Digitized by Google

2268. Chloe A.,[7] b. July 4, 1840; d. Sept. 19, 1845.
2269. Cleantha A.,[7] b. July 11, 1843; d. Aug. 31, 1856.
2270. Chester F.,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1846.
+2271. David Elizur,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Jennie L. Fitzsimmons.

(1152)

Ephraim[6] **Goodrich** (Luther,[5] Elizur,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 13, 1810; married first, Sept. 24, 1835, Vicilvia Bowman; married second, Rebecca Weaver; resided in Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

2272. Laura Ann,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1836; d. young.
2273. Francina,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. young.

(1153)

Daniel C.[6] **Goodrich** (Luther,[5] Elizur,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 3, 1811; died Jan., 1875; married first, Mary A. Curtis; married second, Harriet Ellithorpe; residence, Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

+2274. Luther Samuel,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. Ellen H. Everts.
2275. Mary Ann,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1839; m., in 1863, Albert Garrett.
2276. Ursula Converse,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1850; m., in 1872, Homer R. ———.
2277. Eugene Calkins,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1856.

(1154)

Luther[6] **Goodrich** (Luther,[5] Elizur,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 9, 1815; died Dec. 4, 1865; married, April 29, 1840, Jerusha A. Lathrop; resided in Auburn, N.Y. Children:

+2278. Milan B.,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1843; m. Anna Jackson.
+2279. Willis L.,[7] b. March 31, 1846; m. Mary Eldredge.

Digitized by Google

2280. Cynthia L.,[7] b. July 1, 1850; d. June 1, 1865.
2281. Charles Hamilton,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1854.
2282. Lillian May,[7] b. May 7, 1861; d. July 13, 1874.

(1155)

Joshua C.[6] **Goodrich** (Luther,[5] Elizur,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 1, 1818; married, Sept. 10, 1840, Ellen J. Tripp; resided in Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

+2283. James S.,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Anna Chesbro.
2284. Daniel A.,[7] b. May 19 or June 13, 1844; d. unm., Nov. 12, 1864, in a rebel prison.
+2285. Clarence O.,[7] b. 1848; m. Charlotte Everts.
2286. Mary E.,[7] b. 1851; m. Frank P. Rood.
2287. Flora M.,[7] b. 1855; m. Charles F. Wright.

(1158)

Willard B.[6] **Goodrich** (Luther,[5] Elizur,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 29, 1827; died Apr. 1, 1863; married, Aug. 25, 1854, Susan B. Cannon; resided in Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

2288. Rhoda,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1855; m., Oct. 11, 1875, Wm. C. Nobles.
2289. Nora,[7] b. June 13, 1860.

(1160)

George W.[6] **Goodrich** (David,[5] George,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 19, 1815; married, Dec. 27, 1852, Mary Ann Boas; resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

+2290. Fred. Boas,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Eva Ritter.
2291. Mary Ellen,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1858; m., May 15, 1883, Seymour H. Knight.
2292. Clara M.,[7] b. July 17, 1861; m., May 15, 1883, Timothy A. Byrnes.
2293. Ella May,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1862.

Digitized by Google

(1168)

Charles C. P.[6] **Goodrich** (Alfred[5] Geo.[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 27, 1812; married, Oct. 10, 1836, Sarah North Porter; resided in Gill, Mass. Child:

2294. Charles A.[7] b. Dec. 4, 1854.

(1169)

William E.[6] **Goodrich** (Alfred[5] George[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 27, 1816; died Jan. 14, 1867; married first, July 9, 1846, Sarah Ann Smalley, died Aug. 19, 1859; married second, in 1862, Caroline C. Brown; resided in Gill. Mass. Child:

+2295. William A.[7] b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Eliza Martin.

(1170)

Alfred Russell[6] **Goodrich** (Alfred[5] Geo.[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born in Gill, Mass., Sept. 29, 1818; educated at the Deerfield Academy, and afterward became a teacher there and for a time had full charge; began the study of medicine in 1843, and graduated at the Berkshire Medical College in 1846; afterward continued his studies in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, where he began the practice of medicine; afterward went to Vernon, Conn., and engaged in mercantile and manufacturing enterprises. In 1870, he was representative to the general assembly, and in 1871 was a candidate for congress, but failed of election by a few votes; in 1873, he was elected State comptroller, and was reëlected for three successive terms; in 1874, he was elected president of the Mutual Benefit Life Company, which position he now holds; is also a director of the Rockville Savings Bank, and president of the board of education of that town. In 1879, he was elected president of the Connecticut State Medical Society; he has been a member of the State board of agriculture, and now occupies various positions of honor and trust in his town and State; in 1882, he was elected

Digitized by Google

State treasurer, and held the office two years. He married Charlotte Dobson, Oct. 18, 1847; she was a daughter of Hon. Peter Dobson, who came from England in 1809, and was a cotton manufacturer at Vernon, Conn. He was also a gentleman of scientific tastes and attainments; in Silliman's "Journal of Arts and Sciences," July, 1842, p. 200, he is spoken of in high terms by Sir Roderick Impey Murchison, president of the Geological Society of London, as the first proposer of the present universally-accepted theory of "the wear of rocks and boulders by being suspended in ice and carried over rocks and earth under water," and "American science is congratulated in having possessed in him the original author of the best glacial theory yet known to the world." Child:

+2296. George Dobson[7] b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Maria A. Talcott.

(1174)

James E.[6] **Goodrich** (Alfred[5] George[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 5, 1828; married, Aug. 6, 1858, Emma A. Jackman; residence, Colerain, Mass. Child:

2297. Lillian[7] b. Aug. 16, 1867.

(1175)

Ralph[6] **Goodrich** (Alfred[5] George[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 20, 1830; married, Jan. 5, 1859, Helen G. Horton; residence, Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

2298. Lora Grace[7] b. Jan. 26, 1860; m., Jan. 4, 1883, George E. Lyons.

2299. Ralph H.[7] b. May 29, 1865.

(1180)

Horace[6] **Goodrich** (Elias[5] Peter[4] Thomas[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 13, 1791; married, March 10, 1814, Martha Winchell. Children:

Digitized by Google

+2300. Emerson,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1814, or June 9, 1820; m. 1st, Mary Schenck; 2d, Mary Winchell.

2301. Lucy H.,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1823; m., Oct. 23, 1842, George R. Little.

(1185)

George[6] Goodrich (Luther,[5] Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 8, 1805; died Dec. 29, 1879; married first, May 21, 1828, Charlotte L. Ives, died Oct. 29, 1848; married second, Mrs. Charlotte Birge.

Children:

2302. Almira M.,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1829.

+2303 Augustus I.,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1833; m. Helen J. Corbett.

2304. George L.,[7] b. May 10, 1836.

+2305. Samuel R.,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1839; m. Ann E. Barnes.

(1192)

Ansel[6] Goodrich (James,[5] Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born April 23, 1808; married first, Sarah ———; married second, Mrs. Susan L. White; residence, Glendale, N.Y. Children:

2306. Rosetta,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1832.

2307. Sarah E.,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1836.

+2308. Dwight A.,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. Marcia ———.

(1193)

Sylvanus[6] Goodrich (James,[5] Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 5, 1814; died Feb. 9, 1864; married first, Lorinda ———, died May 11, 1847; married second, Aurelia ———; residence, Glendale, N.Y. Children:

2309. Horace,[7] b. Oct. 17, 1845.

2310. Charles,[7] b. May 7, 1847.

2311. Arthur,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1850.

(1194)

James E.[6] Goodrich (James,[5] Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2]

Digitized by Google

William[1]), born Oct. 3, 1827; died July 8, 1879; married, June 16, 1847, Mary S. Jones; residence, Glenwood, N.Y.

Children:

2312. Emma C.[7] b. May 19, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1881.
2313. Frances E.[7] b. July 29, 1852; m., Sept. 20, 1876, Charles E. Twitchell.
2314. Nellie A.[7] b. April 2, 1858.

(1195)

Silas[6] Goodrich (Ashbel[5] James[4] Thomas[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 3, 1778; married Betsey Goodrich.

Children:

2315. Rachel[7] b.
2316. Lucy Ann[7] b.
2317. Sally[7] b.
2318. Melinda[7] b.
2319. Silas C.[7] b.
2320. James A.[7] b.
2321. Henry S.[7] b.
2322. Samuel G.[7] b.

(1196)

Levi[6] Goodrich (Ashbel[5] James[4] Thomas[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 19, 1780; married ——— ———.

Children:

2323. William[7] b. Dec. 23, 1804.
+2324. Harvey[7] b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. Delilah Eggleston.
2325. Mary Ann[7] b. May 7, 1808.
2326. Eli[7] b. Aug. 4, 1810.
2327. Benjamin[7] b. Jan. 3, 1812.

(1204)

Thomas[6] Goodrich (Thomas[5] James[4] Thomas[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 13, 1776; married ——— ———.

Children:

2328. Thomas T.[7] b. Nov. 13, 1800.

Digitized by Google

2329. Hiram[7] b. Jan. 7, 1803.
2330. Laura[7] b.
2331. Emily[7] b.
2332. Precepta[7] b.

(1218)

Philetus[6] Goodrich (Othniel[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 22, 1794; died Apr. 5, 1878; married, Oct. 10, 1823, Betsey Maria Kent. At the time of his death he was the oldest man in the town of Benson, Vt., where he had lived with the wife of his youth more than fifty-four years; was for many years an active, devoted, Christian; a member of the Trinitarian Congregational Church, with his wife; he left no family.

(1219)

Othniel[6] Goodrich (Othniel[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 14, 1796; married first, Dec. 25, 1822, Eliza Howard, died Nov., 1842; married second, Eliza Watson. Children:

+2333. Daniel Othniel[7] b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. Mary A. Halburd.
2334. Mary Eliza[7] b. June 9, 1826; m. Stephen Sherwood.

(1225)

Henry B.[6] Goodrich (Othniel[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 14, 1810; married, Aug. 25, 1841, Mary Ann Frost; residence, Maywood, Ill. Children:

2335. Harriet Vanelia[7] b. April 29, 1843; m., Aug. 10, 1865, Rev. Julius A. Armstrong.
2336. Mary Stephania[7] b. May 6, 1846; d. Sept. 2, 1870; m., Oct. 19, 1868, Samuel F. Stratton.
2337. Emma Frost[7] b. Feb. 23, 1850; m., Sept. 15, 1874, George McNaughton Vial.
+2338. Henry Kent[7] b. July 7, 1854.
2339. Jennie Ann[7] b. Oct. 24, 1857.

Digitized by Google

(1230)

Caleb[6] **Goodrich** (Butler[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 27, 1795; died March 1, 1868; married, Dec. 8, 1825, Henrietta M. Burt, died April 15, 1883; residence, Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

2340. Ebenezer White[7] b. Nov. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 15, 1856.
2341. Ann Elizabeth[7] b. May 2, 1828.
+2342. William Henry[7] b. May 29, 1831; m. Harriet M. Williams.
2343. Ellen Maria[7] b. June 5, 1838; d. June 13, 1861.

(1231)

Edward[6] **Goodrich** (Butler[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 17, 1797; died Apr. 12, 1870; married, Dec. 13, 1827, Laura Tremain; residence, Westfield, Mass.

Children:

2344. Lyman Butler[7] b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Oct. 16, 1855.
+2345. John Calvin[7] b. Dec. 11, 1831; m. Jennie L. Paul.
2346. Eliza Tremain[7] b. March 22, 1834; m., April 23, 1857, Gardner A. Watkins.
2347. Edward Milton[7] b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Anna E. Smith, Nov. 13, 1861; no children.
2348. Olive Augusta[7] b. Jan. 28, 1839; m., Dec. 15, 1875, George Porter.
2349. Pluma[7] b. May 4, 1841; d. Oct. 12, 1879; m., Oct. 3, 1856, Jeremiah Miner.
2350. Caroline Aletta[7] b. July 22, 1843; m., May 10, 1866, Jonathan I. Miner.
+2351. Charles Tremaine[7] b. April 4, 1846; m. Julia A. Bancroft.
2352. Laura Parthena[7] b. Mar. 29, 1849; d. Mar. 12, 1865.

(1232)

William[6] **Goodrich** (Butler[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 14, 1799; married, June 4, 1834, Eliza-

Digitized by Google

beth M. Dewey, died Sept. 5, 1851; resided in Bayham, County of Elgin, Canada.

Children:

2353. Laura Louisa,[7] b. May 14, 1835; m., Oct. 17, 1854, John Fraser.

2354. Butler,[7] b. July 29, 1839.

2355. Phina Frances,[7] b. June 24, 1843.

TWINS { 2356. Romulus,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1846.
2357. Remus,[7] b. Feb. 8, 1846.

(1237)

George W.[6] Goodrich (Butler,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 25, 1810; died June 27, 1886; married first, Nov. 12, 1832, Deborah Newton, died Oct. 18, 1846; married second, Dec. 17, 1847, Marietta Blinn; resided all his life in Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

+2358. Butler Newton,[7] b. July 9, 1834; m. Helen F. Smith.

2359. Charles Dwight,[7] b. June 28, 1836; d. Mar. 25, 1838.

2360. Martha Cornelia,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1838; m., Sept. 4, 1860, Henry T. Dunham.

2361. Abigail Maria,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. Feb. 23, 1842.

2362. Charles West,[7] b. April 1, 1842; d. in 1847.

2363. John,[7] b. April 15, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1870.

2364. Ernest Holwill,[7] b. June 30, 1846; m. Tina Anderson of Edinburg, Scotland; went to China as secretary for Minister Burlingame, and after his retirement was appointed inspector by the Chinese government, which office he held in 1887.

(1240)

Henry[6] Goodrich (Oren,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 4, 1794; died Feb. 6, 1869; married, Oct. 18, 1817, Jane Drake; residence, Greenbush, N.Y.

Children:

+2365. James H.,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1820; m. Rebecca A. Burton.

Digitized by Google

+2366. Stephen V. R.[7] b. May 26, 1822; m. Ann Van Derkar.

2367. Jane Ann[7] b. April 18, 1830; d. Sept. 29, 1856.

2368. John S. C.[7] b. June 3, 1833; d. Sept. 23, 1857.

(1241)

Chauncey[6] Goodrich (Oren[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 3, 1797, in Pittsfield, Mass.; became a practical and successful farmer in his native town, and a true philanthropist; chosen selectman in 1856, and re-elected until 1866, when he declined; but was chosen again in 1868; serving the town in that capacity during the trying period of the Civil War. He was the golden link that connected the present with the past; the War of 1812, the organization of the cantonment in Pittsfield, and the establishment of the Berkshire Agricultural Society were occurrences of his boyhood; his especial interest was in the agricultural society; for seventy-five years he missed attendance upon their annual farmers' festivals but once; his reminiscences of the long past were most valuable to the present rising generation; he died where he lived, lamented by all who knew him; married, Dec. 1, 1819, Amelia May, died June 20, 1886.

Children:

2369. Caroline A.[7] b. May 20, 1821; m. 1st, June 10, 1843, N. J. Wilson, M.D.; 2d, May 6, 1872, Albert W. Tolman, A.M.

2370. Lydia A. B.[7] b. June 25, 1823; m., Dec. 8, 1856, John C. Parker.

2371. Harriet A.[7] b. May 16, 1828; d. March 12, 1867; m., Sept. 4, 1862, John W. Ferry.

(1244)

Oren[6] Goodrich (Oren[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 6, 1807, in Pittsfield, Mass.; educated at the Pittsfield Academy; studied medicine; graduated from

Digitized by Google

Berkshire Medical College; attended a course of medical lectures in the city of New York; began practice at Greenbush, N.Y., in company with Dr. Miller. In 1840, was appointed by Prof. James Renwick of Col. College, N.Y., commissioner; appointed by President VanBuren for the survey of the northeast boundary line of the United States; spent three years in the woods; was on the head-waters of the Restigouchee River, in 1842, when the Ashburton treaty suspended the work; after which he began the practice of medicine in Waterford, N.Y., where he remained twenty years; when his health having given out, he retired to Eatontown, N. J. In 1869, the health of William R. Renwick, Esq., having failed, he employed Dr. Goodrich to accompany him to Florida, which he did, and never left him for but a few days at a time for fifteen years, until his death; after which the doctor returned to his own home, where he spends his winters, and his summers on Cuttychunck Island, Duke's County, Mass. He married, Nov. 29, 1831, Mrs. Olivia E. Renwick.

Children:

2372. William Renwick[7] b. Feb. 20, 1833.

2373. Mary R.[7] b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 18, 1886; m., April 5, 1854, Abram D. Higham.

2374. Martha Sawin[7] b. July 14, 1837; m., Sept. 9, 1863, E. Hudson Ogden.

(1245)

James S.[6] Goodrich (Oren[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 13, 1811; married first, Sept. 9, 1835, Julia F. Lyons, died Aug. 3, 1876; married second, Nov. 19, 1878, Minnie E. Parmlee; residence, Liverpool, Ohio.

Child:

2375. John Augustus[7] b. May 10, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1858.

(1246)

Montgomery P.[6] Goodrich (Oren[5] Caleb[4] Gid'n[3] Ephra-

Digitized by Google

im.[7] William[1]), born April 13 or 19, 1813; died in 1876; married Mary Milligan; residence, Mt. Auburn, Ill.

Children:

2376. Oren,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1847.
2377. Marietta,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1852; m., Sept. 8, 1873, John Roogle.
2378. Martha,[7] b. June 15, 1855.
2379. James A.,[7] b. July 17, 1857.
2380. Hattie,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1863; m., Nov. 22, 1885, Kleber Willcockson.

(1247)

William A.[6] Goodrich (Oren,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 24, 1818, in Pittsfield, Mass.; in 1838 he began business for himself in Springfield, Ill., where he remained for ten years, when he removed to Mt. Auburn and engaged in farming; was elected sheriff of Christian County in 1850, when he removed to Taylorville, the county-seat, and served one term; elected county clerk in 1856, which office he held until 1873; after which he returned to his farm in Taylorville, where he now resides; married first, Dec. 24, 1841, Maria N. Augur, died Nov. 29, 1854; married second, June 17, 1855, Martha A. Ryan.

Children:

+2381. Charles F.,[7] b. May 4, 1846; m. Anna F. Price.
2382. Julia H.,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1871; m., Jan. 2, 1870, Isaac N. Richardson.
+2383. Henry A.,[7] b. July 28, 1854; m. Arabella Bond.
2384. William R.,[7] b. March 24, 1856; d. Aug. 29, 1856.

(1253)

Erastus[6] Goodrich (Philer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 5, 1793; married first, Mar. 13, 1802, Euretta Frazier, died Oct. 1, 1808; married second, in 1809, Betsey (Parkhurst) Barnes; residence, Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

Digitized by Google

2385. Sophia,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1803; m. Alexander McDonald.
+2386. James A.,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1805; m. ——— ———.
+2387. Asa S.,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Sally Worden.
2388. Ansel,[7] b. Oct. 3, 1812.
2389. Chauncey E.,[7] b. March 19, 1821.

(1260)

Barzillai[6] **Goodrich** (Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 24, 1789; married first, ——— ———; married second, —— Freeman; resided in Meadville, Penn. Children:

2390. Almira,[7] b. m. —— Taggart of Newark, N.J.
2391. Ann,[7] b. d. in 1832.

(1262)

Anson[6] **Goodrich** (Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Apr. 15, 1792; died, Ripley, N.Y., June 17, 1847; married, April, 1816, Susan Dinsmore. Children:

2392. James D.,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1820; d. Jan., 1861; m., July, 1847, Mary Daugherty.
2393. William,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1823; d. Oct., 1847; unm.
2394. John,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1825; d. in infancy.
2395. Mary Ann,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. July 19, 1851; unm.
2396. Catharine,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1831; d. in 1848; unm.
2397. Charles A.,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1834; d. Oct. 30, 1867; unm.
2398. Susan D.,[7] b. March 15, 1837; m., Aug. 25, 1870, Harry W. Tew.
2399. Harriet Spencer,[7] b. April 7, 1839; d. in infancy.
+2400. B. Franklin,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1841; m., Nov., 1869, Mary Marvin; res. Akron, O.

(1263)

George[6] **Goodrich** (Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 13, 1793; died, Ripley, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1874; married, Jan. 19, 1823, Tryphena Parsons.

Children:

Digitized by Google

2401. Delia,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1823; d. Aug. 23, 1845.
2402. Gertrude,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1825; m. C. A. Bronson.
+2403. Milton P.,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. Lucretia S. Kester.
+2404. Evans,[7] b. July 6, 1828; m. Mary Rathburn.
2405. Orestes,[7] b. April 6, 1830; d. May 18, 1830.
+2406. Henry,[7] b. June 14, 1831; m. Mary E. Crisp.
2407. Horace,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1834; killed July 20, 1861, at Palmyra, Mo., while on a scout; a private in an Illinois regiment.
2408. Jane,[7] b. July 20, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1862.
+2409. George,[7] b. June 30, 1838; m. Mary E. Hall.
+2410. James P.,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1841.
+2411. Silas S.,[7] b. May 25, 1844; m. Elizabeth A. Dinsmore.

(1264)

Austin[6] **Goodrich** (Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 13, 1795; died, Ripley, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1871; married, Jan. 1, 1820, Sally Brockway. Child:

2412. Harriet,[7] b. March 7, 1821; m. Thaddeus Ways.

(1268)

Frederic[6] **Goodrich** (Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Apr. 16, 1803; died, Johnstown, Rock County, Wis., Jan. 20, 1854; married, April 14, 1835, Mary Ann Potter. Children:

2413. Mary,[7] b. March 20, 1836; d. July 13, 1857; m., May, 1855, Joshua LaDue.
2414. William Warren,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. Feb. 4, 1844.
2415. Harriet W.,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1843; m., July 23, 1859, Joshua LaDue.
2416. Florence,[7] b. March 24, 1853; d. April 7, 1870.

(1270)

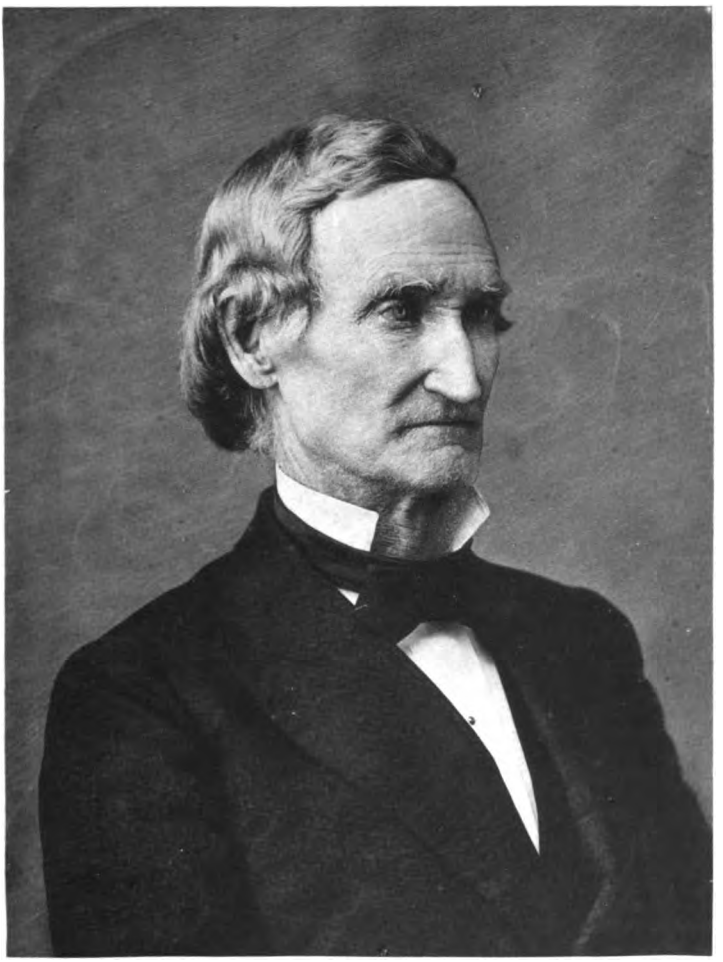
Grant[6] **Goodrich** (Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born in Milton, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1811; removed with his parents to Ripley, Chautauqua County, N.Y., in 1816, then a comparative wilderness. His first education

Digitized by Google

James Mick

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Grant Goodrich

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

was from teachers in his father's house, employed for part of the year. At a later period he began the study of the classics and higher English branches with J. C. Center. After nearly two years, active symptoms of consumption —the family scourge—appeared, and he sought relief on one of his brother's vessels, engaged in the carrying-trade on the lakes, which proved so beneficial that the next year he entered the Westfield Academy, where he completed his preparatory studies, and then commenced the study of the law with Dixon & Smith, with whom he remained until the spring of 1834, when he started for Chicago, arriving May 14; and shortly after, formed a law partnership with Alex. N. Fullerton, which continued for something over one year. He engaged in real-estate speculation and acquired what was then deemed a handsome fortune; but the great financial crash of 1837 found him with large liabilities—some of his own, but largely as security for others; he asked and received no compromise, sought the shelter of no bankrupt law, but devoted nearly seventeen years of labor to their extinguishment, and paid them all principal and interest.

In the fall of 1835, he formed a law partnership with Giles Spring, which continued until 1849, when Spring was elected judge of Cook County Court of Common Pleas. The firm of Spring & Goodrich attained a wide professional reputation and an extensive practice. In 1854, he entered into partnership with W. W. Farwell, and, in 1856, Sidney Smith was admitted into the firm, constituting the firm of Goodrich, Farwell & Smith, which transacted a large business in the State and United-States courts, occupying the position of one of the leading law firms of Chicago. The unremitting labor of so many years began to tell upon his health, and by advice of his physician, in 1858, he went to Europe. After his return, in 1859, he was elected one of the judges of the Superior Court of Chicago, which position he held between four and five years, when he returned to the bar, resuming his place in

Digitized by Google

the old firm of Goodrich, Farwell & Smith; which continued until 1869, when it was dissolved, and he retired from general practice, engaging only in special cases. In common with hundreds of others, he saw the accumulations of years of toil swept away in the great Chicago fire of October 9, 1871. To retrieve something of his losses, he again entered into active practice; but after five years of intense and successful professional labor, his nervous system gave way, and his prostration became so complete that he was forced to abandon all professional labor.

As a citizen, Mr. Goodrich has been active in promoting the material, moral, and religious interests of Chicago. He served as alderman the second year of its existence as a city; was one of the first members of the school board, and helped to lay the foundations of its splendid school-system; he aided in organizing the first temperance society and the first bible society in Chicago, and is now a life-member and vice-president of the American Bible-Society. He has been a trustee and the secretary of Rush Medical College from its foundation. To provide facilities for higher education in the Northwest, he, in association with Hon. John Evans, Orrington Lunt, and others, procured the charter of and established the Northwestern University at Evanston, and by personal contributions, the pledge of their individual credit, their unremitted labors, watchful care, and judicious management of its financial interests, secured its endowment and the honorable reputation it bears. The university has conferred on Mr. Goodrich the degree of LL.D. He was perhaps more largely instrumental than any one else in inducing the late Eliza Garrett to project and endow the Garrett Biblical Institute at Evanston, for the education and theological training of young men for the Christian ministry, which has been in successful operation for thirty years. With others he prevented the sale of the lot owned by the First M.-E. Church of Chicago, now in the business centre of the city, and drew and helped to obtain a special charter for the erec-

Digitized by Google

tion thereon of a building for business as well as church purposes, from which rents have been received, and paid for the founding of other churches, amounting to $300,000. He was one of the projectors of the founding of the Washingtonian Home of Chicago, for the cure of inebriates.

Belonging to the same political party with Mr. Lincoln, and having been associated with him in important lawsuits, he became one of his earliest and most ardent admirers and advocates of his nomination for president. On the breaking out of the Rebellion, he was an active member of the Union Defence Committee of Chicago, which organized, fed, fitted out, and sent to the field several regiments of men, who rushed to the defence of the Union, before the government was able to organize or care for them; and when the emancipation proclamation set the slaves free, he acted as a member of the Freedman's Aid Society in caring for them; and until the failure of his health, there were few charitable or religious benevolences which did not receive his best thought and active support, and in which he does not still retain a lively interest. He has seen what few living men have seen, or will ever see, a frontier hamlet, containing only eight frame dwellings, grow into a city of nearly 800,000 inhabitants. He has been a member of the Methodist-Episcopal church since 1832. He married, July 24, 1836, Juliet Atwater of Westfield, N.Y., daughter of Amos Atwater and Mary Woodside.

Children:

+2417. Horace A.[7] b. July 9, 1837; m. 1st, Theodosia Hamlin; 2d, Alice LaDue.

2418. Mary F.[7] b. Feb. 2, 1841.

2419. George D.[7] b. Aug. 6, 1843.

2420. Walter G.[7] b. July 3, 1851.

2421. Charles H.[7] b. Oct. 2, 1854; d. May 19, 1881.

The following biographical sketch of Gideon[5] Goodrich, father of Grant,[6] inadvertantly omitted in its proper place, is here inserted: (See page 114.)

Digitized by Google

In his native town of Rocky Hill, Conn., he learned the trade of a tanner, currier, and shoemaker; shortly after his majority, he settled in Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y., where he successfully practised his trade until 1815, when he sold most of his property and purchased several tracts of land in Ripley, Chautauqua County, N.Y., where he established two of his sons in his own trade, and aided in clearing farms for others—himself cultivating a large farm for several years, and afterward, with one of his sons, engaged in the warehouse and forwarding business at what was then known as Portland Harbor; when failing health compelled him to retire from all active pursuits.

He was a man of marked ability, force of character, public spirit, and general information; especially interested in promoting education and its facilities; he was active and liberal in the founding of Milton Academy, where some very prominent men received their early training. He was colonel of militia a number of years, and represented Saratoga County in the State legislature, in association with such men as Samuel Young, —— Cady, and others. He was ingenious, and a man of resources. One of his sons was born with a club-foot, and at that day surgical science had discovered no remedy for such a malformation. The painful thought that his son should be doomed a cripple for life, induced him to ponder upon a remedy, and he invented an appliance by which the foot was straightened and the defect effectually cured. The knowledge of his success brought numerous like cases to him for treatment from near and remote distances, down to nearly the close of his life, affording him great satisfaction in relieving a large number of children from a similar deformity. He was always prominent in public and political affairs, and possessed the confidence and esteem of his acquaintances.

(1271)

Allen[6] **Goodrich** (Zenas,[5] Joshua,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam[1]), born married ——— ———; residence, Otego, N.Y. Children:

2422. Josiah[7] b.
2423. Allen[7] b.
2424. Polly[7] b.

(1274)

Jason[6] Goodrich (Zenas[5] Joshua[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Nov. 9, 1797; married ——— ———; residence, Otego, N.Y. Child:

2425. Hiram A.[7] b.

(1275)

Josiah[6] Goodrich (Zenas[5] Joshua[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 1, 1799; married ——— ———; residence, New Lebanon, N.Y. Child:

2426. Frank[7] b.

(1284)

Lucius M.[6] Goodrich (Josiah[5] Roger[4] Oliver[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 9, 1819; died Aug. 2, 1877; married, Sept. 7, 1848, Elizabeth Bouty. Children:

2427. Ada M.[7] b. Apr. 1, 1851; m., Sept. 17, 1879, Edwin R. Kennedy.
2428. Mary A.[7] b. Apr. 6, 1853; m., Dec. 14, 1873, Edgar E. Myers.
2429. Effie E.[7] b. May 27, 1856; m., Jan. 9, 1881, James W. Shelton.
+2430. Frank W.[7] b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. Hattie M. Atkinson.

(1295)

Charles B.[6] Goodrich (Eleazer[5] Gurdon[4] Gurdon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 15, 1816; married Amelia A. Scrantoh; residence, Hartford, Conn. Children:

2431. Charles B.[7] b.
2432. Amelia[7] b.

Digitized by Google

2433. Jennie,[7] b. m. Louis King.
2434. Louisa,[7] b. m. Henry Perry.
2435. Emma,[7] b. m. William K. Sexton.
2436. William A.,[7] b. unmarried.
2437. Charles E.,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1852.

(1314)

Gurdon W.[6] Goodrich (Gurdon[5] Ephraim,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 1, 1819; married, Feb. 13, 1842, Roxana M. Smith. Children:

+2438. Norton W.,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1845; m. Jennie Myers.
2439. Isabel M.,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1851; m., June 12, 1873, John P. Smith.
2440. Charles P.,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1854; unmarried.
2441. Alaxena I.,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1855; d. Feb. 17, 1882; m., April 8, 1874, Samuel A. Mentzer.

(1315)

William H.[6] Goodrich (James,[5] Ichabod,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., October 24, 1829; learned the printers' trade, and when 21 years of age went from Boston to Hartford, and entered the office of the *Hartford Courant* as journeyman printer; several years afterward was promoted to the foremanship of the office, and in 1862 became a partner in the ownership of the paper, and has since that time been one of its active proprietors. His whole business life, with the exception of the year 1869, has been spent on the *Courant*, which has become one of the most influential in New England. He has been actively interested in the work of collecting materials for a genealogy of the Goodrich family, and is a member of the executive committee of the "Goodrich Family Association," succeeding the late L. S. Goodrich of Warner, Tenn. He married, Dec. 24, 1855, Frances Amelia, daughter of Horace Sheldon; she was born in Hartford, where she died on Nov. 16, 1887. Children:

Digitized by Google

2442. Alice Roselle,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1856; m., Dec. 20, 1881, James H. Bidwell.
2443. William Sheldon,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1859.
2444. Minnie Louise,[7] b. June 24, 1864; d. Feb. 27, 1866.
2445. Fannie Zulette,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1868.
2446. Frederic Henry,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. July 18, 1871.
2447. Frank Henry,[7] b. June 8, 1872.

(1317)

Charles N.[6] **Goodrich** (James,[5] Ichabod,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 17, 1834; married, Sept. 6, 1858, Helen S. Cook. Children:

2448. George H.,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1862.
2449. Lillian May,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1872.

(1324)

William J.[6] **Goodrich** (William H.,[5] Ichabod,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 12, 1839; married, Oct. 30, 1860, Harriet D. Rice. Children:

2450. William Henry,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1861; d. June 29, 1862.
2451. Jennie Ida,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1863.
2452. William Ford,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1865.
2453. James Charles,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1867.

(1326)

George E.[6] **Goodrich** (William H.,[5] Ichabod,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born April 4, 1847; married, Dec. 9, 1869, Lorie Battle. Children:

2454. Carrie Louise,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1870.
2455. William Henry,[7] b. June 15, 1873.
2456. Susie Flewellyn,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1876.
2457. Annie Austelle,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1877.

(1328)

Henry C.[6] **Goodrich** (William H.,[5] Ichabod,[4] Gurdon,[3]

Digitized by Google

Ephraim[8] William[1]), born Aug. 15, 1850; married, June 8, 1880, Ada Boatwright. Children:

2458. Eleanor Claudia[7] b. May 22, 1882.
2459. Ada Sue[7] b. Nov. 26, 1884.

(1331)

Samuel[6] Goodrich (Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Dec. 23, 1773; married, Jan. 4, 1804, Tryphena Owen; residence, Barre, Vt. Children:

2460. Eunice[7] b. April 18, 1806; m., Aug. 23, 1823, Moses Colby.
+2461. Chauncey[7] b. June 18, 1808; m. 1st, Lavina Averill; 2d, Emily Bill.
+2462. Sylvanus O.[7] b. Feb. 6, 1811; m. ——— ———.
2463. Susan[7] b. Sept. 12, 1813.
+2464. Samuel[7] b. May 7, 1816; m. Charlotte Perry.

(1336)

Eleazer[6] Goodrich (Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 9, 1784; died Jan. 12, 1862; married, Nov. 28, 1813, Cynthia Boyington. Children:

2465. Otis[7] b. May 1, 1814; d. April 15, 1834; unm.
+2466. Amos Milo[7] b. Jan. 16, 1819; m. Lucy A. Randall.
+2467. Lorenzo[7] b. May 11, 1822; m. 1st, Jane Guild; 2d, Calista Eastman.
+2468. Allen Hagen[7] b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Persis L. Bramble.

(1339)

Hezekiah[6] Goodrich (Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 2, 1790; died March 31, 1870; married, June 12, 1819, Elizabeth Morse, died July 22, 1848; residence, Syracuse, N.Y. Children:

2469. Alanzo[7] b. May 13, 1820; d. July 1, 1848.
2470. Lucinda[7] b. June 2, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1848.

Digitized by Google

2471. Julius L.[7] b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. Olive Conkling.

2472. Cordelia E.[7] b. May 10, 1824; m. 1st, Oct. 22, 1846, Samuel Wheeler, d. Nov. 7, 1850; 2d, May 13, 1852, G. W. Huntley.

2473. Sylvia M.[7] b. June 9, 1826; d. Aug. 30, 1849; m., June 6, 1845, Harvey Warrick.

2474. Chauncey[7] b. Nov. 8, 1828; left his home in the State of New York for the West, in 1856, by the way of the lakes; while on Lake Erie the steamer took fire, compelling the passengers to take refuge in the water as the only alternative of saving life; though unable to swim, he succeeded in keeping himself afloat by means of an umbrella, which he raised, until rescued; the steamer was a total loss; he is now a farmer in Nebraska.

2475. Laura[7] b. Dec. 29, 1830; m., Jan. 22, 1852, C. S. Nutting.

2476. Samantha[7] b. Oct. 3, 1832; d. Jan. 1, 1837.

2477. Hezekiah[7] b. March 5, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1837.

+2478. Lewis[7] b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. 1st, Laura Campbell; 2d, Eva Campbell.

(1343)

Ezekiel[6] Goodrich (David[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 10, 1777; died Feb. 3, 1870; married, Feb. 28, 1802, Polly Baldwin.

Children:

2479. George B.[7] b. Jan. 10, 1803.

2480. Mary[7] b. May 20, 1804; d. Oct. 8, 1867; married Artemas Houghton.

2481. Lucina[7] b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Edward Payne.

2482. Gilbert B.[7] b. Oct. 13, 1808.

+2483. James B.[7] b. Oct. 11, 1812; m. Achsah Clark.

2484. Charles S.[7] b. Jan. 1, 1821.

Digitized by Google

(1357)

Levi H.[6] **Goodrich** (Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 24, 1774, in Old Hadley, Mass.; when 21 years old, he left for the West; traveled somewhat over the central portion of the State of New York, stopping for a time at Cooperstown; returned to Hudson, where he taught school for a time; from here he went to Sempronius, in Cayuga County; purchased a piece of land on what was then known as the "Owasco Flats," now Moravia. Mr. Goodrich lived for some time a single man, working his farm; both before and after he married he was often engaged in teaching; much in town affairs; and the remainder of his time on his farm. Mrs. Goodrich taught the first school ever opened in that place; born and educated at East Windsor, Conn.; she soon proved herself "the woman for the place," and most nobly did she fill it for the benefit of the whole community. In later years he sold out and moved into Michigan, where he passed the remainder of his days; died Dec. 12, 1856; married, Feb. 27, 1802, Eunice Skinner, died June 1, 1855; residence, Goodrich, Mich. Children:

+2485. Moses[7] b. Dec. 5, 1802; m. 1st, Alma Harris; 2d, Hannah Anderson.

2486. Eunice[7] b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. April 18, 1806.

+2487. Aaron[7] b. July 6, 1807; d. June 24, 1887; m., Aug. 10, 1870, Alice Paris, b. at Bogota, New Granada, Feb. 11, 1849.

2488. Eliza S.[7] b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. March 8, 1874; m. John Brigham.

+2489. Levi William[7] b. Aug. 2, 1811; m. 1st, Olive A. Payne; 2d, Sarah C. McBride.

+2490. Enos[7] b. Aug. 11, 1813; m. Ann Atkins.

+2491. John S.[7] b. Oct. 7, 1815.

+2492. Reuben[7] b. June 28, 1819; m. Eliza Jane Eastman.

(1359)

Charles W.[6] **Goodrich** (Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Josiah[3] David[2]

Digitized by Google

William[1]), born June 19, 1780; married, Sept. 13, 1811, Nancy Prentice, died in 1859; residence, New Orleans, La.

Children:

+2493. William McLean[7] b. Jan. 9, 1813; m. Cornelia P. Griswold.

2494. Charles[7] b. May 13, 1815.

2495. Harriet[7] b. July 11, 1818; m. Edward McGee.

2496. Charlotte[7] b. Dec. 16, 1819.

2497. Catharine P.[7] b. Oct. 1821; m. Frederic R. Southmayed.

2498. Mary C.[7] b. Nov. 6, 1823.

(1362)

Edward S.[6] Goodrich (John[5] David[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 13 (or 17), 1794; died Nov. 5, 1880; married, March 2, 1824, Eliza Chapman; residence, Hanover, N.H. Children:

2499. Harriet E.[7] b. April 13, 1825; d. June 23, 1848.

+2500. Edwin W.[7] b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. Olive Demary.

(1369)

David[6] Goodrich (David[5] David[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 19, 1803; married Rebecca Simons; residence, Smithfield, N.Y. Children:

+2501. David[7] b. m. 1st, Lucinda Smith; 2d, Ellen Smith.

2502. Ezra[7] b.

2503. Aaron[7] b.

2504. Josiah[7] b.

2505. Elizur[7] b.

2506. Rebecca[7] b.

(1379)

David[6] Goodrich (David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born June 30, 1786; died June 5, 1854; married Roby Campbell. Children:

Digitized by Google

2507. Samantha,[7] b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. in 1835.
2508. Cyrena,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1814; m. Ira Douglas.
+2509. David H.,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1816; m. Alzina Huling.
+2510. James B.,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1819; m. Roxie Button.
2511. Olive,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1823; m., Dec., 1850, Darius Huling.
2512. William H.,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1826; d. July 15, 1833.
2513. Lucinda,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. July 1, 1883.

(1381)

Solomon[6] Goodrich (David,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born March 5, 1790; died Dec. 14, 1840; married, March 27, 1815, Roxy Burr Woodward.

Children:

+2514. Chauncey B.,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1816; m. Phebe A. Dickinson.
+2515. Charles W.,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Fannie A. Nichols.
2516. Lorenzo D.,[7] b. May 4, 1821; m. Jane Dickinson; res. Lone Rock, Wis.

(1383)

Hezekiah[6] Goodrich (David,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born March 10 or 30, 1794; died Feb. 1, 1878; married, Feb. 16, 1813, Deborah Hurlbut, died Oct. 19, 1868. Children:

+2517. George N.,[7] b. April 14, 1815; m. Harriet Gregory.
2518. Edwin,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. Dec. 27, 1822.

(1385)

Jeremiah[6] Goodrich (David,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born March 1, 1798; married, March 1, 1821, Content Main. Children:

2519. Mary F.,[7] b. July 14, 1823; d. April 9, 1849; m. William Peebles.
2520. H. Julia,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1824; m. Edgar Babcock.

Digitized by Google

2521. Eli Henry,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. July 27, 1828.
2522. Elizabeth J.,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1832.
2523. Emily C.,[7] b. Feb, 23, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Delos O. Brewer.
+2524. Julian A.,[7] b. July 31, 1835; m. Amilia A. Potter.
2525. Sophia T.,[7] b. May 14, 1837; d. Feb. 28, 1842.

(1386)

Eli B.[6] **Goodrich** (David,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 12, 1800; married Cynthia Tiffany.

Child:

2526. Edwin,[7] b.

(1388)

Hubbard[6] **Goodrich** (Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 17, 1787; married Sophia Bingbrown.

Children:

2527. William B.,[7] b.
2528. Hiram H.,[7] b.
2529. Elizabeth,[7] b. m. —— Edgar.
2530. Delos,[7] b.

(1389)

Alpheus G.[6] **Goodrich** (Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 29, 1789; died Jan. 28, 1852; married, in 1810, Ruby Fairchild. Children:

+2531. Alpheus D.,[7] b. April 26, 1813; m. Helena Bruce.
+2532. David F.,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1815; m. 1st, Jane Bruce; 2d, Diana A. Bruce.
+2533. Charles F.,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Martha N. Wynn.

(1391)

Lester[6] **Goodrich** (Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 28, 1795; died July 7, 1884; married first, March 14, 1819, Avis Chesbrough, died Jan. 26, 1839; married second, Jan. 16, 1840, Phylonia Howard.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2534. Almira,[7] b. July 2, 1821; d. Nov. 21, 1843.
2535. Leander,[7] b. Feb. 7, 1822; unmarried.
2536. Susan,[7] b. May 8, 1823; m. T. Conger.
+2537. Lorenzo D.,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1824; m. Lovina Johnson.
2538. Sarah A.,[7] b. May 10, 1826.
+2539. Allen O.,[7] b. July 8, 1828; m. 1st, Melissa E. Howard; 2d, Ann Rice.
2540. Avis,[7] b. March 7, 1830; d. July 15, 1834.
2541. Hester A.,[7] b. July 19, 1832.
2542. Kate,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1835.
2543. Lydia M.,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1841; d. Feb. 24, 1845.
2544. Jane A.,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1842.

(1392)

Gardner C.[6] **Goodrich** (Hubbard,[5] Alph's,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 15, 1797; married Nancy Fravor; residence, Sannemin, Ill. Children:

2545. Amanda,[7] b. m. Wesley Royal.
2546. Melissa,[7] b. m. Daniel Ross.
2547. William,[7] b.
+2548. Hubbard Joshua,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Jane Brown.
2549. Clark D.,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1839.

(1396)

Elizur[6] **Goodrich** (Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Mar. 5, 1807; married first, Nov. 20, 1832, Hannah A. Way, died Jan. 11, 1862; married second, —— 23, 1873, Jane S. Harrington; residence, Smyrna, N.Y.

Children:

+2550. Luke H.,[7] b. July 17, 1834; m. 1st, Anna J., 2d, Lena, 3d, Clara Wheeler.
+2551. Orson K.,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1836; m. Cath. McDonald.
+2552. Hendrick C.,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Mary Ann Knowles.

Digitized by Google

2553. Albert[7] b. Nov. 7, 1840; d. June 26, 1843.
2554. Jane[7] b. March 26, 1842.
2555. Cornelia R.[7] b. July 29, 1843; m. Clark Colvert.
2556. Helen E.[7] b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. Frank Coy.
+2557. Lawrence K.[7] b. July 24, 1848; m. Delia A. Wilcox.
2558. Willie B.[7] b. March 18, 1860.

(1398)

Josiah[6] Goodrich (Josiah[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born July 25, 1785; died Feb. 1, 1859; married, April 5, 1819, Lucy Brown; residence, Evans, N.Y.

Children:

2559. Elon Josiah[7] b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 3, 1849; unm.
+2560. Allen Brown[7] b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Melissa E. Rathbun.
2561. Mary Betsey[7] b. July 24, 1824; m., Sept. 7, 1843, Ebenezer H. Drake.
2562. Perry F.[7] b. March 7, 1826; resides in California.
2563. Almon L.[7] b. July 4, 1829; resides in California.
2564. Avery Smith[7] b. Dec. 31, 1830; went South; supposed to have been murdered.
2565. Lewis Carter[7] b. Nov. 9, 1833; in Montana when last heard from.
2566. John Parkel[7] b. April 24, 1836.
2567. Ellen Miner[7] b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. June 8, 1879.

(1407)

Chauncey[6] Goodrich (Elijah Hubbard[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 10, 1798; died Sept. 10, 1858; lived on his father's farm, sometimes teaching school, until 19 years old, when he left home to engage in trade; was for some six years connected with the publishing house of Oliver D. Cooke, Hartford, Conn.; went to Castleton, Vt., in 1823, and in 1827 removed to Burlington, Vt., where he established himself as a printer, publisher, and bookseller; he continued in the business of book-making and book-

Digitized by Google

selling until his death. A list of his publications would include several scores of volumes, among them various writings of Bishop Hopkins of Vermont, the first American editions of writings of S. T. Coleridge, the statutes and law reports of the State, and numerous law books; besides these, he printed a good many books for New-York and Philadelphia houses. His farm and fruit-garden always divided his attention with his publishing business; as an amateur horticulturist he was widely and favorably known, and probably did as much as any other man to introduce and improve the culture of fruit in Vermont and the Champlain Valley. He contributed occasionally to the periodicals on his favorite theme, pomology, and sent out under his own name a small volume on the subject, "The Northern Fruit Culturist." He married, about 1828, Arabella, daughter of David Marsh of Hartford, Vt.

Children:

2567-a. Maria Marsh,[7] b. June 15, 1831; d. Dec. 4, 1858.

2567-b. Julia Arabella,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1833; m., Nov. 3, 1866, Rev. Charles Wheeler Thompson, a professor in the University of Vermont, and since, a Congregational minister in Westminster, Vt.; no children.

(1408)

Elijah H.[6] **Goodrich** (Elijah H.,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 23, 1800; died Feb. 13, 1887; married, Dec. 29, 1829, Mary Northrop Washburn; residence, Hinsdale, Mass. Children:

+2568. John Ellsworth,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1831; m. Ellen M. Moody.

+2569. Abraham Washburn,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Frances A. Corson.

+2570. Chauncey,[7] b. June 4, 1836; m. ——— ———.

+2571. Elijah Hubbard,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. Isabel D. Gleason.

Digitized by Google

2572. Charles Wesley,[7] b. Dec. 30, 1840; deputy-sheriff of Berkshire County, Mass., in 1886.

+2573. Henry Leving,[7] b. April 12, 1844; m. Elizabeth N. Bingham.

(1414)

Henry[6] Goodrich (Simeon,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 24, 1788; died May 8, 1841; married, Jan. 1, 1815, Thankful D. Watson; residence, Naperville, Ill. Children:

2574. Eliza S.,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. Oct. 9, 1871; m. William Osborne.

+2575. Timothy Watson,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1820; m. Gertrude Hunter.

+2576. Charles H.,[7] b. July 31, 1823; m. P. Jane Turner.

2577. Willard C.,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. Aug., 1880, in Montana.

(1416)

Charles[6] Goodrich (Simeon,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born June 10, 1792; died Aug. 25, 1885; married, Feb. Lydia Mather; residence, Thompson, Ohio.

Children:

2578. Ira B.,[7] b.

2579. Jane,[7] b.

2580. Sarah,[7] b.

(1418)

Pomeroy E.[6] Goodrich (Simeon,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born in Benson, Vt., Dec. 13, 1796; where he was a farmer; modest and retiring in his nature, yet always alive to the best interests of the community where he resided; a deacon of the Congregational church in his native town. In the fall of 1832, he removed to Illinois, and settled on a farm in the DuPage Settlement, where he resided until his death, June 5, 1883; he was very hospitable, and many a weary traveler found rest, refreshment,

Digitized by Google

and peace in his pleasant home; he married first, Jan. 28, 1819, Lucy Maria Parmelee, died Feb. 30, 1864; married second, Mrs. Sophia Thompson; residence, Lisle, Ill.

Children:

2581. Betsey Caroline,[7] b. June 25, 1820; d. Dec. 18, 1863.
+2582. Chauncey Marcellian,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1822; m. Martha Trowbridge.
2583. George Pomeroy,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1824; d. Aug. 22, 1835.
+2584. Pomeroy Howard,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. —— ——.
2585. Sarah Amelia,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1839; m., Mar. 21, 1861, John H. Lyman.

(1419)

Elizur[6] Goodrich (Simeon,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 23, 1799; died Sept. 19, 1877; married, March 13, 1823, Maria D. Baker. Children:

2586. Adelia M.,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1824; m., Nov. 5, 1851, Daniel S. Dean.
2587. Emily J.,[7] b. June 27, 1827; m., Feb. 21, 1872, Amasa S. Thomas.
+2588. Simeon E.,[7] b. June 13, 1829; m. Gratia B. Sprague.
+2589. James H.,[7] b. July 19, 1832; m. Emily G. Sullivan.
2590. Martha E.,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1853, George Gibbs; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1868, David C. Butler.
+2591. Charles B.,[7] b. May 11, 1836; m. Allien S. Cook.
2592. Sarah E.,[7] b. July 27, 1840; m., Feb. 21, 1877, J. Hill Allard.

(1421)

Daniel H.[6] Goodrich (Jesse,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born March 12, 1791 (or June 12, 1792); married Mahala Newton. Children:

2593. Jane Augusta,[7] b. m. John B. Ayres.
2594. Edwin Alanzo,[7] b.
2595. Naomai,[7] b. m. —— Leffingwell.

Digitized by Google

(1426)

Ephraim F.[6] **Goodrich** (Jesse[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 13, 1798; died April 19, 188–; married, July 1, 1823, Emily S. Francis; residence, Geneva, O.

Children:

2596. William Henry[7] b. Mar. 31, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1825.
+2597. James Edwin[7] b. May 12, 1826; m. Adelia Gaylord.
2598. Geo. Boardman[7] b. Apr. 19, 1828; d. Apr. 17, 1848.
+2599. Josiah Francis[7] b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. 1st, Julia A. Montgomery; 2d, Lucy Smith.

(1443)

Elizur[6] **Goodrich** (Elizur[5] Elizur[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born at New Haven, Oct. 3, 1787; graduated at Williams College in 1806; taught school in Durham, Conn.; studied law with his uncle, Chauncey Goodrich of Hartford; commenced the practice of law in Hartford; married Eliza Champion, daughter of Gen. Henry Champion of Colchester, Conn., Oct. 25, 1818; gave up the practice of law in consequence of the pecuniary reverses of his partner; was principal of Bacon Academy in Colchester from about 1824 to 1827; returned to Hartford, where he lived without active business, except the care of his property, until his death, Nov. 3, 1868. Mrs. Goodrich died Feb. 17, 1868. They had no children.

(1444)

Chauncey A.[6] **Goodrich** (Elizur[5] Elizur[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 23, 1790; died Feb. 25, 1860; married, Oct. 1, 1816, Julia Frances Webster; graduated at Yale College in 1810; in 1812, he was elected tutor for two years; in 1816, was ordained and installed pastor of the first church in Middletown, Conn. He was elected professor of rhetoric and oratory in Yale College in 1817, but relinquished the office in 1839, to accept the chair of pastoral theology in the Theological Seminary, a position

Digitized by Google

which he occupied until his death—during a period of twenty years. In 1820, he was elected president of Williams College, but declined the appointment. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Brown University in 1835.

His literary labors were various and uniformly successful. In 1814, he prepared a Greek grammar, which was generally used and was printed in several editions. In 1827, he superintended the abridgement of Webster's quarto American Dictionary, which was so widely circulated throughout the country. In 1829, he established the quarterly "Christian Spectator," which he edited for nearly ten years with great labor, zeal, and enterprise, under circumstances occasioning much anxiety to himself and his friends. This review exerted great influence upon the religious discussions of the day, and in its support Prof. Goodrich had the help of the ablest pens at Yale. In 1832, he prepared a series of Latin lessons, and soon after, a like series of Greek lessons for beginners, both of which works have passed through several editions. In 1846-7, he revised both editions of the unabridged and abridged dictionaries of Webster, and, in 1856, the University edition of the same work. In 1859, he prepared an appendix for the pictorial edition of ten thousand new words and definitions, with a full and complete dictionary of synonyms. In 1852, he published his admirable work on "British Eloquence," which is superior to anything else of the kind. It received the warm commendation of Hon. Rufus Choate and Lord Campbell of England, excited elaborate notices in the English quarterlies, has been extensively circulated, and always highly commended. Besides performing the literary labor involved in preparing and editing these various works, Prof. Goodrich was prominently connected with many of the most important benevolent societies of the country, especially that of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Children:

Digitized by Google

+2600. Chauncey[7] b. July 20, 1817; m. Elizabeth E. Coe.
+2601. Wm. Henry[7] b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Mary Prichard.
2602. Julia Webster[7] b. Sept. 20, 1828; d. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Rev. George E. Hill.
2603. Frances Louisa[7] b. March 6, 1832; d. Dec. 2, 1855; m., March 24, 1852, H. K. Welch.

(1449)

Charles A.[6] Goodrich (Samuel[5] Elizur[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 12 or 19, 1790; died June 4, 1862; married, June 24, 1818, Sarah Upson. Children:

2604. Sophia Upson[7] b. June 4, 1819; m., Dec. 3, 1844, John Ashton.
2605. Sarah[7] b. Sept. 8, 1820; m., Oct. 9, 1845, Rev. W. W. Woodworth.
2606. Charles Chauncey[7] b. May 14, 1823; m. Mary Ashton.
2607. Arabella U.[7] b. Feb. 8, 1825.
2608. Catharine Chauncey[7] b. Feb. 20, 1827.
2609. Samuel Griswold[7] b. Nov. 16, 1829.
2610. Frederic Augustus[7] b. Nov. 11, 1835.

(1451)

Samuel Griswold[6] Goodrich (Samuel[5] Elizur[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born in Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 19, 1793; at an early age he was very fond of study, and eagerly read every book within his reach. At 15 years of age he left home to earn his living in Danbury, Conn.; and, while faithful to duty, pursued his studies as best he could, and with such zeal that midnight study told upon his health and impaired his sight for life. In 1811, he worked in Hartford, where he joined a literary society and enjoyed the helpful friendship of Miss Huntley, afterward Mrs. Sigourney. In 1812, he had a taste of war, his company of artillery being ordered to New London, where some British ships lay in the offing; but he saw no real fighting.

Digitized by Google

At the time of the famous Hartford Convention he lived with his uncle, Gov. Chauncey Goodrich, then mayor, and knew and studied that brilliant circle of men. In 1818, he married, and settled in Hartford as a publisher, where he saw the dawn of American literature. At this time, few works were issued in this country save reprints of English books. He published "Trumbull's Poems," paying the author $1000 and one hundred copies of the printed book. He now began to write short stories for children.

In 1823, he went to Europe for the benefit of his health. On his return he settled in Boston, where he wrote his first Parley book, "Tales of the Sea," the success of which may be said to have been equalled only by that of the volumes which followed it. He often wrote fourteen hours a day, much of this by dictation to his wife, she seated in the light, he behind a screen, in constant fear of blindness. This labor brought on heart trouble, and in 1832 he again visited Europe for advice. He consulted many specialists, who, although they contradicted each other on some points, gave him reason to hope that he might live to the age of sixty. He carried very flattering letters of introduction on this journey. Oliver Wolcott, governor of Connecticut, spoke of him as "a gentleman of good habits and perfect integrity," and again as "possessing accomplished manners and address"; John Quincy Adams sent him three letters; Dewitt Clinton presented him to John Jacob Astor; Timothy Pitkin to Richard Rust; and later, Daniel Webster to Lord Derby. He speedily became a favorite in English society, and received much attention from Sir Walter Scott, the Lockharts, Mary Howitt, Lady Blessington, and others.

About 1829, he commenced, in Boston, the publication of an annual, entitled "The Token, or Atlantic Souvenir." To this, which continued for twelve or fourteen years, many authors then famous, or who have since become so, contributed. There is one episode connected with "The Token" which is worth telling in this connection: Among the papers submitted to Mr. Goodrich for admission to

Digitized by Google

the columns of the annual were several anonymous ones, which seemed to him to indicate extraordinary powers in their author. A correspondence ensued between him and this writer, the latter's letters being signed N. Hawthorne. This was at first supposed to be a disguise, but Mr. Goodrich soon met and made arrangements with the writer, destined to be afterward so famous as Nathaniel Hawthorne. The articles called "Sights from a Steeple," "The Voices of the Dead," "Sketches Beneath an Umbrella," "The Prophetic Pictures," etc., etc., appeared successively in "The Token." Now and then an astute critic seemed to see through them, but they generally passed without notice.

In 1837, Mr. Goodrich recommended to Mr. Hawthorne to publish a volume comprising all that he had contributed to the annual. Mr. Hawthorne consented, but Mr. Goodrich had now ceased to be a publisher, and it was difficult to find anyone who would undertake the responsibility and incur the risk of loss. The agent of the American Stationers' Company consented to bring out the work if he could be insured against the results of failure. Mr. Goodrich then abandoned his copyright upon the tales, which were, of course, his property, as he had bought and paid for them, and Mr. Horatio Bridge, a classmate of Hawthorne's, afterward paymaster in the navy, agreed to indemnify the company against loss. The book, which Mr. Hawthorne intended to publish under the title of "Provincial Tales," appeared under that of "Twice-Told Tales," and though seemingly a failure for a year or so, began soon afterward to attract notice, and may be said to have been the author's first step on the ladder of fame.

It would be impossible to give here a list of Mr. Goodrich's various works. The earlier volumes of the "Parley Series" were the "Tales about America," "Parley's Tales about Europe," "Parley's Winter-Evening Tales," "Parley's Asia," "Parley's Sun, Moon, and Stars," and many others. In a little volume—we quote from a late biography—

Digitized by Google

entitled "Peter Parley's Geography for Children," was a picture representing the author sitting in a chair, with his foot bound up and a crutch at his side, while he is saying to the boys about him, "Take care, don't touch my gouty toe. If you do, I won't tell you any more stories." Of this work more than two million copies were sold, and of course "Peter Parley" and his crutch were pretty generally associated in the minds of children.

To show what an impression this picture produced on the minds of young people, it will be well to give "Peter Parley's" own words: "On another occasion," he says, "I think at Savannah, a gentleman called on me, introducing two children, who were anxious to see 'Peter Parley.' The girl reached up to me and gave me a ringing kiss at once. We were immediately the best friends in the world. The boy, on the contrary, held himself aloof, and ran his eye over me, up and down, from top to toe. He then walked round me, surveying me with the most scrutinizing gaze. After this he sat down, and took no further notice of me. At parting, he gave me a keen look, but said not a word. The next day the gentleman called, and said that his grandson, on their way home, remarked to him, 'Grandfather, I would n't have anything to do with that man; he aint "Peter Parley".' 'How do you know that?' asked the grandfather. 'Because,' said the boy, 'he has n't got his foot bound up and he does n't walk with a crutch.'"

In his "Recollections of a Lifetime," Mr. Goodrich states that he had been the author or editor of one hundred and seventy volumes. The "Parley Books" were all wholly original, while many of the school-books were compilations in which he had the assistance of other hands. The "Tales" were translated into many languages, even into Persian and modern Greek. There is today a Japanese edition of the "Universal History," a book for young people, published in Tokio, and, singularly enough, not in Japanese but in English. Charles Sumner once said that at the bottom of a Cornish mine he saw two books; one

Digitized by Google

was the Bible and the other "Peter Parley's Tales of the Sea." Several blind asylums in America publish editions in raised type of the school histories. At the time of Mr. Goodrich's death, some eight million copies of his books had been sold, and since that time probably a million more have been printed.

Mr. Goodrich was a good public speaker and debater. He delivered his lecture "Ireland and the Irish" forty times, which in those early days was deemed a goodly number. He represented his district in the Massachusetts legislature in 1836, and took a prominent part in the presidential campaign of 1840. He was a strong advocate of temperance, and a pamphlet by him on the "Fifteen-Gallon Jug" created a great deal of excitement. He was made U.-S. consul to Paris, in 1851, by President Fillmore, and his house was for some years a favorite resort of Americans. He was superseded in his office, in 1853, by President Pierce, in spite of a petition for his retention, signed by the best-known members of the American colony. The latter, upon his departure, presented him with a silver-gilt medallion likeness of himself, the work of Adam Salomon.

Mr. Goodrich suffered severely from the frauds of imitators, and some persons even took his name of "Peter Parley" and used it, defending themselves on the ground that it was not his, and that they had as much right to it as he. Some two hundred "Parley Books," more or less fraudulent, have been published in this country and in England. The principal offender in this respect was Thos. Tegg, as publisher, and as author, one George Mogridge. An edition of one of these works in sheets was even sent from London to New York, where it was intended to bind them and throw them upon the market. They were seized, however, at the custom-house, and the English pirates were compelled to pay a round sum to get their property back.

Poems by Mr. Goodrich may be found in the various collections of American verse. In one of these, Mr. Rufus

Digitized by Google

W. Griswold writes: "All of Mr. Goodrich's productions inculcate pure morality and cheerful views of life. His style is simple and unaffected; the flow of his verse is melodious; and his subjects generally are those which he is capable of treating most effectively."

Mr. Goodrich returned from Europe in 1855, and purchased a house in New York, where he lived for several years, spending his summers in a quaint old red-brick mansion in Southbury, Conn. His last publication was a large "History of the Animal Kingdom," in two volumes, illustrated and dedicated, by permission, to Agassiz. He had hardly completed this work when he died, suddenly, after a few hours' illness, at his home in Ninth Street, May 9, 1860, at the age of sixty-seven. His remains were buried at Southbury on the following Sunday. It would be difficult to find in this country, among persons of advanced years or even in middle life, any one who had not in his youth read "Peter Parley." In Jamaica Plain, near Boston, is a country-house and grounds known to this generation as Parleyvale. This place, now shrunk to small dimensions, once extended over a hundred acres, and was made out of a forest by Mr. Goodrich, and by him was called Rockland.

He married first, in Jan., 1817, Adeline Gratia, daughter of Stephen Rowe Bradley, for sixteen years U.-S. senator from Vermont; she died in June, 1822; married second, in Jan., 1826, Mary Booth, daughter of a prominent merchant in Boston; she died in 1863.

Children:

2611. Mary Elizabeth? b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. Nov. 13, 1845; m., Nov. 1, 184–, Charles M. Wolcott.

+2612. Frank Booth? b. Dec. 14, 1826; m. ——— ———.

2613. Emily Louisa? b. June 1, 1829.

2614. Chauncey? b. June 1, 1834; d. in 1851.

2615. Alice Lee? b. Jan. 13, 1837.

2616. Mary Wolcott? b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. April, 1874; m., in 1867, Ed. J. Lowell.

Digitized by Google

(1455-e)

Elizur T.[6] **Goodrich** (Jeremiah[5] Jeremiah[4] Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born in South Glastonbury, Conn., Jan. 1 (or 21), 1817; when a youth entered the store of John Olmsted, Hartford; subsequently became junior member of the firm—Olmsted, Thatcher & Goodrich; in 1858, dissolved partnership, and began the manufacture of Rogers Bros.' silver-plated ware at Hartford, and also the manufacture of paper at Poquonnock, Conn.; in 1865, sold out both branches of business, and again entered the dry-goods trade at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he died Feb. 5, 1868; married first, Aug. 10, 1841, Mary C. Beach, died Dec. 5, 1851; married second, Sept. 21, 1854, Mary E. Johnston. Children:

+2616-a. Frederic Elizur[7] b. Feb. 18, 1843; m. Elisabeth W. Parsons.

2616-b. James Tryon[7] b. July 12, 1845; m. Mary Palmer Dennison Sherman, June 3, 1869.

2616-c. William Montgomery[7] b. 1856; d. in 1862.

2616-d. Alfred Beach[7] b. 1858; d. in 1862.

2616-e. Robert Rhea[7] b. 1864.

(1455-f)

William[6] **Goodrich** (Joseph[5] Jeremiah[4] Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Dec. 18, 1805; died Nov. 18, 187-; married, Aug. 20, 1833, Lucy Ann Gildersleeve.

Children:

2616-f. Helen Virginia[7] b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 3, 1839.

2616-g. Patrick Henry[7] b. Feb. 14, 1839; d. May 15, 1839.

2616-h. Lucy Ann Gildersleeve[7] b. March 29, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1858.

+2616-i. John Quincy[7] b. March 6, 1845; m. Deborah Hale Edwards.

2616-j. Hepzibah E.[7] b. May 29, 1849.

2616-k. Sarah Augusta[7] b. Jan. 15, 1852; m., June 23, 1874, Rev. Wm. B. Danforth.

Digitized by Google

(1455-g)

Joseph E.[6] **Goodrich** (Joseph[5] Jeremiah[4] Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 9, 1807; died Oct. 8, 1879; married Nancy Welles.

Children:

+2616-l. Evarts Edwards[7] b. Jan. 27, 1835; m. Eliza T. Freeman.

+2616-m. Patrick Henry[7] b. May 27, 1840; m. Helen E. Wells.

2616-n. Sarah Welles[7] b. June 13, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1866.

2616-o. Nancy Maria[7] b. Apr. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1871.

2616-p. Alice Miller[7] b. July 27, 1852.

(1455-x)

Watson[6] **Goodrich** (Benjamin[5] Jeremiah[4] Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 14, 1836; married, May 10, 1866, Julia E. Dickson; residence, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children:

2616-q. Annie Foster[7] b. Oct. 17, 1867; d. June 26, 1869.

2616-r. Bertha May[7] b. Sept. 13, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1878.

(1456)

Seth[6] **Goodrich** (Seth[5] Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 30, 1794; died April 4, 1862; married, Jan. 29, 1815, Maria Andrews, died March 30, 1872; residence, Davenport, N.Y. Children:

2617. Hiram[7] b. Dec. 24, 1816.

2618. Franklin[7] b. Feb. 3, 1819.

2619. Clarissa[7] b. April 13, 1821.

2620. Solomon[7] b. April 20, 1823; m., Dec. 27, 1866, Sarah Frend; Otego, N.Y.

+2621. Philo Augustus[7] b. May 21, 1826; m. Frances Bundy.

2622. Hellen[7] b. March 23, 1831.

2623. Celestia[7] b. March 2, 1841.

Digitized by Google

(1458)

Francis[6] **Goodrich** (Seth[5] Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 3, 1799; died Feb. 5, 1880; married, Jan. 1, 1819, Charity Smith; residence, Davenport, N.Y.

Children:

2624. Anna[7] b. July 6, 1820.
2625. Elizabeth[7] b. Feb. 9, 1822.
+2626. Ira[7] b. April 20, 1824; m. ——— ———.
2627. Harriet[7] b. June 23, 1831.
2628. Charity[7] b. May 11, 1834.

(1462)

David[6] **Goodrich** (Seth[5] Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born March 18, 1808; died Dec. 16, 1847; married, in 1829, Sabrina Burget. Children:

+2629. James S.[7] b. July 17, 1830; m. Cemantha Hewstraight.
+2630. Charles Burget[7] b. July 8, 1832; m. Charlotte Stewart.
2631. Phrocine[7] b. May 13, 1839; m., in 1868, John T. Ames.
+2632. Henry D.[7] b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Elizabeth Batram.
2633. Viola A.[7] b. Dec. 26, 1846; m., in 1872, W. E. Slocum.

(1464)

Timothy[6] **Goodrich** (Seth[5] Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born Dec. 19, 1812; married, June 19, 1839, Sarah McMinn; residence, Davenport, N.Y.

Children:

2634. John T.[7] b. April 16, 1840; d. Feb., 1848.
2635. George A.[7] b. May 4, 1843; m., in 1867, ——— ———; res. Davenport, N.Y.
2636. Lennia A.[7] b. Aug. 15, 1845; m., in 1866, Frank Hyer.
2637. John D.[7] b. Dec. 31, 1848; d. Jan. 11, 1882; unm.

Digitized by Google

2638. Margaret A.[7] b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. March 5, 1851.
2639. Sarah Rosalie[7] b. Feb. 13, 1853; m., in 1870, George Van Zandt.

(1470)

Erastus[6] Goodrich (Timothy[5] Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born 1816; died 1879; married, in 1836, Margaret L. Clark; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

2640. Edson H.[7] b. 1840.
2641. Erastus T.[7] b. 1845.

(1478)

Zebulon E.[6] Goodrich (Joseph[5] Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born March 4, 1816, in the town of Davenport, N.Y.; began business as a merchant in his own name at the age of nineteen years in his native town, and continued it for thirty-two years; through all adverse times paid his liabilities in full; was assistant-postmaster and postmaster for thirty years; twice elected supervisor of his native town; served one term as loan commissioner of Delaware County, N.Y., of a State fund, the proceeds of which was applied to support the public schools; removed to McHenry County, Ill., in 1868; engaged in farming for eleven years; was elected supervisor of the township of Marengo nine years; now supervisor of the township of Coral, 1886; unmarried.

(1485)

Henry Harrison[6] Goodrich (James[5] Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born in Tioga, Penn., Feb. 28, 1825; educated in the village school, and afterward assisted his father, who was postmaster of Tioga; he then clerked in a dry-goods store, which he left to study law; after a year's study, he got an appointment to the military academy at West Point, but poor health obliged him to return

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PHOTO-GOLLOTYPE WELLS & HOPE CO.

Henry H. Goodrich.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

his commission and give up study for three years. In 1848, he went to Philadelphia, and was present at the nomination of Taylor for president. In 1850, he went to the Bermuda Islands, where he was introduced to Capt. Elliot, governor of the islands, and to the Earl of Dundonald, rear admiral of the British navy. In 1853, he was appointed postmaster at Tioga, but ill-health obliged him to resign, and he went West and lived a year at the Falls of St. Anthony, Minn., and was there in February, 1855, when the Fort-Snelling Reservation was opened for settlement. He located a claim, but by intimidation of the "land syndicate" of St. Paul, sold it, but was cheated out of it and a prospective fortune.

He was clerk of the first city board of election at St. Anthony's Falls, and carried the returns to the capitol. Subsequently for two years he resided at Prairie du Chien, Iowa, connected with the Galena and St. Paul steamers and with Burbank & Blakeley's N.-W. Ex. Co. In 1859, he became teller of the Tioga County Bank, where he remained until 1866, when he retired to his farm. In 1885, he received the appointment to a position in the U.-S. mint at Philadelphia, where he was in 1887. He has often received the nomination to various offices in his county, but his party being in the minority, he failed of election; he was representative delegate to the State convention of 1876, and senatorial delegate to that of 1880; was a member of the State Central Committee in 1876–77; was a member of the Centennial Admission Department in 1876, at Philadelphia. In 1882, he was one of eight persons chosen to write the History of Tioga County. He had in 1887 a volume of poems in preparation, including his own original poems and some translations from French poets.

(1490)

Elijah D.[6] **Goodrich** (Elias[5] Elijah[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 27, 1821; married, Jan. 27, 1848, Sarah Merrill Loveland; residence, Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Children:

+2642. Charles Newton,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Annie M. Grant.

2643. George Decatur,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Feb. 20, 1853.

2644. Francis Loveland,[7] b. July 3, 1863; d. Mar. 9, 1864.

(1497)

Hiram P.[6] **Goodrich** (Benjamin D.,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 6, 1800; died in 1861; his parents died when he was young, and being without means to obtain an education, his uncle, Charles Goodrich of Pittsfield, Mass., sent him to college, where he graduated with high honors. He then studied for the ministry, and went to Lynchburgh, Va., where he was pastor of a church and professor in a college for several years; he then went West to take a professorship in a new college at Palmyra, Mo., but finding the finances of the college inadequate, he went to Jefferson City, Mo., and preached with great success; he then went to St. Louis, and established a church at Carondelet, which became very prosperous. He was a man of great general knowledge and remarkable memory. He became greatly interested in the genealogy of the Goodrich family, and probably did more than any one else in collecting information about Goodriches, both in this country and in England. His collection, in 1861, was in possession of H. B. Goodrich of Chicago, who placed it in the hands of Edwin Hubbard, who was then engaged in tracing out some of the Goodrich families. Soon after this, H. B. Goodrich was murdered while on his way to St. Louis, and as Rev. H. P. Goodrich died about the same time, and his son was said to be in the Confederate army, there seemed to be no one to whom the manuscript could properly be returned. They were carefully boxed and placed in care of the Chicago Historical Society, and were burned in the great fire of 1871. Fortunately, Mr. Hubbard had made full abstract of the manuscript, and thus a portion of the work was saved. He

Digitized by Google

married, May 1, 1828, Rosa Johnson; residence, St. Louis, Mo. Children:

2645. Rosa Kent,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1829; m., Jan. 29, 1845, Robert Ellis, M.D.

2646. Grace Livingston,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1832; m., Dec. 21, 1855, Henry M. Parsons.

2647. Cortland,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1840; enlisted in the Confederate service in the War of the Rebellion, and nothing further known of him.

(1509)

Levi[6] **Goodrich** (Nathan,[5] Nathan,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born June 16, 1805; died Oct. 19, 1839; married, May 4, 1831, Hortense Barnum, died March 6, 1840; residence, St. Charles, Ill. Children:

+2648. Harry Clinton,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1832; m. Mrs. Louisa M. Fowler.

+2649. Herman Barnum,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1834; m. 1st, Emily C. Dunklee; 2d, Frances Brewster.

(1513)

Collins W.[6] **Goodrich** (Ezekiel O.,[5] Ezekiel,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born June 9, 1801; married first, Mary Sac Rider; married second, Mary Van Deusen; residence, Gouveneur, N.Y. Children:

2650. Cordelia,[7] b.

2651. Abigail,[7] b.

2652. Minerva,[7] b.

2653. Marian,[7] b.

2654. James,[7] b.

(1514)

Franklin V.[6] **Goodrich** (Ezekiel O.,[5] Ezekiel,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 7, 1803; married first, Minerva Perigo, died in 1861; married second, Mrs. Julia Levering. Began business in Swanton, Vt., where he remained for

Digitized by Google

several years, enjoying marked success; failing health induced him to dispose of his business, and after making the tour of Europe, he returned and settled in Boston, Mass., retired from active business life, where he passed the remainder of his days; died leaving no family.

(1515)

James R.[6] **Goodrich** (Ezekiel O.[5] Ezekiel[4] Benj.[3] David[2] William[1]), born at Swanton Falls, Vt., Aug. 25, 1805; his early education was confined to the common schools, and his first employment that of clerk in a store. At a quarterly meeting, at the age of eighteen, he was converted and joined the M.-E. Church; prompted by his own convictions, and encouraged by his brother, he commenced preparations for the ministry, and, while so engaged, labored as a local preacher on several circuits; and in 1828, was admitted as a preacher on trial to the N.-E. Conference, and appointed to the Pittsfield circuit, and annually thereafter to different fields, where he served with marked success and acceptability until 1837, when, at the solicitation of the Rev. John Clark, he took a transfer to the Illinois Conference, and was stationed at Milwaukee. In 1830, he was married to Marian Lockwood, in Champlain, N.Y. On reaching Milwaukee with his family, he found no church-building or parsonage. A carpenter's shop was fitted up as a preaching place, and with his wife and two children was housed in what was intended for the kitchen of a parsonage. He was received in that infant city with great kindness, and his ministry and labors were crowned with success; but the lake winds proved so injurious to his health that he was forced to get away from their influence, and removed to Dubuque and engaged in merchandizing. His health having improved, in 1841, he sold out his business and joined the Rock River Conference, which then embraced Northern Illinois, all of Wisconsin and Iowa; he was made presiding elder of the Green-Bay district, with oversight of the

Digitized by Google

Oneida and Brothertown Indian missions, to which was added the Lake Superior missions. These missions and their schools involved the receipt and disbursement annually of large sums of money, which was done by him, to the entire satisfaction of those to whom he was responsible. In 1844, he was made presiding elder of Chicago district, but remained only one year, the baneful effects of the lake winds upon his weak lungs compelling him again to leave the active work of the ministry. He again engaged in business with his brother at Dubuque, where he resided, loved and honored by all who knew him, preaching as his health allowed, and laboring for the Master until his death. His wife died in 1858, and in 1861 he was married to Miss Emiline Minil of Rome, N.Y., who died in 1866. In 1869, he was again married to Mrs. Amanda Samuels of Dubuque, who survives him. He ranked high as an able and successful preacher; he was a polished gentleman, amiable in disposition, kind in mien, and won the respeet and confidence of all he came in contact with; he was the charm of his home and the social circles in which he moved.

Children:

2655. Sarah R.,[7] b. Sept. 9. 1831; m. George H. Cherry.

2656. Franklin T.,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1836; after a preparatory course of study, began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar at Dubuque, Ia., in 1857, and began practice in his own city; when the War of the Rebellion broke out, he enlisted in Co. A, Eleventh Regiment Ohio Volunteers; was appointed quartermaster, which position he held until his death; he fell during the first day's battle at Pittsburg Landing.

2657. Marian L.,[7] b. Dec. 7, 1839; d. young.

2658. May A.,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1842; d. young.

(1533)

Darwin G.[6] **Goodrich** (Chas.,[5] Enoch,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2]

Digitized by Google

William[1]), born Dec. 25, 1824; married first, Amelia B. Lothrop; married second, Lucelia M. Newall; residence, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Children:

2659. Charles L.[7] b.
2660. Antoinette G.[7] b.
2661. Flora A.[7] b.
2662. Hattie Lucelia[7] b.

(1545)

William W.[6] Goodrich (David B.[5] Charles[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 23, 1833; married, Sept. 10, 1857, Frances A. Wickes; residence, New York City.

Children:

+2663. Frederic E.[7] b. July 7, 1858; m. Helen E. Knowles.
+2664. Henry W.[7] b. Apr. 26, 1860; m. Madaline C. Slayd.
2665. Jessie L.[7] b. Aug. 30, 1861; m., April 4, 1884, Clinton L. Rossiter.
2666. Mabel D.[7] b. Nov. 1, 1865.

(1550)

George C.[6] Goodrich (George W.[5] Charles[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born July 4, 1837; died Oct. 5, 1871; married, July 9, 1868, Sarah M. McLaren; residence, Charleston, S.C. Child:

2667. Georgie Clare[7] b. March 20, 1872.

(1553)

Julius G.[6] Goodrich (James G.[5] James[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 6, 1852; married, Sept. 19, 1882, Libbie Reid; residence, Chicago, Ill. Child:

2668. Helen Reid[7] b. Feb. 27, 1884.

(1561)

Alanzo C.[6] Goodrich (Charles Rollin[5] James[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 30, 1850; married, Jan. 12, 1882, Mary Latimer. Children:

Digitized by Google

2669. Elizabeth[7] b. Nov. 27, 1882.
2670. Latimer[7] b. May 5, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

(1565)

John[7] Goodrich (Josiah[6] Josiah[5] Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Dec. 27, 1800; married, Aug. 13, 1840, Harriet Elliott; residence, Washington, D.C.

Children:

2671. Mary Lay[8] b. June 13, 1841.
2672. Elizabeth Elliott[8] b. Sept. 15, 1843.
2673. Joseph Franklin[8] b. March 23, 1845.
2674. John C. Rives[8] b. July 16, 1847; d. Oct. 13, 1848.
2675. John Howard[8] b. July 27, 1849.
2676. Edward Payson[8] b. Sept., 1851.

(1571)

Noah W.[7] Goodrich (Levi[6] Josiah[5] Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born May 17, 1811; died Jan. 9, 1885; married, Sept. 8, 1832, Abbie P. Goodrich; residence, Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

2677. Harriet[8] b. June 6, 1834.
+2678. Levi W.[8] b. May 31, 1836; m. Alice Battle.
2679. Mary E.[8] b. June 21, 1838; m., April 26, 1865, James B. Crane.
2680. Abbie L.[8] b. Aug. 24, 1840; m., July 18, 1862, Wm. H. Cooley.
2681. Lydia W.[8] b. Sept. 1, 1842; m., Sept. 10, 1872, John Feeley.
+2682. Frank Hinsdale[8] b. April 7, 1846; m. Ella Hoyt.
2683. Fanny[8] b. May 4, 1855; m., June 12, 1879, Frank A. Robbins.

(1573)

Milton G.[7] Goodrich (Levi[6] Josiah[5] Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2]

Digitized by Google

William[1]), born July 1, 1815; died Sept. 4, 1851; married first, Oct. 20, 1836, Catharine C. Bradford; married second, Nov. 19, 1843, Caroline O. Barnes; residence, Lanesboro, Mass. Children:

2684. Catharine M.[8] b. June 15, 1838; m., Sept. 6, 1862, Frederic G. Peck.
2685. Mary Emeline[8] b. Sept. 3, 1841.
2686. Amos Barnes[8] b. Sept. 3, 1845.
2687. Lucy Porter[8] b. July 2, 1847; d. Sept. 16, 185–.

(1592)

Justin S.[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey[6] Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born March 11, 1818; married first, Sept. 22, 1842, Jane M. Chamberlain, died Jan. 14, 1880; married second, June 22, 1881, S. Ella Bristol; residence, Lima, N.Y. Children:

2688. Irving C.[8] b. June 3, 1844; d. March 5, 1846.
2689. Sarah E.[8] b. Dec. 28, 1846.
2690. Charles Day[8] b. Oct. 25, 1852.
2691. Lizzie J.[8] b. May 25, 1855; d. June 2, 1855.

(1595)

Edwin H.[7] **Goodrich** (Julius[6] Salmon[5] John[4] Allyn[3] John[2] William[1]), born Sept. 27, 1819; married, Oct. 26, 1846, Mary Stewart Robinson; she died Nov. 27, 1887; residence, Milwaukee, Wis. Children:

2692. Susan Stewart[8] b. Jan. 5, 1848.
2693. Anna Hemmenway[8] b. Dec. 23, 1849.
2694. James Robinson[8] b. July 17, 1852.
2695. Julius[8] b. March 15, 1853.

(1596)

William C.[7] **Goodrich** (Cyprian[6] Seth[5] John[4] Allyn[3] John[2] William[1]), born Sept. 2, 1841; married, Jan. 21, 1879, Katie Meade; residence, Berlin, Conn. Child:

2696. Irvin Meade[8] b. July 16, 1882.

Digitized by Google

(1612)

Darius N.[7] **Goodrich** (Darius N.[6] John[5] John[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 3, 1834, in Berlin, Conn.; entered Oberlin College, Ohio, in 1858; graduated in 1861, and from the Theological Seminary in 1864; ordained by the Trinitarian Congregational Association in 1865; labored for a few years with churches in Vermont and New Hampshire; in 1887, was pastor of the Congregational Church at Ada, Mich.; married first, in 1864, Harriet E. Townsand, died Dec. 5, 1865; married second, in 1868, Aletha Howell.

Children:

2697. Harriet Rawson[8] b. April 5, 1870.
2698. Edward Howell[8] b. Aug. 11, 1873.
2699. Arthur Forsyth[8] b. Dec. 12, 1876.
2700. Darius Newton[8] b. Feb. 19, 1880.

(1618)

Charles E.[7] **Goodrich** (Nathan F.[6] John[5] John[4] Allyn[3] John[2] William[1]), born July 2, 1835; married, Nov. 28, 1860, Carrie C. Porter, died June 15, 1886; residence, Meriden, Conn. Child:

2701. Edward A.[8] b. Oct. 10, 1861.

(1624)

Caleb W.[7] **Goodrich** (Caleb[6] Elijah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Oct. 2 or 22, 1811; married, April 8, 1849, Nancy E. Pratt; residence, Minonk, Ill.

Children:

+2702. Frank H.[8] b. Dec. 30, 1849; m. Mary E. Dacey.
2703. Arthur M.[8] b. Feb. 23, 1851.
2704. Annette L.[8] b. April 28, 1852; m., June 28, 1873, T. P. Clark.
2705. Helen A.[8] b. Feb. 28, 1854.

(1673)

James R.[7] **Goodrich** (Meshach[6] Jesse[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3]

Digitized by Google

John[2] William[1]), born Aug. 30, 1830; married, April 20, 1854, Sarah J. Yetter. Children:

2706. William T.[8] b. March 31, 1855.
2707. Mary E.[8] b. June 23, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1885.
2708. Matilda[8] b. June 8, 1859; m., Oct. 31, 1879, William White.
2709. Eliza O.[8] b. Nov. 9, 1860; m., Dec. 15, 1881, Silas Stow.
2710. Lydia S.[8] b. Oct. 16, 1862; m., Jan. 10, 1884, James A. Sawin.
2711. George[8] b. Oct. 18, 1864.
2712. Rebecca A.[8] b. March 21, 1867.
2713. John H.[8] b. Feb. 14, 1870.
2714. Harvey[8] b. March 4, 1872.
2715. Susan[8] b. Oct. 12, 1874.

(1676)

Robert F.[7] **Goodrich** (Meshach[6] Jesse[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 5, 1836; married first, Dec. 22, 1864, Elizabeth Hobart; married second, July 3, 1867, Allie Little; residence, San Francisco, Cal.

Children:

2716. Nellie[8] b. Aug. 2, 1865.
2717. Hattie E.[8] b. Dec. 22, 1869.
2718. Amanda C.[8] b. Sept. 26, 1871.
2719. Gracie[8] b. Dec. 11, 1873.
2720. Francis M.[8] b. Sept. 3, 1875.
2721. Morilla M.[8] b. Feb. 20, 1878.
2722. Dora M.[8] b. June 22, 1881; d. May 14, 1882.

(1677)

John H.[7] **Goodrich** (Meshach[6] Jesse[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Oct. 10, 1838; married, Nov. 15, 1870, Ann Selina Gregory of Toronto, U.C.; residence, San Francisco, Cal. Child:

2723. Gregory Montrose[8] b. Aug. 15, 1871.

Digitized by Google

(1679)

Charles W.[7] **Goodrich** (Meshach,[6] Jesse,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 8, 1843; married, Dec. 28, 1865, Mildred Davis; residence, Carthage, Ill. Children:

2724. Ada E.,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1866; m., Sept. 8, 1886, William A. Weir, M.D.
2725. John F.,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1869.
2726. Charles E.,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1870.
2727. Emma M.,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1877.
2728. Arlington Rex,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1881.

(1682)

John C.[7] **Goodrich** (Nelson L.,[6] Solomon,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 19, 1848; married Esther A. Parshall; residence, Detroit, Mich. Children:

2729. Flora E.,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1874.
2730. John N.,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1876.
2731. Alvin P.,[8] b. March 3, 1879.
2732. Ira J.,[8] b. June 30, 1881.

(1699)

Calvin P.[7] **Goodrich** (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 20, 1817; married, Feb. 27, 1842, Delia F. Price; residence, Guttenburg, Iowa.

Children:

2733 Julia,[8] b. March 25, 1845; m., Feb. 22, 1842, John Luther.
2734. Emma,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1848; m., Sept. 13, 1877, Michael Hersch.
2735. Allie,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. March 1, 1874.
2736. Ann Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1853; m., March 22, 1877, Herman A. Schroeder.
+2737. Frank,[8] b. April 13, 1856; m. Lena V. Merz.
2738. Laura,[8] b. June 17, 1858; d. April 21, 1883; m., March 21, 1881, H. Louis Schroeder.

Digitized by Google

(1697)

Franklin[7] **Goodrich** (Stephen,[6] Daniel,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born April 23, 1819; married Cynthia Cooper; residence, Moravia, N.Y. Child:

2739. Helen,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1844.

(1699)

John S.[7] **Goodrich** (Stephen,[6] Daniel,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born April 8, 1828; died Aug., 1875; married Amanda M. Greenfield; residence, Moravia, N.Y.

Child:

2740. Mary,[8] b. m. John Andrews.

(1705)

Charles H.[7] **Goodrich** (Asa,[6] Uriah,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born June 3, 1829; married first, Aug. 8, 1854, Naomai Lyon; married second, June 13, 1867, Mary Davis.

Children by 1st wife:

2741. William A.,[8] b. July 10, 1855.
2742. Charles H.,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1857; d. May 10, 1860.

Children by 2d wife:

2743. Cora H.,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1868.
2744. Asa H.,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1872.

(1708)

Ezra[7] **Goodrich** (Joseph,[6] Uriah,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 24, 1826; married, Oct. 4, 1852, Elizabeth Ensign. Children:

2745. Joseph,[8] b. June 24, 1854.
2746. William,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1856.
2747. Mary,[8] b. March 23, 1859.
2748. Anna,[8] b. June 18, 1861.

(1720)

Eugene C.[7] **Goodrich** (Clark B.,[6] Justus,[5] Elijah,[4] Jacob,[3]

Digitized by Google

John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 13, 1847; married, June 10, 1880, Jennie A. Bailey; residence, Stephentown, N.Y.

Children:

2749. Vivian M.[8] b. March 14, 1882.
2750. Edith E.[8] b. Feb. 6, 1885.

(1721)

Henry M.[7] Goodrich (Clark B.[6] Justus[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Oct. 24, 1851; married, Sept. 26, 1878, Ella A. Smith; residence, Hancock, Mass.

Children:

2751. Benjamin Harold[8] b. March 17, 1880.
2752. Ethel V.[8] b. Dec. 26, 1884.

(1723)

Jonah[7] Goodrich (Jonah[6] Jonah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born April 7, 1825; married ——— ———.

Children:

2753. Jonah[8] b.
2754. William[8] b.
2755. George[8] b.
2756. Fannie[8] b.
2757. Jennie[8] b.
2758. Carrie[8] b.
2759. Freddie[8] b.
2760. Charlie[8] b.

(1727)

Stephen[7] Goodrich (Jacob[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born March 15, 1810; died Feb. 20, 1845; married first, Jan. 25, 1837, Esther Ann Newcomb; married second, ——— ———. Children:

2761. Mary Samantha[8] b. m. Wm. Griswold.
2762. George Victor[8] b.

(1731)

William[7] Goodrich (Jacob[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3]

Digitized by Google

John[2] William[1]), born Sept. 12, 1822; married Lydia C. Bacon; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

2763. George B.[8] b.
2764. Benjamin[8] b.
2765. William H.[8] b.
2766. Hattie L.[8] b. m. William T. Rudell.
2767. Clarence S.[8] b.
2768. Mamie[8] b.

(1734)

Joseph D.[7] Goodrich (Jacob[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born 1832; married first, in 1855, Henrietta Chamberlain, died in 1860; married second, in 1861, Elizabeth Jacobs; residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

2769. Ada[8] b. 1856; m., in 1876, M. —— Bemis.
2770. Ida L.[8] b. 1858; m., in 1879, Robert Peterson.
2771. Flora[8] b. 1867.

(1736)

George[7] Goodrich (Stephen G.[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 11, 1828; married, June 23, 1853, Anna C. Butler; residence, Granville, Ohio.

Children:

2772. Lella E.[8] b. June 3, 1856; m., Nov. 15, 1882, Hon. G. W. McCammon.
2773. Lua S.[8] b. Aug. 14, 1857; m., June 24, 1884, Frank F. Rose.
2774. Kate L.[8] b. Oct. 5, 1859.
TWINS { 2775. May A.[8] b. July 17, 1864.
TWINS { 2776. Alma B.[8] b. July 17, 1864.
2777. Harry S.[8] b. Oct. 1, 1867.
2778. Lida G.[8] b. Nov. 6, 1870.
2779. Clara M.[8] b. Sept. 27, 1872; d. June 8, 1873.

Digitized by Google

(1739)

Moses[7] **Goodrich** (Stephen G.[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 14, 1836; married, Nov. 24, 1868, Helen Humphrey; residence, Granville, Ohio.

Children:

2780. Albert Dwight[8] b. Feb. 1, 1870.
2781. Robert Raymond[8] b. April 26, 1873.

(1744)

Calvin N.[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Jan. 11, 1819; married Helen Crippen. Children:

2782. Larancha[8] b. Jan. 20, 1856; died Jan. 11, 1880.
2783. Estella[8] b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. April 8, 1883.
2784. Georgia[8] b. Feb. 25, 1862; m., Mar. 25, 1884,———
2785. Marietta[8] b. Feb. 25, 1865; d. Oct. 31, 1881.
2786. Alida[8] b. Feb. 16, 1871.

(1750)

John E.[7] **Goodrich** (George[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Feb. 14, 1835; married, Feb. 2, 1865, Jane Caldwell; residence, Sycamore, Ohio.

Children:

2787. George[8] b. May 5, 1866.
2788. Charles Chauncey[8] b. Aug. 5, 1867.
2789. William L.[8] b. Nov. 11, 1868.
2790. Myron C.[8] b. March 25, 1872.
2791. John C.[8] b. Nov. 20, 1875.

(1752)

Lucius G.[7] **Goodrich** (Nathan[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born June 21, 1823; married, Dec. 23, 1847, Martha A. Ensign; residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children:

Digitized by Google

2792. Martha Sevilla,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1850; m., Nov. 3, 1870, Chauncey H. Eno.
2793. Nellie Selina,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1855; m., Nov. 7, 1878, George C. Eno.
2794. Nathan Moses,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1858.
2795. Charles Ensign,[8] b. July 8, 1862.
2796. Juliette,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1864.

(1756)

Stephen[7] Goodrich (Nathan,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] Jacob,[3] John,[2] William[1]), born Apr. 13, 1836; married, Oct. 16, 1862, Alice Grey Kellogg. Child:

2797. Grace,[8] b. May 9, 1866.

(1760)

Clark H.[7] Goodrich (James,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 6, 1794; married, June 27, 1816, Lydia Knapp; residence, Davenport, N.Y.

Children:

2798. James A.,[8] b. July 12, 1817.
2799. Laura,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1818.
+2800. Henry O.,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1819; m. Jane A. Knapp.

(1762)

Ira[7] Goodrich (Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born June 19, 1797; married Hannah Janes. Children:

+2801. Nelson S.,[8] b. m. ——— ———.
+2802. C. W.,[8] b. m. ——— ———.
+2803. D. S. J.,[8] b. m. ——— ———.

The above was copied from a will made by Silas H.[6]

(1764)

John[7] Goodrich (Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 1, 1801; married first, Oct.

Digitized by Google

14, 1837, Patty M. Brownell; married second, Apr. 7, 1863, Hester M. Priest. Children:

2804. Everett E.,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1838.
2805. Sarah A.,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1840; m. William Priest.
2806. Silas B.,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. Lorema Ebbetts.
2807. Melissa,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. James Turner.
2808. Amanda,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Isaac Johnson.
2809. Mary M.,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Albert Lloyd.
2810. George,[8] b. June 9, 1851; m. Maggie Fifer.
2811. Lewis P.,[8] b. April 13, 1853.
2812. James,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1855.
2813. Ida M.,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1857.
2814. Minnie T.,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1859.

(1765)

Hiram M.[7] **Goodrich** (Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born July 22, 1803; married Almira Burdick. Children:

2815. Louisa,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1825.
2816. Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1827.
2817. Silas H.,[8] b. Feb. 31, 1830.
+2818. Orrin D.,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1832; m. America Moore.
2819. Amanda,[8] b. May 10, 1834.
2820. John N.,[8] b. May 22, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1837.
2821. Calista,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1838.
2822. Julia Ann,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1840.
2823. Almira,[8] b. June 10, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1845.

(1766)

Orrin[7] **Goodrich** (Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 7, 1805; married Amelia Wheeler. Children:

2824. Homer,[8] b.
2825. Sarah,[8] b.
2826. Wallace,[8] b.
2827. Hannah,[8] b.

Digitized by Google

(1767)

James[7] Goodrich (Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 2, 1808; married Mary Copley. Children:

2828. Angus,[8] b. m. Fannie Milwood.
2829. Lucy Ann,[8] b. m. Dr. Samuel Wining.
2830. Herman,[8] b. m. Sarah Benedict.
2831. Shepard,[8] b.
2832. Deloss,[8] b.
2833. Frank,[8] b. m. Mary B. Clark.

(1794)

Hiram[7] Goodrich (Elnathan,[6] Michael,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born May 1, 1799; died in 1850; married, Aug. 19, 1820, Esther Thompson.

Children:

2834. Alexander,[8] b. 1824; d. in 1851, unmarried, in California.
+2835. Elisha S.,[8] b. March 9, 1826; m. Martha Shirley.
+2836. Elnathan,[8] b. June 7, 1828; m. Sarah A. Felton.
2837. Clarissa,[8] b. 1830; d. in 1854; m. Henry Lott.
2838. Elizabeth,[8] b. 1832; d. unmarried.
2839. Walter,[8] b. 1834; d. young.
2840. James B.,[8] b. 1836.
2841. Hannah,[8] b. 1838; d. in 1878; m. J. McFadden.

(1795)

Elisha S.[7] Goodrich (Elnathan,[6] Michael,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 15, 1801; died June 13, 1862; married first, Jan. 18, 1823, Achsah Parsons, died Nov. 12, 1842; married second, Nov. 15, 1844, Mrs. Rose W. Cross; residence, Towanda, Penn.

Children:

+2842. E. Omeara,[8] b. June 23, 1824; m. Susanna O'Hara.

Digitized by Google

+2843. Hiram Parsons[8] b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. June 16, 1882, unmarried.

2844. Achsah C.[8] b. June 29, 1832; m., Nov. 4, 1850, Stephen V. Shipman.

+2845. Alexander W.[8] b. March 28, 1848; m. M. Emma Morris.

(1798)

St. John[7] Goodrich (Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Dec. 27, 1809; died Feb. 14, 1878; married first, Dec. 24, 1833, Julia Ann Burgess; married second, in 1838, Ann Maria Burgess; residence, Omaha, Neb. Children:

2846. Julia[8] b. Jan. 16, 1840; d. May 24, 1863.

+2847. Charles S.[8] b. July 5, 1842; m. E. D. Cole.

(1799)

Lloyd M.[7] Goodrich (Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Feb. 25, 1814; died Mar. 27, 1854; married, Feb. 21, 1833, Lestina Alexander; residence, Penn Yan, N.Y. Children:

2848. Hannah S.[8] b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. Dana Dunbar.

2849. Amos E.[8] b. May 9, 1837; m. Mary Axtel, July 25, 1861.

+2850. James H.[8] b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Mary E. Hughes.

2851. Cornelia E.[8] b. May 27, 1842; m., July 1, 1862, Myron McDowell.

2852. Adelbert[8] b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. March 14, 1846.

2853. Almeron[8] b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. Dec. 25, 1851.

2854. George H.[8] b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Feb. 22, 1867.

(1802)

Stephen D.[7] Goodrich (Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Jan. 5, 1822; died July 3, 1869; married, Feb. 1, 1844, Urana Furman; residence, Columbia Cross-Roads, Penn. Children:

Digitized by Google

2855. Ida L.[8] b. Dec. 15, 1844; m., Feb., 1863, Churchill B. Strait.

2856. Julia R.[8] b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 23, 1848.

+2857. Omeara D.[8] b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Lucia A. Hill.

2858. Louisa[8] b. May 28, 1849; d. Nov. 6, 1849.

2859. Caroline[8] b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. March, 1853.

+2860. Frank[8] b. June 2, 1853; m. Maggie Ann Parr.

2861. Alvin[8] b. June 14, 1854; m. Viola E. Judd, May 1, 1884; Elmira, N.Y.

2862. John D.[8] b. Oct. 14, 1855.

2863. Mary D.[8] b. March 9, 1857; m., Dec. 31, 1879, Wm. D. Reynolds.

(1817)

Harry[7] Goodrich (Charles[6] Isaac[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Sept. 5, 1809; killed in the battle of Williamsburg, Va., during the war of the Rebellion; married, in 1835, Arminta Seeley. Children:

2864. Joseph[8] b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. in the army in April, 1862.

+2865. Harvey[8] b. March 28, 1837; m. Mary Gray.

2866. Mary[8] b. Sept. 10, 1839; m., July 14, 1860, Marcus Gray.

2867. Deborah[8] b. Jan. 10, 1844; m., in 1862, Lewis Wilbur.

2868. Sarah[8] b. Nov. 15, 1847; m., May 5, 1870, Stephen Outwater.

+2869. Smith[8] b. Aug. 24, 1849; m. Ellen Buckley.

2870. Ellen[8] b. Sept. 27, 1851; m., Nov. 6, 1872, James Gray.

+2871. Henry[8] b. Nov. 9, 1853; m. Sarah Hatch.

(1820)

Jerome I.[7] Goodrich (Hiram B.[6] Isaac[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Dec. 12 or 19, 1833; married, Nov. 1, 1865, Frances A. Pease; residence, Delhi, N.Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2872. Howard J.[8] b. June 26, 1870.
2873. Mary A.[8] b. Jan. 10, 1873.
2874. Isabel[8] b. Oct. 20, 1875.
2875. Frank A.[8] b. July 1, 1879; d. Jan. 31, 1884.

(1823)

David[7] Goodrich (Calvin[6] David[5] David[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born April 2, 1796; married first, Jan. 28, 1816, Martha Young, died Mar. 26, 1857; married second, Matilda Young. Children:

+2876. Reuben A.[8] b. March 31, 1817; m. 1st, Cornelia Winslow; 2d, Margaret Chessbro.
2877. Lydia C.[8] b. Oct. 8, 1824; d. in 1877; m. Moses A. Westcote.
+2878. Josiah H.[8] b. July 22, 1829; m. Harriet S. Norwood.

(1837)

Elias[7] Goodrich (Elisha[6] Elisha[5] Elisha[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Nov. 20, 1803; died Oct. 20, 1859; married, Jan. 11, 1830, Sally Perry, died May 29, 1879; residence, Berne, Albany Co., N.Y. Children:

2879. Deidama[8] b. Dec. 2, 1830.
2880. Eli[8] b. June 18, 1834.
+2881. Jacob[8] b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. ——— ———.
2882. Hannah[8] b. Dec. 10, 1845.

(1840)

Albert E.[7] Goodrich (Zenas[6] Elisha[5] Elisha[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Sept. 15, 1804; died Aug. 24, 1877; married, Oct. 15, 1826, Clarissa Wilson.

Children:

2883. Hannah M.[8] b. Sept. 14, 1827; m., Oct. 14, 1850, Alanson Smith.
+2884. Judson A.[8] b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Sarah M. Williams.

Digitized by Google

2885. James R.,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1830; d. Dec. 29, 1876, unm.
2886. Henry,[8] b. July 16, 1832.
2887. Huldah A.,[8] b. June 9, 1835; m., Dec. 20, 1855, Ethan C. Ball.
2888. Reuben,[8] b. July 16, 1837; d. Sept. 7, 1860.
2889. Mary Jane,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1839; m., March 2, 1854, Levi Harrington.
2890. Samuel,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. Sarah Tryon.
2891. Matthew,[8] b. July 20, 1844; m. Jane Benjamin.
2892. Delia,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Jarvis Anable.

(1841)

Myron[7] Goodrich (Zenas,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born 1805; married Polly Benjamin. Child:

2893. Myron,[8] b.

(1842)

Cyrus[7] Goodrich (Zenas,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born married Mary Celinda Orcutt. Children:

2894. Erastus,[8] b.
2895. Orvil J.,[8] b.
2896. Orson,[8] b.

(1852)

Milo[7] Goodrich (Philander,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born in East Homer, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1814; died April 15, 1881; married, in 1844, Eunice Eastman. He received a common-school education, and at the age of sixteen commenced teaching for the purpose of enabling him to pursue his studies. He taught during the winters, from 1830 to 1838, at the following places: South Courtland, N.Y.; Groton, N.Y.; Mahoning, Penn.; Peruville, N.Y.; Weymouth, Ohio; Brooklyn, Ohio; Berkshire, N.Y. During this time he succeeded in carrying on his studies, in part at Homer Academy and afterward at Oberlin Insti-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

d. [illegible] 29, 1876 unm

m. Dec. 20, 1855,

b. [illegible] 7 1890.

[illegible] March 2, [illegible]

m. [illegible] Bryon

m. [illegible] Benjamin

Jarvis Arable

[illegible] William [illegible]

1865, married Polly

ch

[illegible] William [illegible]

married Mary Columbia

b.

[illegible] Phi[illegible]

[illegible] Fr[illegible] Wa[illegible]

[illegible] N.Y., Jan. 3 [illegible]

18[illegible] Fierce [illegible]

[illegible] at the age

[illegible] the [illegible]

[illegible] the [illegible]

[illegible] Sont. Court-

[illegible] Peru [illegible] N.Y.

[illegible] Lakeshire N.Y. Dec

[illegible] on [illegible]

[illegible] at Oberlin [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

tute, Ohio; and in 1838 entered the law office of Judge Barton of Worcester, Mass., where he was admitted to the bar in 1840. He commenced the practice of his profession in Beloit, Wis., where he remained for two years, after which he returned to his native county. In 1844, he married, and moved to Dryden, Tompkins County, N.Y., which was his place of residence for the succeeding thirty years, and where, by untiring energy, united with great natural strength of mind and vigorous physical constitution, he rose from the most humble to the highest grade of his profession. His power before juries and his success in the higher State and United States courts will long be remembered and appreciated by his old friends and clients in Tompkins and adjoining counties.

He continued in active practice at Auburn until a few weeks prior to his death. He loved his profession, and practiced it for the success he attained rather than for the pecuniary compensation, which was with him a secondary consideration. He was common and unobtrusive in his manners, generous with his means, and exemplary in his habits. He was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the Forty-second Congress; was also a delegate to the constitutional convention of the State of New York, in 1867, where, as a member of the judiciary committee, he submitted a minority report favoring an elective judiciary with a term of fourteen years, which was subsequently adopted. Children:

2897. Lucy[8] b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1846.
+2898. George Eastman[8] b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Grace L. Grinnell.
2899. Jane Elizabeth[8] b. Jan. 13, 1849; d. July 19, 1854.
2900. Evelyn[8] b. Feb. 11, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1875.
2901. Eliza[8] b. April 18, 1853; d. Feb. 20, 1861.
+2902. Frank[8] b. April 21, 1856; m. Kate Hare.
2903. Fannie[8] b. Sept. 27, 1863.
2904. Charles Judson[8] b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. Mar. 17, 1879.

Digitized by Google

(1853)

Hiram[7] **Goodrich** (Philander,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 6, 1816; married Clymena Snyder; residence, Norwich, N.Y. Children:

+2905. Eugene Augustus,[8] b. July 7 (or Dec. 6), 1843; m. Adelia Barnes.

2906. Sarah L.,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1846; m. Joseph Sturtevant.

(1867)

Thomas F.[7] **Goodrich** (Harmon,[6] Zenas,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born March 25, 1833; married, Dec. 16, 1861, Elizabeth Ransom; residence, Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:

2907. Prentice Ransom,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1864.

2908. George Selden,[8] b. March 12, 1873.

(1879)

Benjamin D.[7] **Goodrich** (Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Solomon,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 7, 1807; died Aug. 23, 1838; married, Sept. 11, 1827, Mary C. Wright; was a school-teacher for several years; settled in St. Joe, Mich., where he was a merchant. Child:

+2909. Chas. Mosier,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Agnes Graham.

(1883)

Joel[7] **Goodrich** (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 26, 1812; died in 1879; married Melinda Slane; residence, Powell, Ohio. Children:

2910. Horace Lathrop,[8] b.

2911. Wellington,[8] b.

2912. Franklin Pierce,[8] b.

(1884)

Clark[7] **Goodrich** (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born June 6, r816; married, June 2, 1842, Mila Ann Bradley; residence, Lewis Centre, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Children:

2913. Emily Abiah,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1844; m. C. A. DeWitt.
2914. Preston Burnham,[8] b. May 10, 1847.
2915. Viola,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1854.
2916. Elmer Bradley,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1860.

(1893)

Ira[7] Goodrich (Jaman,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born in Greenfield, Penn., July 9, 1808; began the study of medicine with Dr. Francis Carey, in 1828, with whom he continued three years; studied two years with Dr. William Copeland of Carbondale, Penn., and two more years with Dr. Henry J. Ostrom, at Sodus, N.Y.; graduated at the Geneva Medical College, Geneva, N.Y., in 1838, taking the first prize in surgery and the second in medicine; commenced practice in Dundaff, Penn., and East Newark, N.Y., until 1858, when he removed to Delavan, Wis.; in 1861, commissioned surgeon in the army; died June 8, 1862; married Margaret Van Valkenburg.

Children:

+2917. Jaman H.,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1841; m. Jennette Tyrrell.
+2918. Myron S.,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1844; m. Georgiana Passage.
+2919. Fred. B.,[8] b. July 11, 1848; m. 1st, Ella Nelson; 2d, Anna B. Sage.
+2920. Frank D.,[8] b. April 19, 1850; m. Kate Andrews.

(1894)

Jaman[7] Goodrich (Jaman,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 12, 1812; married, Dec. 28, 1842, Harriet Dunham.

Children:

+2921. William H.,[8] b. m. ——— ———.
+2922. Selden S.,[8] b. m. ——— ———.

(1895)

Hart W.[7] Goodrich (Jaman,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benja-

Digitized by Google

min[3] William[2] William[1]), born July 1, 1815; married, April 10, 1839, Joanna Rivenburg. Child:

2923. Ira[8] b.

(1896)

Samuel F.[7] Goodrich (Jaman[6] David[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born Nov. 2, 1819; married, June 23, 1861, Mary E. Whiting; residence, Greenfield, Penn. Children:

2924. Claria C.[8] b. Feb. 14, 1862; m., April 9, 1876, N. T. Goodrich.
2925. Fred. M.[8] b. Jan. 18, 1866; m., July 2, 1886, S. S. Brazee.
2926. Mattie E.[8] b. Aug. 28, 1868; m., July 1, 1887, F. Collins.
2927. John R.[8] b. June 9, 1870.
2928. Alvah R.[8] b. May 21, 1876.
2929. Katie L.[8] b. Dec. 31, 1879.

(1897)

David[7] Goodrich (Jaman[6] David[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born April 17, 1822; married, March 9, 1848, Polly A. Snyder; residence, Carbondale, Penn.

Children:

2930. Anna E.[8] b. Sept. 19, 1849; m., April 18, 1871, Robert Roe.
2931. Elizabeth[8] b. Feb. 12, 1851; m., Sept., 1871, James Shelley.
2932. Mary E.[8] b. Feb. 14, 1853; m., in 1875, Oren Wheeler.
2933. Howard B.[8] b. Aug. 21, 1855; m., Aug. 21, 1878, Eva M. Edwards.
2934. Matilda B.[8] b. Feb. 14, 1857; m., May, 1876, Joseph Haley.
2935. Chauncey B.[8] b. March 9, 1861.
2936. Ella A.[8] b. June 13, 1866.
2937. Nora[8] b. Feb. 12, 1868.

Digitized by Google

(1899)

Clark[7] **Goodrich** (Jaman[6] David[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born Apr. 12 or 19, 1827; married, May 16, 1858, Martha Rollas; residence, Carbondale, Penn.

Children:

2938. Georgiana[8] b. Sept. 9, 1859; m., June 23, 1881, William Roberts.

2939. Ella B.[8] b. Jan. 20, 1862; m., Sept. 11, 1883, Stuart Mills.

2940. Frank[8] b. July 17, 1867.

2941. Harry[8] b. Feb. 11, 1882.

(1900)

Morell[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey S.[6] David[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born Feb. 18, 1812; married, Jan. 1, 1849, Elizabeth Tremper; residence, Dexter, Mich.

Children:

2942. Ella Josephine[8] b. Feb. 2, 1850; m., Oct. 20, 1872, George Stackford.

2943. George[8] b. June 10, 1853.

2944. Sarah Lodemia[8] b. Jan. 20, 1855; m. Charles Coy.

2945. Achsah Jane[8] b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. George Scott.

2946. Mary Alice[8] b. Oct. 10, 1859; m., Jan. 24, 1884, James S. Morton.

2947. Anna Elizabeth[8] b. Jan. 12, 1861; m., Nov. 19, 1886, Henry K. Lum, M.D.

(1902)

Chauncey S.[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey S.[6] David[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born April 14, 1815; died Sept. 23, 1860; married, Sept. 27, 1852, Mary Ramsdell. Child:

2948. Mary Jane[8] b. March 10, 1855; m., July, 1876, Jerome Culp.

(1903)

Cornelius D.[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey S.[6] David[5] Benja-

Digitized by Google

min[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born April 18, 1817; died April 5, 1884; married, Feb. 5, 1843, Lucinda Haskell Hewitt. Children:

2949. Clara E.[8] b. April 27, 1847; m., Sept. 9, 1867, Edward L. Plympton.
2950. Marion C.[8] b. Oct. 26, 1850.
2951. Sarah Lulu[8] b. Oct. 4, 1855; m., Sept. 17, 1884, Oliver M. Downs.
2952. Georgiana[8] b. July 10, 1858.

(1909)

Andrew[7] Goodrich (James[6] William[5] Timothy[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born March 12, 1791; died Feb. 6, 1861; married, Nov. 5, 1815, Susan Miller; residence, Elizabethtown, N.Y. Children:

2953. Harriet E.[8] b. Oct. 6, 1816.
+2954. James[8] b. Nov. 11, 1818; m. ——— ———.
+2955. Philip M.[8] b. March 27, 1822; m. ——— ———.
+2956. Hiram C.[8] b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. Laura A. Cook.
2957. Erastus[8] b. Sept. 11, 1829.
2958. Albertine[8] b. Dec. 20, 1835.
2959. Francis M.[8] b. Feb. 19, 1844; d. May 10, 1863.

(1915)

Harris C.[7] Goodrich (Charles[6] William[5] Timothy[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born 1803; married, in 1830, Jane T. Bosworth; residence, Tekonsha, Mich.

Children:

2960. Maria[8] b. 1831; m. Allen Tibbits.
2961. Ellen G.[8] b. 1833; m., in 1860, M. F. Frink.
2962. Mary[8] b. 1835; m., in 1860, Sylvester B. Dickey.
2963. Frances[8] b. 1840; m., in 1882, Geo. Avery.
2964. Jane E.[8] b. 1842; d. in 1844.
+2965. Chas. Bosworth[8] b. 1844; m. Ella Misner.

Digitized by Google

(1918)

Joseph M.[7] **Goodrich** (Russell,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 3, 1821; died Sept. 27, 1875; was vice-president of the Goodrich Transportation Co. of Chicago, where he resided for many years and where he died; married Caroline Weed; she resides at St. Joseph, Mich. Children:

2966. Alethia H.,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1843; m. James R. Clarke.
2967. Russell L.,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1845.
2968. Sarah M.,[8] b. May 5, 1848; d. July 9, 1849.
2969. Melvin,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1852; d. March 15, 1853.
2970. Sidney D.,[8] b. March 4, 1854; d. July 12, 1856.
2971. Albert E.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1864.
2972. Grant J.,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1865; d. Feb. 13, 1872.

(1922)

Albert E.[7] **Goodrich** (Russell,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Timothy,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 11, 1826; died Sept. 14, 1885; married, Nov. 30, 1864, Rosamond F. Whaling; residence, Chicago, Ill. He was prominent in marine circles for many years, and was founder and president of the Goodrich Transportation Co. of Chicago.

Children:

2973. Grace,[8] b. Dec. 10, 1865; d. Jan. 30, 1867.
2974. Gertrude,[8] b. July 1, 1867; d. Aug. 6, 1867.
2975. Albert W.,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1868.

(1927)

William[7] **Goodrich** (James,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathan'l,[4] Joseph,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Mar. 29, 1809; died July 4, 1883; married Sarah A. Reardon; residence, Knoxville, Tenn.

Children:

2976. James,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1841 or 2; d. Mar. 13, 1882, unm.
2977. William,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1845.
+2978. Casper F.,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1847; m. Eleanor Milner.

Digitized by Google

2979. Henry W.,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. June 22, 1849.
2980. Joseph K.,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1850.
2981. Sarah A.,[8] b. June 8, 1852.
2982. Harriet Whitney,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1858.

(1938)

Josiah[7] Goodrich (Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 17, 1806; died Oct. 30, 1846; married, June 27, 1830, Harriet E. Sheldon.

Child:

+2983. Leroy,[8] b. April 15, 1832; m. Laura Reed.

(1940)

Hezekiah[7] Goodrich (Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 16, 1813; married, in 1840, Ann Champney. Child:

2984. Earl H.,[8] b. June 16, 1861.

(1941)

Elizur[7] Goodrich (Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 1, 1814; died Aug. 6, 1860; married, in 1846, Clarinda Brown. Children:

+2985. John K.,[8] b. March 28, 1851; m. Ella R. Nichols.
+2986. Ariel E.,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1856; m. Kate Colbert.

(1948)

Silas[7] Goodrich (Silas,[6] David,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 13 or 15, 1814, in Peru, N.Y.; married, in 1844, Maria A. Grant, died in 1857; began life as an accountant; enlisted at Plattsburg, N.Y., and mustered into the service in the war of the Rebellion, Sept. 3, 1864, in Co. C, Ninty-first Reg't N.-Y. Vet. Vols., Third Brigade, Fifth Corps; went to Fort McHenry, Maryland; detailed as surgeon's clerk the day after he arrived; went to the front the first of March; in the battle of Five Forks

Digitized by Google

in November, 1864, and April 1 and 2, under Sheridan; his corps flanked Lee when he evacuated Richmond, and turned his column from Danville toward Lynchburg, Va., where he surrendered on the 9th of April; he was at Lee's surrender; after the close of the war he settled at Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, Ia. Children:

2987. Mary L.[8] b. May 9, 1846; m., in 1869, George H. Burroughs.
+2988. Truman D.[8] b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Etta Garthwaite.
+2989. Herbert L.[8] b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Maria A. Wilkin.
2990. Douglas Grant[8] b. Sept. 22, 1850; unmarried.
2991. Charles[8] b. Dec. 8, 1852; d. in 1864.

(1978)

Ashbel or **Asahel E.**[7] **Goodrich** (Asahel[6] Reuben[5] Richard[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 1, 1815; died May 20, 1881; married, Jan. 2, 1838, Nancy B. Hillman.

Children:

3010. Ida Jane[8] b. June 16, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1858.
3011. Lilla Maria[8] b. Oct. 13, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1859.

(1989)

George G.[7] **Goodrich** (Chester[6] Amos[5] Charles[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 23, 1819; married, May 15, 1842, Abigail Thompson Graves; residence, Gildersleeve, Conn. Children:

3012. Martha Matilda[8] b. June 27, 1843; m., Aug. 3, 1871, George O. Angell.
3013. Samuel Denison[8] b. Feb. 13, 1845.
3014. Abigail Ann Caroline[8] b. July 19, 1859; m. Frederic King.

(1992)

George L.[7] **Goodrich** (Anson[6] Seth[5] Charles[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 25, 1816; died Apr. 5, 1865; married, Dec. 18, 1838, Lois Russell. Children:

Digitized by Google

3015. Albert,[8] b.
3016. Emeranda,[8] b. m. Joseph Chapman.
3017. Tryphenia,[8] b. m. Richard Edwards.
3018. George,[8] b.
3019. Charles,[8] b.

(1998)

Hiram B.[7] **Goodrich** (Anson,[6] Seth,[5] Charles,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 14, 1830; married first, June 29, 1853, Rachel Robinson, died Dec. 22, 1868; married second, July 22, 1885, Phebe Quick; residence, Hamlinton, Penn. Child:

3020. Carrie R.,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1868.

(2005)

Blossom[7] **Goodrich** (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 4 or 11, 1812; married, Jan. 2, 1834, Naomai Moulton; residence, Richmond, Vt.

Children:

3021. Cornelia,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1834; d. Dec., 1881; m., June, 1861, Lorenzo Whitcomb.
3022. Eleanor N.,[8] b. June 30, 1836; m., June, 1867, Mark Gregory.
3023. Harriet A.,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1837; m., May 10, 1860, Charles Morse.
3024. F. J.,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1839; m., in 1867, Sophronia Shepherd.
+3025. Eugene,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1841; m. Mary A. Brown.
3026. George,[8] b. June 13, 1845; m. Lucia Brown, Sept. 18, 1866.
3027. Charles,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1852; m. Martha Frary, Feb. 22, 1877.

(2019)

Edgar[7] **Goodrich** (George,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 25, 1831; married, Nov. 30, 1871; Albina Kingman; residence, Hudson, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3028. Bertha,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1872.
3029. Eleanor,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1874.
3030. Orson,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1876.
3031. Mary,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1878.
3032. Jerome,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1880.
3033. Caroline,[8] b. June 17, 1883.
3034. Jessie,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1886.

(2023)

Amos S.[7] **Goodrich** (Chester,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 6, 1817; married, Sept. 20, 1844, Eliza H. Herrick. Children:

3035. Mary E.,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1846.
3036. Almira F.,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1848.
3037. Martha E.,[8] b. March 16, 1851; d.
3038. Lucy Ella,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1853; d.
3039. Josephine M.,[8] b. March 20, 1857.
3040. Elmer E.,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1861; d.
3041. Ada,[8] b. 1863; d.

(2026)

William H.[7] **Goodrich** (Chester,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 3, 1825; married, Jan. 15, 1852, Angeline O. Smith; residence, Chatham, N.Y. Children:

3042. Anna M.,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1875.
3043. Ida E.,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1860; m., May 4, 1881, James W. Darrow.
3044. Carrie F.,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1863; m., Jan. 7, 1885, Norman L. Haner.

(2027)

Aaron J.[7] **Goodrich** (Chester,[6] William,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 25, 1828; married, Dec. 29, 1847, Martha E. Frear; residence, S. Englewood, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3045. Julia F.[8] b. May 1, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1880; m., Feb. 26, 1880, Edward Sigler.

+3046. Chester H.[8] b. May 15, 1859; m. Hattie A. Smith.

(2028)

Asher B.[7] Goodrich (Chester[6] William[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 25, 1828; married, Mar. 15, 1855, Addie N. Brown; residence, Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

3047. Chester B.[8] b. Feb. 28, 1856; m., Feb. 6, 1878, Mary S. Benjamin.

3048. Lida J.[8] b. Feb. 15, 1858; m., Dec. 17, 1884, Leander D. Young.

3049. Frank W.[8] b. March 31, 1864.

(2030)

John W.[7] Goodrich (John[6] Ezekiel[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 25, 1830; married, Sept. 25, 1867, Adrianna A. Babbitt; residence, New Albany, Ohio.

Children:

3050. Nora Lee[8] b. Oct. 7, 1869.

3051. Fannie Ellice[8] b. April 19, 1875.

3052. Carroll Wesley[8] b. May 18, 1877.

(2036)

Leven S.[7] Goodrich (Justus Buck[6] Ezekiel[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born in Greenup County, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1829; died Sept. 8, 1886; from early childhood his whole thought was to become skilled in the manufacture of iron, the business in which his father—though a resident physician—and his maternal uncle were jointly engaged. While pursuing his boyhood studies in the public school, he watched the methods of the manufacture of iron and studied them carefully in detail, and in

Digitized by Google

LEVEN SHREVE GOODRICH.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible]

2028

[illegible]

[illegible]

2030

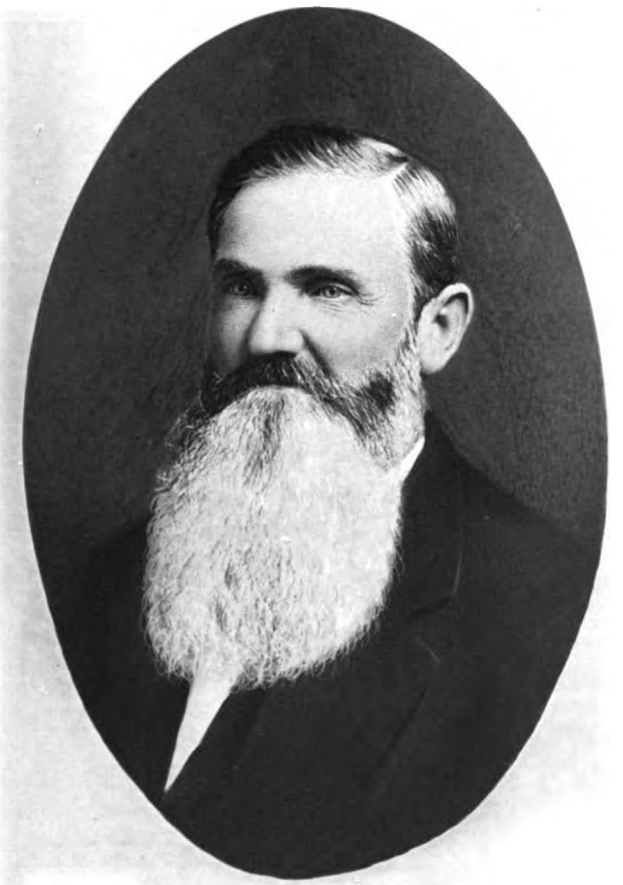
[illegible]

[illegible]

(2031)

[illegible] Goodrich [illegible] Buck Ezekiel Solomon [illegible] Experience [illegible] been in Greene County, [illegible] Sept. 8, 1886; from early childhood [illegible] to become [illegible] in the [illegible] of [illegible] business in which he [illegible] his maternal [illegible] spending his boyhood studies in [illegible] methods of [illegible] and [illegible] studies [illegible] and in

Digitized by Google



LEVEN SHREVE GOODRICH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1848, at the age of nineteen years, he took charge of the Fulton furnaces Nos. 1 and 2, and so conspicuous was the executive ability here manifested, and so prompt was he in all business engagements, that in 1851 he had three very liberal propositions from outside parties to engage with them. Though barely passed his minority, it was insisted by his near relatives that he should go into business on his own account, and as an inducement for him to do so, his maternal uncle, Daniel Hillman, offered him a one-fourth interest in the Mt. Etna property, consisting of thirty thousand acres of land in Hickman County, Tenn., with the proviso that he should take the charge of it, "bear all losses, and share all gains."

Making a careful inspection of the property, he found ample supplies of material for the business; everything was promising, with but a single drawback, the great distance from market—forty miles by wagons; but this he believed could be overcome by the navigation of Duck River, for which a company was organized and an appropriation secured from the State. In anticipation of this, Mr. Goodrich pushed forward his work on the Etna Furnace; but when about ready to kindle its fires, the navigation company failed, with its work only partially complete, leaving Mr. Goodrich without his anticipated transportation; but still, nothing daunted, he built his fires and began work, the products of which proved of the very best quality, and abundant in quantity. But all hopes of success were blasted by being shut off from market. In 1853, when buyers were offering from sixty to seventy-five dollars per ton for iron, Mr. Goodrich had over two thousand tons ready for the market, on which he could realize nothing. As a result, in December, 1854, the fires of the Etna were extinguished, and he was called to Centre Furnace, Kentucky, recently erected by his uncle, where he remained until 1861, when he returned and rebuilt the fires of the Etna Furnace, and began a most successful work. In December, 1863, using his own words, "a Federal

Digitized by Google

force swooped down on us like a mad eagle, and in less than three hours cleared the place of mules, wagons, and negroes, leaving the furnace to run by itself." This was the last blast of this furnace.

Mr. Goodrich was not a politician in a political sense of the word, he certainly was not a secessionist; it also may be claimed that his sympathies were not with the North; however that may be, it must be admitted that his motto was "the Union and the Constitution one and inseparable." He took no active part in the war of the Rebellion, quietly attending to business until his works were destroyed, when he engaged for a few years in the manufacture of woolen goods, doing an extensive business. Disposing of this interest, he turned his attention to the building of the Duck-River Valley Railroad. In this enterprise he was the leading spirit, and the work was rapidly pushed forward under his superintendence from Columbia. While engaged in this enterprise, in 1873, he was appointed superintendent of the Oxmoore Furnace, in Alabama. It was here his skill as a manufacturer of iron rose to its zenith. So marked was his success, that the president of the furnace company, in his annual report, said: "By comparing results with those of former years, the product has been doubled, the cost reduced one-half, and the iron produced improved in quality as much as in quantity."

In 1876–8, Mr. Goodrich was induced to lend his influence to an undertaking for building the Nashville and Tuscaloosa Railroad. He became the animating spirit of the enterprise. In 1880, the Warner Furnace, in Hickman County, Tennessee, was built under his superintendence; its fires were kindled on Nov. 25, and in the following April, 1881, this furnace had produced twenty-two hundred and sixty tons of the best quality of pig-iron. He accomplished during that year what had never before been done in the State: the furnace, built for a twenty-ton furnace, was by him made to yield forty-five tons daily, a success as yet unequalled. It is not saying to much of him to

Digitized by Google

say that as an exponent of this industry no one ranked higher. In his decision of all questions of doubt he was seldom at fault; but he was in advance of the times. Birmingham, Ala., is today what Mr. Goodrich predicted years since it would be, and what even then it might have been if its mines of iron-ore had only been developed. He was also interested in and one of the directors of the Arrow Steamship Company, which is now building its first vessel—the *Pocahontas*—at their ship-yard, Alexandria, Va.

While he was ambitious to become a skilled manufacturer, he had also an ambition that was more exalted still, and that was to live a devoted Christian life. He made all business interests bend to this. It is said of him that he would discharge a man from his employ for uttering an oath as soon as for not performing his work. He was always ready with a word of encouragement and sympathy for the needy and distressed. In all his enterprises his sole reliance was upon "if God will." His kindness of heart, his urbanity, his deference and respect for the opinions of others were marked characteristics of his life. He took an active interest in collecting materials for a genealogy of the Goodrich family, and was at the time of his death a member of the executive committee of the Goodrich Family Association. He married Louisa Ross Carter, July 19, 1851. Children:

3053. Sallie Ann[8] b. April 4, 1854; m., Oct. 14, 1878, M. H. Crittenden.
3054. Nancy Belle Lee[8] b. Feb. 26, 1864.
3055. Mary Elizabeth[8] b. Feb. 16, 1866.
3056. Emily Gentry[8] b. Jan. 7, 1869.
3057. Justus Carter[8] b. Feb. 17, 1873.

(2037)

George W.[7] **Goodrich** (Justus Buck[6] Ezekiel[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 29, 1831; married, April 24, 1879, White Darwin; residence, Dayton, Tenn. Children:

Digitized by Google

3058. Justus Buck,[8] b. June 24, 1880.
3059. Mary Belle,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1881.
3060. Lila A.,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1884.

(2043)

Curtis A.[7] **Goodrich** (Walter,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 18 (or June 7), 1831; married first, Dec. 1, 1850, Lovinia Scranton, died in 1866; married second, Sept. 25, 1873, Anna Brown; residence, Kalo, Iowa. Children:

+3061. James R.,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1853; m. Myrlie Hoffman.
3062. Emily M.,[8] March 3, 1857; m. Charles Bard.
3063. Erastus B.,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1860; m. Frances A. Lathrop.
3064. Carrie Jane,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1864.
3065. Curtis A.,[8] b. March 27, 1874; d. Feb. 1, 1876.

(2044)

George A.[7] **Goodrich** (Walter,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 1, 1833; married Emily Cornelia Smith; residence, Licking County, Ohio.

Children:

3066. Gideon Jethro,[8] b. 1863.
3067. Dora,[8] b. 1865.

(2045)

Benjamin B.[7] **Goodrich** (Walter,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born in Plain, Ohio, May 26, 1836; elected coroner in 1855; occupation, a farmer; August, 1862, enlisted as a private in Co. I, Thirty-second Regiment Iowa Volunteer Infantry, to serve during the war; appointed sergeant, October, 1862; was on the march from Vicksburg to Meridian and return; spring of 1864, under Gen. Sherman; Red-River expedition, under Gen. Banks; was in all the engagements in the Southwest in 1864; through Missouri after rebel Gen. Price; was in the Oxford raid and siege of Blakely, Ala., and on the march

Digitized by Google

to Montgomery, Ala.; mustered out of the service, with rank of first-sergeant, August, 1865; served his county as supervisor in 1866; soon after moved to Kansas; married, Nov. 7, 1858, Elizabeth Galor; residence, Wittrup, Kansas. Children:

3068. Martha Minerva,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1859; m., Feb. 22, 1882, Willard H. Myers.
3069. Louis Eldridge,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1861; m., Oct. 2, 1883, Lydia May Tritt; Kansas City, Mo.
3070. Laura Etta,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1869; d. Nov. 19, 1877.
3071. Charles Clifford,[8] b. March 26, 1873.
3072. Hubert Munson,[8] b. April 8, 1876.

(2046)

Ezekiel L.[7] **Goodrich** (Walter,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 18, 1839; married Mrs. Emily Johnson.

Children:

3073. George Byron,[8] b. June 7, 1866.
3074. Hawley,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1875.

(2047)

Elbridge G.[7] **Goodrich** (Walter,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born April 17, 1842; married, Feb. 25, 1866, Mary Ann Lewis; residence, Lehigh, Iowa. Children:

3075. William Walter,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1866.
3076. Leonard Asbury,[8] b. March 19, 1868.
3077. Hattie May,[8] b. May 3, 1869.
3078. Benjamin Rolland,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1871.
3079. Newton Elmer,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1872.
3080. Homer Archibald,[8] b. April 6, 1874.
3081. Sarah Minerva,[8] b. May 15, 1878.
3082. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1880.
3083. Charles Elbridge,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1882.

Digitized by Google

(2048)

Roland E.[7] **Goodrich** (Walter,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 8, 1844; married, Jan. 26, 1879, Ida Divilbiss; residence, Lehigh, Iowa.

Children:

3084. Harry Lee,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1879.
3085. Beulah Genevieve,[8] b. May 22, 1883.
3086. Frederic R.,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1885.

(2049)

Walter C.[7] **Goodrich** (Walter,[6] Ezekiel,[5] Solomon,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Apr. 2, 1848; married, Mar. 6, 1873, Margaret A. Ewing. Children:

3087. Nellie A.,[8] b. July 25, 1874.
3088. Jennie I.,[8] b. July 13, 1876.
3089. Foster E.,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1880.

(2050)

Henry B.[7] **Goodrich** (Ezekiel L.,[6] Zacheus,[5] Zacheus,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. or Sept. 4, 1822; died Oct. 28, 1862; married, Nov. 26, 1851, Anna Bradford; residence, Brownhelm, Ohio. (See p. 232.)

Child:

3090. Henry Brown,[8] b. April 25, 1853.

(2051)

Charles[7] **Goodrich** (Ezekiel L.,[6] Zacheus,[5] Zacheus,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 14, 1824; died Jan. 5, 1886; married, Dec. 5, 1856, Aurelia M. Mason; residence, Stockbridge, Mass. Children:

3091. Mary Murray,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1857.
3092. Charles Landon,[8] b. July 4, 1859.
3093. Martha McClenahan,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1860.
3094. Annie Mason,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1862.
3095. Helen B.,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

Digitized by Google

3096. Henry James,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. Feb. 20, 1866.
3097. William B.,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1867.
3098. Louisa Mason,[8] b. June 20, 1869.
3099. John Mason,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1870.
3100. Charlotte,[8] b. July 4, 1872.
3101. Walter,[8] b. July 14, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1874.
3102. Arthur L.,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1876.

(2052)

John[7] Goodrich (Ezekiel L.,[6] Zacheus,[5] Zacheus,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 18, 1826; married, Sept. 27, 1860, Mary G. Betts, died May 3, 1876.

Children:

3103. Alfred L.,[6] b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. Oct. 19, 1862.
3104. Mary Grace,[8] b. April 1, 1865.

(2057)

Landon B.[7] Goodrich (Ezekiel L.,[6] Zacheus,[5] Zacheus,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 10, 1851; married Laura Smith; residence, State Centre, Mass.

Child:

3105. Nellie,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1877.

(2063)

William H.[7] Goodrich (William,[6] William,[5] Ephraim,[4] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 8, 1829; died June 16, 1859; married, Oct. 7, 1856, Alma Belden Gleason; residence, Rochester, N.Y.

Child:

+3106. Wm. Poole,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1857; m. Nettie L. Newman.

(2066)

Norman W.[7] Goodrich (Levi,[6] Wm.,[5] Ephraim,[4] Ephraim,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 25, 1818; married first, Apr. 1, 1838, Lucy A. Rich, died Jan. 25, 1851; married second,

Digitized by Google

Aug. 16, 1852, Harriet Baker; residence, Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children:

+3107. Walter S.[8] b. Dec. 18, 1840; m. Emily Morgan.
3108. Hattie D.[8] b. Nov. 27, 1845; m., Feb. 22, 1878, William Morgan.
3109. Herbert A.[8] b. June 3, 1847; d. in infancy.
3110. Esther Pratt[8] b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. in infancy.

(2067)

Francis C.[7] Goodrich (Levi[6] William[5] Ephraim[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Apr. 11, 1820; married, Sept. 4, 1845, Cynthia Brainard; residence, Hartford, Conn.

Children:

+3111. Brainard[8] b. May 20, 1846; m. Susan J. Williamson.
3112. Francis C.[8] b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. Elisabeth Spalding, Dec. 24, 1881.
TWINS 3113. Alfred[8] b. 1857; d. in infancy.
TWINS 3114. Annie[8] b. 1857; d. in infancy.
3115. Grace E.[8] b. Oct. 2, 1863; m., May 30, 1882, Erastus A. Root.

(2071)

Levi H.[7] Goodrich (Levi[6] William[5] Ephraim[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Nov. 17, 1832; married, Jan. 10, 1871, Emma Frost; residence, Chicago, Ill. Children:

3116. Charles A.[8] b. April 29, 1872.
3117. Alfred W.[8] b. Jan. 26, 1875.
3118. Rufus Spencer[8] b. Oct. 20, 1876.

(2078)

Alexander[7] Goodrich (Abishai[6] Abner[5] Abner[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Nov. 2, 1838, at Burnt Prairie, White County, Ill., where he continued to live until 1862, when he enlisted in Company K, Eighty-seventh Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry; mustered into the service at

Digitized by Google

Shawneetown, Ill.; went to Memphis, Tenn.; May, 1863, was ordered to report to Gen. Grant at Vicksburg; was through the siege of Vicksburg; July 5, the day after the surrender, went on the Jackson campaign; after the evacuation returned to Vicksburg; left immediately for Natchez and New Orleans; late in September, 1863, went to New Iberia, La.; in December, 1863, was ordered to report to the adjutant-general of Illinois; assigned as recruiting agent; in April, 1864, joined the regiment at Morganza, La; November, 1864, marched to White River, Ark.; January, 1865, went to Helena, Ark., where the regiment remained until ordered home and mustered out of the service. In 1866, he returned to Helena, Ark., where he remained two years; then removed to Osceola, where he embarked in mercantile trade; served the city seven years as mayor and four years as postmaster; represented Mississippi County in the Republican State Convention, in 1884, at Little Rock; married, May 8, 1872, Margory McDonald Conway of Scotland; residence, Osceola, Ark.

Children:

3119. Margaret Smith[8] b. Sept. 25, 1873; d. Nov. 14, 1875.
3120. Leon Alexander[8] b. Sept. 15, 1875.
3121. Mary Esther[8] b. May 10, 1878.
3122. Abishai Duncan[8] b. Dec. 29, 1879.
3123. Charles Conway[8] b. Aug. 23, 1882.
3124. James Morrison[8] b. June 13, 1884.

(2097)

John C.[7] **Goodrich** (Nathaniel[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 20, 1826; married, May 10, 1853, Caroline Pierce; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3125. Eugene Pierce[8] b. Sept. 13, 1854.
3126. Abbie Lodema[8] b. July 1, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1881; m. Andrew Herman.

Digitized by Google

(2099)

George W.[7] **Goodrich** (William[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 12, 1817; died Nov. 12, 1884; married, June, 1842, Mary Ann Converse; residence, Erie, Penn. Children:

3127. George Converse[8] b. July 2, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1844.
3128. Julia Isadore[8] b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Mar. 24, 1856.
3129. Gertrude[8] b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. Thomas Brown.

(2101)

Chauncey[7] **Goodrich** (William[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 25, 1822; died Nov. 28, 1874; married Jane Northrop; residence, Erie, Penn.

Children:

3130. William[8] b. d. Dec. 1, 1875.
3131. Rosa[8] b. d. Jan. 25, 1879.
3132. George[8] b.
3133. Gertrude[8] b. d. March 20, 1884.
3134. Harriet[8] b.
TWINS 3135. Henry[8] b.
TWINS 3136. Chauncey[8] b.

(2104)

Harvey[7] **Goodrich** (Josiah[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 3, 1817; married, April 16, 1839, Lydia Hallett; residence, Ithica, N.Y.

Children:

3137. Mary[8] b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. Oct. 23, 1846.
3138. George[8] b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. Nov. 1, 1846.
3139. Clarence[8] b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1850.
3140. Edward[8] b. Jan. 2, 1851; m. Nora Hefron.
3141. Alice[8] b. Apr. 14, 1859; m., July 8, 1882, John Fifft.

(2108)

Milo[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] William[3]

Digitized by Google

Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born April 17, 1830; died in 1877; married ——— ———; residence, Sherman, N.Y.

Child:

+3142. Ernest,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. Clara E. Butterfield.

(2111)

Corydon[7] Goodrich (Chauncey,[6] Stephen,[5] Stephen,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 15, 1838; married Nancy Ann King; residence, Stockton, N.Y.

Children:

3143. Henry Corydon,[8] b. June 5, 1863.
3144. Chauncey Lavern,[8] b. June 10, 1867.
3145. Forest,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1875.

(2126)

Charles W.[7] Goodrich (Cyprian,[6] Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born 1814; married Electa L. Burke. Child:

3146. George N.,[8] b. 1845.

(2135)

Frederic[7] Goodrich (Alanson,[6] Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 9, 1818; married Abby F. Sherman. Children:

3147. George,[8] b.
3148. Julia,[8] b.
3149. Edward,[8] b.

(2140)

Leland[7] Goodrich (Alanson,[6] Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 19, 1836; married Hattie French. Child:

3150. Harry,[8] b. 1877.

Digitized by Google

(2145)

Ralph L.[7] **Goodrich** (Silas,[6] Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 9, 1838, in Owego, N.Y.; graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., in 1858; was admitted to the bar in 1860; was appointed clerk of United-States courts at Little Rock, Ark., and United-States commissioner; he is a member of the American Philological Association and the Oriental Society; married first, in 1869, Jennie Connett; married second, in 1875, Dora E. Beebe; residence, Little Rock, Ark. Child:

3151. Jennie Edith,[8] b. June 3, 1870.

(2147)

Stephen S.[7] **Goodrich** (Silas,[6] Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 16, 1842; married, Oct. 10, 1871, Mary E. Stiles; proprietor of "Glenmary Poultry Yards"; residence, Owego, N.Y. Children:

3152. Helen Louisa,[8] b. July 12, 1872.
3153. Mary Francis,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1873.

(2156)

Herbert M.[7] **Goodrich** (William,[6] Eliakim,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 4, 1834; married, Nov. 13, 1860, Frances A. Strope, who died Sept. 21, 1884; residence, Denver, Col. Children:

3154. William H.,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1861.
3155. Thomas M.,[8] b. March 24, 1863.
3156. Edward,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1870; d. Dec. 11, 1870.

(2160)

David[7] **Goodrich** (Erastus,[6] Noah,[5] Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 3, 1813; married, July, 1841, Fanny Truman; residence, Owego, N.Y. Children:

3157. Mary,[8] b. m. William D. Cady.

Digitized by Google

3158. Charles Talcott,[8] b. 1844.
3159. Lyman Truman,[8] b. 1847; m. Cynthia Cornell.

(2162)

George B.[7] **Goodrich** (Erastus,[6] Noah,[5] Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 1, 1816; married, Sept. 2, 1840, Sarah C. Talcott. Children:

3160. Sarah Talcott,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1841; m., Oct. 15, 1863, William H. Ellis.
3161. James Wright,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1843.
3162. Charlotte,[8] b. July 12, 1848.

(2164)

Edwin[7] **Goodrich** (Erastus,[6] Noah,[5] Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 12 or 13, 1820; married, Sept. 18, 1844, Calphurnia Mersereau; residence, Owego, N.Y. Children:

3163. David U.,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1845.
3164. Helen F.,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1847; d. Jan. 13, 1875.
3165. Mary K.,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1849; m. Calvin Dean.
3166. John Edwin,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1850; m. Hebe Frye.
3167. Augusta C.,[8] b. July 5, 1852; d. March 6, 1854.
3168. Susan Emma,[8] b. June 27, 1856.
3169. George Edwin,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1862; d. Mar. 8, 1872.

(2165)

Erastus[7] **Goodrich** (Erastus,[6] Noah,[5] Ephraim,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 25, 1823; married first, July 15, 1845, Nancy A. Taylor, died March 22, 1868; married second, May 17, 1870, Phebe A. Dodge; residence, DeKalb, Ill. Children:

+3170. Roswell,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Georgiana Taylor.
3171. Frank,[8] b. July 30, 1848; m., Oct. 17, 1877, Alice McKewin.

Digitized by Google

3172. Anna[8] b. Oct. 30, 1850; m., Dec. 30, 1867, George Shackelton.
3173. Hattie[8] b. May 10, 1871.
3174. Lucy[8] b. Feb. 10, 1873.
3175. Mary[8] b. Aug. 28, 1875.
3176. George Erastus[8] b. July 1, 1879.

(2171)

Noah[7] Goodrich (Norman[6] Noah[5] Ephraim[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born April 5, 1823, in Owego, N.Y.; elected assessor in 1854, and held the office continuously until 1871; justice of the peace in 1864, now serving the sixth successive term, of four years each (1886); associate-judge in 1881 and 1883; served in the Supreme Court with Hon. Celora E. Martin of Binghamton, and in the County Court with Hon. Charles A. Clark and Hon. Charles E. Parker, judges different years; married, May 15, 1845, Charlotte R. Lane. Children:

3177. Helen F.[8] b. March 18, 1846; d. Aug. 9, 1847.
+3178. Hiram E.[8] b. Dec. 31, 1847; m. Tryphena McLain.
3179. Jennie E.[8] b. Aug. 29, 1849; m., April 24, 1868, John A. Goodrich.
3180. James N.[8] b. May 4, 1852; d. April 5, 1856.
3181. Ella J.[8] b. Dec. 30, 1859; m., June 12, 1884, William G. Luce.

(2172)

Herman N.[7] Goodrich (Norman[6] Noah[5] Ephraim[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 11, 1824; died Nov. 20, 1874; married, May 1, 1851, Sarah E. Catlin.

Child:

+3182. Charles T.[8] b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. Frances M. Deyo.

(2182)

Thomas H.[7] Goodrich (Cyrus[6] Alvin[5] Micah[4] William[3]

Digitized by Google

Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 21, 1836; married, Dec. 21, 1856, Susan Hobbs; residence, Strongsville, Ohio.

Children:

3183. Edward[8] b.
3184. Milo[8] b.
3185. Susan Rebecca[8] b.
3186. Walter[8] b.

(2184)

George E.[7] Goodrich (Sylvester[6] Alvin[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born July 7, 1835; married, Oct. 18, 1859, Rebecca Collyer; residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

TWINS
3187. Mary E.[8] b. July 28, 1861; m., Sept. 24, 1884, Gustav A. Sohl.
3188. Myra M.[8] b. July 28, 1861; m., Sept. 24, 1884, Harry Dixon.

3189. George William[8] b. March 22, 1868.

TWINS
3190. Nellie[8] b. March 13, 1870; d. July 17, 1870.
3191. Nettie[8] b. March 13, 1870; d. July 17, 1870.

3192. Mabel Gertrude[8] b. March 16, 1878.

(2185)

John W.[7] Goodrich (Sylvester[6] Alvin[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 4, 1839; died Nov. 1, 1881; married, July 4, 1860, Angeline Carpenter.

Children:

3193. Frank Seigel[8] b. Oct. 2, 1861.
3194. Edith F.[8] b. April 1, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1880.
3195. Helen Maude[8] b. Feb. 28, 1866; m., Oct. 12, 1885, Benjamin W. Bowne.
3196. Clark Norton[8] b. Dec. 29, 1869.
3197. Clyde Bruce[8] b. Oct. 16, 1875.

(2195)

Sevillian P.[7] Goodrich (Reuel[6] Bailey[5] Micah[4] William[3]

Digitized by Google

Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 24, 1841; married, Jan. 29, 1865, Minerva Wilkinson.

Children:

3198. Cora A.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1866; d. Feb., 1867.
3199. Clara A.,[8] b. April 15, 1868; m. John Scott.
3200. Ina F.,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1873.
3201. Lee E.,[8] b. June 10, 1877; d. March 21, 1879.

(2196)

Perry C.[7] Goodrich (Reuel,[6] Bailey,[5] Micah,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 23, 1843; married, Nov. 14, 1866, Mary E. Galusha, died Aug. 11, 1885.

Children:

3202. Belle H.,[8] b. May 3, 1868.
3203. Fred. A.,[8] b. May 21, 1870.
3204. Lynn R.,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1872.
3205. Agnes E.,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1877.
3206. Carlotta,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1881.

(2201)

Descom D.[7] Goodrich (Reuel,[6] Bailey,[5] Micah,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 30, 1855; married, Sept. 13, 1874, Hannah E. Nichols.

Children:

3207. Elwyn,[8] b. Dec. 9, 1875.
3208. Floyd,[8] b. July 9, 1877.

(2219)

Orville[7] Goodrich (Nelson,[6] Bailey,[5] Micah,[4] William,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 18, 1839; married, Nov. 22, 1864, Louisa Wood; residence, Nashville, Tenn.

Children:

3209. William,[8] b.
3210. Clarence,[8] b.

Digitized by Google

(2220)

George[7] Goodrich (Nelson[6] Bailey[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 14, 1843; married Amarette Gray; residence, Reedsburg, Wis. Child:

3211. Nelson[8] b.

(2222)

L. Cass[7] Goodrich (Nelson[6] Bailey[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 30, 1847; married first, Feb. 7, 1872, Mary Bowles; married second, Laura Gable; residence, St. Regis Falls, N.Y. Child:

3212. Martha[8] b.

(2223)

Worth[7] Goodrich (Nelson[6] Bailey[5] Micah[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 8, 1849; married, Oct. 20, 1880, Mary Workman; residence, LaFargeville, N.Y.

Children:

3213. Edith[8] b. Sept. 15, 1881.
3214. Earl[8] b. Dec. 10, 1883.

(2234)

Orson[7] Goodrich (Israel[6] Roswell[5] David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 31, 1807; died Feb. 16, 1882; married, in 1852, Phebe Cone; residence, Glastonbury, Conn. Children:

3215. William M.[8] b. Sept. 6, 1833.
3216. George F.[8] b. May 1, 1838; m., Nov. 25, 1868, Anna E. Hutchinson, d. Aug. 29, 1884.
+3217. James B.[8] b. May 10, 1840; m. Ida Powell.

(2236)

Jared[7] Goodrich (Israel[6] Roswell[5] David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 20, 1810; married, Nov. 10, 1839, Sophronia Pierce. Children:

Digitized by Google

3218. Henrietta Lydia[8] b. Dec. 29, 1840.
+3219. John Israel[8] b. July 2, 1842; m. Addie J. Clark.
3220. Edward Pierce[8] b. June 26, 1844; m., July 29, 1885, Ida RenDell.
3221. Mary Elizabeth[8] b. April 28, 1847; m., June 26, 1872, George D. Clark.

(2237)

John[7] Goodrich (Israel[6] Roswell[5] David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born July 26, 1812; died May 29, 1885; married first, Dec. 14, 1835, Adaline L. Treat, died April 19, 1839; married second, Nov. 12, 1845, Vincey C. Knox.

Children:

+3222. Russell T.[8] b. Aug. 30, 1846; m. Ella Talcott.
3223. Josephine A.[8] b. Sept. 9, 1848; m., Oct. 6, 1869, George L. Gladding.
3224. Jessie M.[8] b. April 14, 1865.

(2244)

Edwin[7] Goodrich (Gustavus A.[6] Asa[5] David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 22, 1843, in New York City; lived in Olean, N.Y., until 1861; enlisted in Co. D, Ninth New-York Cavalry; was connected with the Second Brigade, First Division, Cavalry Corps of the Army of the Potomac; was in the battles of Yorktown, Cedar Mountain, Brandy Station, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Antietam, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Coal Harbor, Deep Bottom, Sheridan's Raid, Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Petersburg, Richmond, and others of like nature, thirty-one in all, leaving out the many lesser engagements; served through the whole war; mustered out Sept. 28, 1865, at Fort Porter, Buffalo, N.Y.; off duty but four days during the whole service; rose from private by regular promotion to the rank of captain and major by brevet; after the close of the war, returned to Olean, N.Y.; entered the employ of the Michigan Pipe Company of Bay City, Mich.; located

Digitized by Google

at Tonawanda, N.Y.; married, Jan. 24, 1866, Deborah C. Rice. Children:

3225. Edwin Cyrus,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1871.
3226. George William,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1873.
3227. Thomas Fred.,[8] b. May 1, 1877.
3228. Hattie Louisa,[8] b. March 7, 1879.

(2259)

Fred. S.[7] **Goodrich** (William H.,[6] Asa,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 3, 1836, in Benson, Vt.; his parents moved to the State of New York when he was but a lad; educated in the common and academic schools of the day; began business for himself in early life, always meeting with marked success; prominent as a business man, far-sighted as an observer, he seldom failed of his purpose; he opened a banking-house in DeLand, Florida, where he is doing a good business, widely known and highly esteemed. During the last legislature of the State, his name was put in nomination for United-States senator by the Republican party, and for weeks of voting he was only second in votes cast; his popularity as a man gave him this prestige in a Democratic State. He married first, Feb. 15, 1860, Elizabeth Arbuckle, died Oct. 13, 1880; married second, Nov. 2, 1881, Lydia C. Robinson; residence, DeLand, Fla. Children:

3229. Jessie,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1882; d. in infancy.
3230. Grace,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1883.
3231. Fred. Stanley,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1885; d. Apr. 10, 1886.

(2267)

Salmon M.[7] **Goodrich** (Chester,[6] Elizur,[5] Elizur,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born June 1, 1838; married, Oct. 26, 1861, Caroline M. Emery. Children:

3232. Frank M.,[8] b. March 1, 1863.
3233. Rhoda M.,[8] b. April 19, 1865; m., Dec. 25, 1881, William A. Barnes.

Digitized by Google

(2271)

David E.[7] **Goodrich** (Chester[6] Elizur[5] Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 19, 1848; married, Sept. 7, 1879, Jennie L. Fitzsimmons. Children:

3234. Chloe A.[8] b. June 24, 1880.
3235. Lela Bell[8] b. July 30, 1882.

(2274)

Luther S.[7] **Goodrich** (Daniel C.[6] Luther[5] Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 1, 1836; married Ellen H. Everts; residence, Auburn, N.Y. Children:

3236. Clarence E.[8] b. May 13, 1861.
3237. Charles[8] b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. young.
3238. Mary J.[8] b. Nov. 9, 1864.
3239. Raymond[8] b. Jan. 23, 1875.
3240. Gracie[8] b. d. in infancy.
3241. Floyd[8] b. d. in infancy.

(2278)

Milan B.[7] **Goodrich** (Luther[6] Luther[5] Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 2, 1843; died March 22, 1876; enlisted as a private in the Nineteenth Regiment New-York Volunteers, April, 1861, and served through the war; mustered out as first lieutenant, brevet-captain of the Third New-York Artillery, June, 1865; after the close of the war he was appointed general freight agent of the Cairo and Vincennes Railroad, Illinois; married, April 29, 1875, Anna Jackson. Child:

3242. Lily[8] b. Sept. 13, 1876.

(2279)

Willis L.[7] **Goodrich** (Luther[6] Luther[5] Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born March 31, 1846; enlisted in the Seventy-fifth Regiment New-York Volunteers in the war of the Rebellion; was promoted from the rank of corporal

Digitized by Google

through all the grades to that of captain, and was finally mustered out of the service, in March, 1866, as major by brevet of the One-Hundred-and-Seventh United-States Colored Volunteers; at the fall of Richmond he was acting assistant-adjutant-general on the staff of Maj.-Gen. Weitzel, commanding the army of occupation, which position he continued to fill in North Carolina during the reconstruction period of President Johnson's administration; married, Sept. 3, 1866, Mary Eldredge; residence, Chicago, Ill. Child:

3243. Milan E.[8] b. July 20, 1867.

(2283)

James S.[7] **Goodrich** (Joshua C.[6] Luther[5] Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Nov. 26, 1841; died in 1886; married, Jan. 1, 1867, Anna Chesbro. Children:

3244. Edward[8] b. Nov. 23, 1867.
3245. Denie M.[8] b. 1873.
3246. Fannie E.[8] b. 1877.
3247. Florence E.[8] b. 1879.

(2285)

Clarence O.[7] **Goodrich** (Joshua C.[6] Luther[5] Elizur[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 15, 1848; married, in 1869, Charlotte Everts. Children:

3248. Gertie M.[8] b. 1871.
3249. Charles E.[8] b. 1876.
3250. Willys L.[8] b. 1881.

(2290)

Fred. Boas[7] **Goodrich** (Geo. W.[6] David[5] George[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 9, 1857; married, Nov. 14, 1879, Eva Ritter; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

3251. Florence Eva[8] b. June 12, 1880.
3252. Grace[8] b. Dec. 25, 1881.

Digitized by Google

(2295)

William A.[7] **Goodrich** (Wm. E.[6] Alfred[5] George[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Feb. 5, 1849, in Gill, Mass.; at the age of seventeen years he went to Boston to learn the trade of machinist and study engineering; in 1869, he engaged with the Washington Foundry, St. Louis, Mo., as designer; in 1872, engaged with the Vulcan Iron Company as mechanical engineer, in the construction of blast furnaces, and at the same time did all their designing and drawing; in 1876, was employed as designer of the Broadway Foundry Company; in 1880, elected superintendent of the works, where he constructed some of the largest machinery ever built in the West, *e. g.*, the blowing-engine of the Jupiter Furnace, with a cylinder eight feet four inches in diameter, five-foot stroke, weighing eighty tons; in 1881, these works were destroyed by fire; not rebuilt. He was employed by Gould & Ostrander of St. Louis, to construct an oil-mill and cotton-compress at Little Rock, Ark.; having completed these works, he went to Atkinson, Neb., purchased a farm of three hundred and twenty acres, and became a farmer; married, Sept. 15, 1875, Eliza Martin; residence, Atkinson, Neb. Child:

3253. Arthur J.[8] b. Oct. 13, 1876.

(2296)

George D.[7] **Goodrich** (Alfred R.[6] Alfred[5] Geo.[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 4, 1850; married, May 24, 1876, Maria A. Talcott; residence, Vernon, Conn.

Children:

3254. Charlotte D.[8] b. Feb. 14, 1878.
3255. George Talcott[8] b. Dec. 13, 1883.

(2300)

Emerson[7] **Goodrich** (Horace[6] Elias[5] Peter[4] Thomas[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 7, 1814, or June 9, 1820;

Digitized by Google

died May 30, 1887; married first, Jan. 28, 1841, Mary Schenck, died May 22, 1849; married second, July 10, 1851, Mary Winchell; residence, Washington, D.C.

Children:

3256. Lucy,[8] b. July 16, 1842; d. Jan. 23, 1844.
3257. Jane,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 16, 1873; m., Feb. 28, 1867, Charles E. Mitchener.
3258. Corella,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1846; m., Sept. 3, 1869, James P. Arnold.
3259. Aaron,[8] b. May 9, 1849; d. Aug. 8, 1849.
3260. Ida May,[8] b. April 19, 1857; m., Nov. 4, 1880, Charles O. Pierson.

(2303)

Augustus I.[7] **Goodrich** (Geo.,[6] Luther,[5] Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 16, 1833; married, Jan. 22, 1861, Helen I. (or J.) Corbett; residence, Waterbury, Conn.

Children:

3261. Frederic Samuel,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1865.
3262. Charles Gourley,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1869.

(2305)

Samuel R.[7] **Goodrich** (George,[6] Luther,[5] Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 8, 1839; married, May 28, 1862, Ann Eliza Barnes. Children:

3263. Charles Augustus,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1867.
3264. Horace Barnes,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1874.

(2308)

Dwight A.[7] **Goodrich** (Ansel,[6] James,[5] Peter,[4] Thomas,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 8, 1838; married Marcia ———; residence, South Champion, N.Y. Children:

3265. Jay Dwight,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1863.
3266. Lynett A.,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1872.

Digitized by Google

(2324)

Harvey[7] **Goodrich** (Levi[6] Ashbel[5] James[4] Thos.[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 13, 1806; died Feb. 28, 1884; married, Dec. 14, 1827, Delilah Eggleston.

Children:

3267. Philura[8] b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Aug. 25, 1848.
3268. Benjamin[8] b. Oct. 22, 1831.
3269. Elizabeth[8] b. June 3, 1835; m., July 31, 1854, Noah Cornell.
3270. Mary[8] b. Mar. 5, 1841; m., Apr. 3, 1859, Thomas Wiltsie.
3271. Sidney[8] b. July 18, 1844.
3272. Spencer[8] b. March 15, 1846.

(2333)

Daniel O.[7] **Goodrich** (Othniel[6] Othniel[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Sept. 20, 1823; married, Sept. 24, 1846, Mary Adelia Halburd. Children:

+3273. Phidello (or Dell) Howard[8] b. May 13, 1848; m. Ella M. Shrouds.
3274. Mary Hubbard[8] b. Dec. 4, 1854; m., July 15, 1879, Ossian M. Brainard.

(2338)

Henry Kent[7] **Goodrich** (Henry B.[6] Othniel[5] Caleb[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born July 7, 1854; admitted to the bar of Illinois in 1880, and has practised law in Chicago since; has been greatly interested in the Goodrich genealogy, and has been an indefatigable worker in bringing the work to completion; his principal efforts have been devoted to the English history of the family and the origin of the family name. This work has led him into the study of mythology, legendary history, and the laws, religions, languages, customs, etc., of ancient peoples, and he now has in view the publication of a work on the Origin of Law. He resides in Maywood, a suburb of Chicago.

Digitized by Google

(2342)

William H.[7] **Goodrich** (Caleb,[6] Butler,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 29, 1831; died Sept. 11, 1883; married, Sept. 25, 1852, Harriet M. Williams; residence, Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

TWINS { 3275. Charles E.,[8] b. June 13, 1853.
TWINS { 3276. Mary E.,[8] b. June 13, 1853.
3277. Infant,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1855; d.
TWINS { 3278. Fred. Claxton,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1857.
TWINS { 3279. Frank Clarence,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1857.
3280. Ann Isadore,[8] b. May 29, 1860.
TWINS { 3281. Euphrosyne D.,[8] b. June 28, 1862.
TWINS { 3282. Levia Augusta,[8] b. June 28, 1862.

(2345)

John C.[7] **Goodrich** (Edward,[6] Butler,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 11, 1831; married, Sept. 23, 1869, Jennie Lavinia Paul; residence, N. Adams, Mass.

Children:

3283. Paul Myron,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1871.
3284. Clinton Burr,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1875.
3285. Lyman Calvin,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1882.

(2351)

Charles T.[7] **Goodrich** (Edward,[6] Butler,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born April 4, 1846; married, Nov. 27, 1873, Julia Amy Bancroft; residence, Westfield, Mass.

Children:

3286. Florence Bancroft,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1875.
3287. Ethel Tremaine,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1880.
3288. Henry Simmons,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1883; d. Dec. 21, 1884.

(2358)

Butler N.[7] **Goodrich** (George W.,[6] Butler,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 2, 1834; died Sept. 8,

Digitized by Google

1879; married, Oct. 30, 1868, Helen F. Smith; residence, Pittsfield, Mass. Child:

3289. George Smith,[8] b. July 7, 1871; d. Sept. 8, 1884.

(2365)

James H.[7] **Goodrich** (Henry,[6] Oren,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born March 8, 1820; was shipper of freight for the Boston and Albany Railroad, at Greenbush, N.Y., for twenty-five years; in 1887, had been collector of toll on the Hudson-River bridge, at Albany, N.Y., for twelve years; married, Oct. 13, 1841, Rebecca A. Burton.

Children:

3290. Henry B.,[8] b. April 11, 1846.

TWINS { 3291.+Fred. W.,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1849; m. Fannie E. Wands.
3292. Franklin J.,[8] b. Dec. 22, 1849; d. Jan. 8, 1851.

(2366)

Stephen V. R.[7] **Goodrich** (Henry,[6] Oren,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 26, 1822; married, July 11, 1849, Ann Van Derkar; graduated at Albany Medical College, and practised medicine in Greenbush for twenty years, when his health broke down and he died. Child:

3293. Maria,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1854; d. Nov. 20, 1875.

(2381)

Charles F.[7] **Goodrich** (Wm. A.,[6] Oren,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 4, 1846; married, March 3, 1868, Anna F. Price; residence, Taylorville, Ill.

Children:

3294. Julia M.,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1869.
3295. William A.,[8] b. May 13, 1875.

(2383)

Henry A.[7] **Goodrich** (William A.,[6] Oren,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 25, 1854; married, Feb. 22, 1877, Arabella Bond; residence, Taylorville, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3296. Roxana,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1872.
3297. Agnes,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1882.
3298. Julia,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1884.

(2386)

James A.[7] **Goodrich** (Erastus,[6] Philer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 11, 1805; died married ——— ———; residence, Akron, O. Child:

+3299. Erastus R.,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. ——— ———.

(2387)

Asa S.[7] **Goodrich** (Erastus,[6] Philer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 13, 1809; died May 25, 1844; married, Jan. 21, 1831, Sally Worden.

Children:

+3300. Chauncey W.,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1832; m. Sallie Spangenburgh.
3301. Elizabeth B.,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. Nov. 21, 1855.
3302. William W.,[8] b. April 25, 1836.
3303. Alfred B.,[8] b. March 25, 1843.

(2400)

Benjamin Franklin[7] **Goodrich** (Anson,[6] Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born in Ripley, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1841; received his education at the Westfield and Fredonia academies, N.Y., and at the Austinburgh Academy, Ohio; at seventeen, he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. John Spencer, at Westfield; attended the Western Reserve College of Medicine at Cleveland, Ohio, and graduated in February, 1861, at twenty years of age. In May succeeding, received a certificate as assistant-surgeon, and in July, 1861, enlisted as hospital steward in the Ninth New-York Cavalry. In April, 1862, was made acting assistant-surgeon in the United States army, and was assigned to the battalion of U.-S. Engineers, and

Digitized by Google

attached to the headquarters of the Army of the Potomac, where he served until the fall of 1864, when he resigned and left the army. He practised medicine at Jamestown, N.Y., one year, and then went to New York, where he engaged in business and remained until the fall of 1870, when he left, and established at Akron, Ohio, a factory for the manufacture of India-rubber goods, under the name of the "B. F. Goodrich Company," which, by his energy and skill, has become one of the most successful and prosperous business enterprises of that kind in the country. He married Mary, daughter of Richard P. Marvin of Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1869.

Children:

3303-a. Charles Cross,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1871.
3303-b. Isabella Marvin,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1874.
3303-c. David Marvin,[8] b. June 22, 1876.

(2403)

Milton P.[7] **Goodrich** (George,[6] Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 22, 1826; died March 19, 1881; married first, Sept. 2, 1851, Martha F. Mason; divorced Dec. 31, 1869; married second, Oct. 18, 1870, Lucretia S. Kester; residence, Ripley, N.Y.

Children:

3304. Nellie Mason,[8] b. June 14, 1854; d. Oct. 31, 1872.
3305. Byron Horace,[8] b. March 29, 1874; d. Jan. 5, 1877.

(2404)

Evans[7] **Goodrich** (George,[6] Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 6, 1828; married, July 21, 1855, Mary Rathburn; residence, Mankato, Minn.

Children:

3306. George Henry,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1858; d. Oct. 28, 1886.
3307. Franklin Evans,[8] b. June 23, 1861; m., April 28, 1881, Naomai Frances Griffin.

Digitized by Google

3308. Gertrude Elizabeth[8] b. July 30, 1864; m., Feb. 1, 1882, Peter Purrier.
3309. Pinney[8] b. May 20, 1867.
3310. Ottilla Jane[8] b. Oct. 31, 1869.
3311. Harry Rathburn[8] b. Oct. 16, 1871.
3312. Mabel Alice[8] b. March 12, 1874.

(2406)

Henry[7] Goodrich (George[6] Gideon[5] Ebenezer[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 14, 1831; married, March 19, 1863, Mary E. Crisp; residence, Mankato, Minn.

Children:

3313. James Albert[8] b. Jan. 31, 1869.
3314. William Spencer[8] b. Dec. 22, 1871.
3315. Corry H.[8] b. May 30, 1874.

(2409)

George[7] Goodrich (George[6] Gideon[5] Ebenezer[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born June 30, 1838; died Nov. 5, 1880; married, Nov. 23, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hall; residence, Ripley, N.Y. Children:

3316. Charles Isaac[8] b. April 25, 1866; m., Oct. 6, 1886, Nancy Wellington.
3317. Perry[8] b. July 27, 1867.
3318. Elizabeth Amelia[8] b. April 15, 1870.

(2410)

James P.[7] Goodrich (George[6] Gideon[5] Ebenezer[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 11, 1841; married, Oct. 23, 1873, Grace Antoinette Jameson; residence, San Jose, Cal. Child:

3319. Lorency Gertrude[8] b. May 26, 1877.

(2411)

Silas S.[7] Goodrich (George[6] Gideon[5] Ebenezer[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 25, 1844; died Nov. 13,

Digitized by Google

1878; married, Feb. 8, 1875, Elizabeth A. Dinsmore; residence, Erie, Penn. Children:

3320. Mary Marvin,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1876.
3321. Helen Gertrude,[8] b. July 5, 1878; d. Apr. 18, 1879.

(2417)

Horace A.[7] **Goodrich** (Grant,[6] Gideon,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 9, 1837; married first, July 7, 1880, Theodosia Hamlin, died Nov. 21, 1881; married second, Sept. 25, 1883, Alice La Due; he is a real-estate agent, and treasurer of the Goodrich Family Association; residence, Chicago, Ill. Children:

3322. Juliet T.,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1881.
3323. Hattie,[8] b. July 9, 1884.
3324. Grace Grant,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1885.

(2430)

Frank W.[7] **Goodrich** (Lucius M.,[6] Josiah,[5] Roger,[4] Oliver,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 9, 1858; married, Jan. 15, 1880, Hattie M. Atkinson; residence, Marshalltown, Ia.

Children:

3325. Lois E.,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1882.
3326. Alta A.,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1886.

(2438)

Norton W.[7] **Goodrich** (Gurdon W.,[6] Gurdon,[5] Ephraim,[4] Gurdon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 10, 1845; married, June 10, 1868, Jennie Myers; residence, Winnebago, Ill.

Children:

3327. Nellie May,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1869.
3328. Lillie Irene,[8] b. July 19, 1872.
3329. Florence E.,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1873.
3330. Allie Maud,[8] b. May 28, 1875; d. Oct. 18, 1875.

(2461)

Chauncey[7] **Goodrich** (Samuel,[6] Eleazer,[5] Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3]

Digitized by Google

David[2] William[1]), born June 18, 1808; married first, Feb. 13, 1830, Sabrina Averill; married second, Dec. 8, 1840, Emily Bill; residence, Barre, Vt.

Children:

3331. Tryphena[8] b. Sept. 21, 1832.
3332. Daniel A.[8] b. Oct. 15, 1835.
3333. Alice[8] b. Jan. 8, 1842; d. young.
3334. Mary[8] b. May 17, 1843; d. young.

(2462)

Sylvanus O.[7] Goodrich (Samuel[6] Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born at Barre, Vt., Feb. 4, 1811; died Dec. 29, 1875; married, Aug. 23, 1843, ——— ———; graduated from the University of Vermont in 1843; ordained a clergyman of the M.-E. church soon after; has devoted himself assiduously to his chosen work in southwestern Missouri for many years.

Children:

3335. VanNess W.[8] b. May 10, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1846.
+3336. Vernon C.[8] b. May 9, 1846; m. Addie Lamson.
+3337. Carlyle[8] b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. May Abbie Vincent.
3338. Eugene B.[8] b. Jan. 25, 1850, in Plainfield, Vt.; educated at the Montpelier Seminary and the University of Vermont, from which he graduated in 1873; engaged as principal teacher in one of the graded schools of his State until 1885, when he opened a book-publishing house in Syracuse, N.Y., to which he has attached a subscription-book department.
3339. Mary Helen[8] b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. June 26, 1858.
3340. Clement C.[8] b. Nov. 25, 1855, in Plainfield, Vt.; educated at the Montpelier Seminary and the Vermont University; received the degree of M.D. from the university in the spring of 1885; began the practise of his profession in the spring of 1886, in Avon, N.Y.

Digitized by Google

(2464)

Samuel[7] **Goodrich** (Samuel,[6] Eleazer,[5] Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born May 7, 1816; died June 21, 1887; from his earliest childhood was noted for meeting with accidents, many of which were severe and came near ending his life; lived in Barre, Vt., until middle age, then went west and lived in Rochester, Minn., Dixon, Ill., Pine Creek, Ill., and Palmyra, Ill.; had poor health for many years before his death, which occurred at Massena, N.Y.; was a member of the M.-E. church; in 1885, he published a small volume of poems, many of which have considerable merit; he married first, Nov. 9, 1840, Charlotte Perry; married second, April 30, 1879, Mrs. Phebe A. (Howard) Dutton, born May 3, 1819; resides at Massena, N.Y.

Children:

3341. Ellen M.,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1841; m., Aug. 16, 1865, H. L. Smith; resides in Hope, Dakota.
+3342. George W.,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Mary F. Steele.
+3343. Aldro W.,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1847; m. Mary E. Newcomer.
+3344. James P.,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Clara Williams.
3345. Edward E.,[8] b. May 25, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1857.

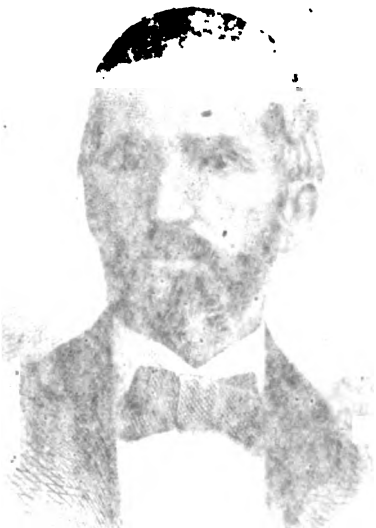
(2466)

Amos M.[7] **Goodrich** (Eleazer,[6] Eleazer,[5] Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 16, 1819; married, Dec. 7, 1843, Lucy Ann Randall; residence, Hyde Park, Vt.

Children:

3346. Arthur M.,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1844; m., March 13, 1870, Abbie Hoyt; Manchester, Mass.
3347. George A.,[8] b. May 1, 1846; m., March 26, 1872, Laura Newland.
+3348. Heman W.,[8] b. May 27, 1848; m. Mary Powers.
3349. Clara I.,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1850; m., Jan. 24, 1878, Frank Strong.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

(24[illegible])

[illegible] born May [illegible], [illegible] married [illegible] 21 [illegible] children [illegible] of which were [illegible] [illegible] Sharon, N. [illegible] [illegible] Ill. [illegible] years [illegible] was [illegible] married [illegible] a [illegible] Charlotte [illegible] 30, [illegible] Howard [illegible] N. Y.

[illegible] Aug. [illegible], 1865, H. [illegible] Dakota [illegible]; m. Mary E. Ste[illegible] [illegible] 1887; m. Mary E. [illegible]

[illegible] 1849; m. Clara Williams [illegible] 2, 1895; d. Sept. [illegible] 1[illegible]

(2206)

A[illegible] M. G[illegible]ch (L[illegible] Eaton Josiah Joshua [illegible] Jan. 11, 1819; married, Dec. [illegible], 18[illegible] [illegible] residence, Hubbardsville, N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible] Mary b. [illegible], 1844; m. Mar. 13, 1870, [illegible] Hoyt, Manlius, N. Y.

G[illegible] A. S. May [illegible] 1847; m. Mar. 26, 1872, [illegible]

[illegible] W. b. May 2[illegible], 1[illegible]; m. Mary Powers [illegible] 1878, Frank [illegible]

Digitized by Google

SAMUEL GOODRICH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3350. Ransom M.[8] b. Sept. 28, 1853; m., May 15, 1879, Katie Powers.

3351. Cynthia A.[8] b. Sept. 6, 1858; m., Sept. 22, 1873, Wilbur Jones.

3352. Lula F.[8] b. April 20, 1871.

(2467)

Lorenzo[7] Goodrich (Eleazer[6] Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 11, 1822; died Dec. 8, 1879; married first, April 10, 1844, Jane Guild; married second, Nov. 26, 1855, Calista Eastman; residence, West Burke, Vt.

Children:

3353. Emma I.[8] b. July 21, 1857.

3354. Franklin[8] b. Dec. 9, 1858.

3355. Nellie M.[8] b. May 16, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1881.

3356. Willie[8] b. Dec. 11, 1865.

3357. Frederic[8] b. Aug. 27, 1867.

3358. Viola C.[8] b. March 6, 1870.

3359. Moses[8] b. Feb. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 5, ——.

3360. Lorenzo[8] b. March 22, 1874.

3361. Melvin[8] b. Aug. 31, 1876; d. May 8, ——.

3362. Adelbert[8] b. June 26, 1879.

(2468)

Allen H.[7] Goodrich (Eleazer[6] Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 21, 1826; married first, Jan. 1, 1852, Persis L. Bramble, died Oct. 16, 1860; married second, Nov. 5, 1861, Sarah A. Camp; residence, Orange, Vt. Children:

+3363. Charles Bramble[8] b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. Elizabeth C. Vanderburgh.

3364. Etta Matilda[8] b. May 15, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1860.

(2471)

Julius L.[7] Goodrich (Hezekiah[6] Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 13, 1823; after leaving New

Digitized by Google

York he settled in Sterling, Ill., where he remained until 1880, when he moved to Sargent, Custar Co., Neb., and settled on a farm, though engaged in the practice of medicine; married Olive Conkling. Children:

3365. Edwin W.[8] b. Feb. 29, 1856; unmarried.
3366. Arthur W.[8] b. March 25, 1858; d. Nov. 16, 1882.
3367. Emma E.[8] b. Dec. 16, 1852.
3368. Rosa A.[8] b. Oct. 24, 1854; d. Oct., 1855.
3369. Mary L.[8] b. July 1, 1857.

(2478)

Lewis[7] Goodrich (Hezekiah[6] Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 17, 1840; by profession a teacher; has for sixteen consecutive years been principal of the Pecatonica Graded School, and still occupies the chair; married first, Dec. 23, 1872, Laura Campbell, died July 16, 1876; married second, Aug. 20, 1879, Eva Campbell; residence, Pecatonica, Ill. Children:

3370. Lewis[8] b. July 11, 1876.
3371. Herbert Bryant[8] b. July 16, 1880.
3372. William Emerson[8] b. May 2, 1882.

(2483)

James B.[7] Goodrich (Ezekiel[6] David[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 11, 1812; died Feb. 28, 1886; married, July 29, 1841, Achsah Clark; residence, Orange, Vt. Children:

3373. Agnes L.[8] b. March 19, 1846; m., Nov. 27, 1866, George C. Ellsworth.
3374. Christine[8] b. May 17, 1871.

(2485)

Moses[7] Goodrich (Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born in Sempronius, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1802; married first, Oct. 6, 1831, Alma, daughter of Asa Harris, born

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Aaron Goodrich.

Aet 72 years.

Engd by B. S. Hall, Astor St. Brooklyn N.Y.

Digitized by Google

2487.

Aaron Goodrich [illegible] Aaron [illegible] township [illegible] died [illegible] in [illegible] 19. Most of the years of his [illegible] father's farm, his education [illegible] district-school [illegible] through [illegible] years [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Aged 72 years.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 16, 1809, in Clarence, N.Y., where she died May 21, 1834; married second, Jan. 31, 1841, Hannah, daughter of Isaac Anderson, born in New Dunham, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1808, died March 31, 1885, at Atlas, Mich.; residence, Goodrich, Mich. Children:

3375. Sarah,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1832, in Clarence, N.Y.; m. 1st, Aug. 8, 1848, Eli E. Cummings, d. Aug. 19, 1851; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1855, Orrin R. Strong, d. Sept. 10, 1872; she d. Jan. 5, 1873; all at Atlas, Mich.
+3376. George,[8] b. April 15, 1834; m. Olive M. Todd.
+3377. Eugene,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1842; m. Rosalie H. Mills.
+3378. Nelson,[8] b. July 23, 1843; m. Emeline Swart.
3379. Reuben,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1845.
3380. Leonidas,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Aug. 4, 1878, unm.
3381. Samuel,[8] b. July 31, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1848.

(2487)

Aaron[7] **Goodrich** (Levi H.,[6] Aaron,[5] Aaron,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born in the township of Sempronius, Cayuga County, N.Y., July 6, 1807; died June 24, 1887; married, Aug. 10, 1870, Alice Paris, born in Bogota, New Granada, Feb. 11, 1849. Most of the years of his minority were spent on his father's farm; his education was in part obtained in the common district-school and partly under the tutelage of his parents, both of whom were thorough practical educators of that day; not far from his twentieth year he went into the employment of Isaac W. Skinner of Buffalo, as traveling agent for his extensive iron foundry, where he soon proved himself worthy of a wider field of labor, and in a short time became the junior member of the firm of Skinner & Goodrich. It was while in this position that Judge Wilkinson, recognizing the ability of the firm and fearing its rivalry in business, succeeded, by offering extraordinary inducements, in allying him to his own vast interests. Here he not only distinguished himself in business life, but also in public life—chosen alder-

Digitized by Google

man while Judge Wilkinson served as mayor; it was while so engaged that he began the study of law. He eventually severed his connection with this firm and went to Tennessee, finished his course of law, and was admitted to its practice in Dover, Stewart County. He rose rapidly in his profession, and soon took rank among the most prominent of the profession in his adopted State. One prominent characteristic that distinguished him was his originality; he was original in everything; in this he was a tower of strength. He was always active as a politician.

In 1847–8, he was elected to the legislature of the State, the only Whig who ever represented his district in the halls of legislation. At this time he was nominated presidential elector on the Whig ticket, in opposition to the Hon. Isham G. Harris, ex-governor of the State; was elected; cast his vote for Taylor and Fillmore, for whom he stumped the State. Upon the territorial organization of Minnesota, he was appointed its chief-justice, where for three years he demonstrated great ability as a jurist and constitutional lawyer. On retiring from the bench, he resumed the practise of his profession in St. Paul, where he was regarded as preëminently the foremost jurist of the time. In the organization of Minnesota as a State, he took an active part; when admitted into the Union, in 1858, he, with a majority of the legislature opposed to him in politics, was appointed a member of the commission to revise the laws and prepare a system of pleadings and practice for the State courts; two years later he was made chairman of the commission which prepared a system of pleadings and practice. Judge Goodrich has always opposed what is known as the "code" system of practice, and gave his views on this subject in the introduction to a minority report before the legislature in 1858. The legal student will find it worthy of consultation.

In politics the Judge was a Whig, but, on the demise of that party, cast his lot with the Republican party; was a delegate to the convention that nominated Abraham Lin-

Digitized by Google

coln, but cast his vote for William H. Seward. It is said of him that on September 17, the same year, he appeared on the balcony of the International Hotel at St. Paul, and in one of the best speeches ever made by that gentleman introduced to a vast concourse of people the Hon. William H. Seward; a speech that has become historic, and, says the St. Paul *Daily Times*, "we hazard nothing in pronouncing it one of the finest specimens to be found in our annals."

In March, 1861, he was appointed by President Lincoln secretary of legation at Brussels, and served in that capacity eight years. During this period he found time to gratify his literary and more particularly his antiquarian tastes, visiting various parts of the Eastern continent, none of which he enjoyed more than his visit to Goodrich Castle, from which he brought away with him the views that now adorn this memorial volume. It was during these years while abroad that he gathered the material for a literary work, which produced a very decided sensation when published, in 1874, by D. Appleton & Co., New York, entitled "A History of the Character and Achievements of the so-called Christopher Columbus."

On his return from Europe, he was again drawn into the vortex of politics. In 1872, sent delegate to the Liberal Republican Convention at Cincinnati, where he cast his vote for David Davis, U.-S. senator from Illinois. During his last ten years he led a retired life, enjoying himself in the seclusion of his home, where he had one of the finest libraries in the country and a rare collection of old and obsolete works collected in Eastern countries. He achieved fame as a scholar, statesman, orator, jurist, and author. Eminently companionable, but never hesitated to express his opinions openly and frankly. Few are the men held in such high estimation as he was in his own city with all classes of men, and few, if any, will be more missed.

In the month of April, 1849, two men, strangers, met at the white house in Washington, D.C., and were admitted

Digitized by Google

together to President Taylor's reception-room; perceiving that the men were unacquainted, the president said: "Allow me, Mr. Goodrich, to introduce you to Peter Parley; Peter Parley, Mr. Goodrich." "An acquaintance was then made that became a bond of friendship most highly prized, and was sundered only by death."

(2489)

Levi Wm.[7] **Goodrich** (Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 2, 1811; died Feb. 9, 1876; married first, Dec. 19, 1839, Olive A. Payne, died Aug. 21, 1850; married second, March 27, 1851, Sarah C. McBride, died Sept. 2, 1883; residence, Atlas, Mich.

Children:

3382. Eliza[8] b. Dec. 28, 1840; m., April 15, 1860, William H. Adams.
+3383. Joseph[8] b. Oct. 19, 1842; m. Emily Frost.
+3384. William P.[8] b. May 22, 1844; m. Phebe Ford.
+3385. James[8] b. March 14, 1846; m. Clara Dewstor.
3386. Sidney[8] b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. April 22, 1848.
3387. Alice[8] b. Mar. 29, 1850; m., Nov. 8, 1871, Thomas D. Sanford.
3388. Ada B.[8] b. Nov. 19, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1885.

(2490)

Enos[7] **Goodrich** (Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 11, 1813, in Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; married, June 26, 1838, Ann Atkins. His education was that of the common school, limited to a few months during the year, but these were more than duplicated at home under the tutelage of his parents, both of whom were educators. In 1836, he went with his parents to Michigan, where they settled on a farm, near the present village of Goodrich. Here he began his life's work, and to him can the words of the psalmist be literally applied: "A man was famous according as he had lifted up axes

Digitized by Google

upon the thick trees." Hundreds of acres of timber have gone down before him and been converted into lumber. While in the full tide of prosperity, fire swept away his mills, and with them thousands of hard-earned capital. He rebuilt his mills and continued his business as before, until he passed it into other hands and settled upon his farm. He had been a resident of the State but ten years when he was nominated to represent his district in the State legislature, and elected, when his own county was overwhelmingly opposed to him in politics.

The great question of the session was the removal of the State capital to Lansing. He championed the removal, became a leader in the effort, and was successful. So faithful was he in his devotion to the best interests of the State in his legislative capacity, that his name was put in nomination for the State senate, and was almost unanimously elected by the combined votes of the Whigs and Democrats. He was given the chairmanship on the committee on incorporations, one of the most important committees; the record of which attests the ability and faithfulness of the work done. After the close of his public labors at this time, he returned to his farm, as he says, to spend his days in the quiet of his home; residence, Fostoria, Mich.

Children:

3389. Matilda,[8] b. April 4, 1841; m., Oct. 11, 1859, Jeremiah Nawin.

3390. Enos Hamilton,[8] b. Sept. (or April) 9, 1845; m., Nov. 3, 1869, Kittie Gafney; Goodrich, Mich.

(2491)

John S.[7] **Goodrich** (Levi H.,[6] Aaron,[5] Aaron,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 7, 1815, in the town of Clarence, Erie County, N.Y.; died Oct. 15, 1851, at Detroit, Mich., while on his way home from Buffalo, N.Y., to Pontiac, Mich. From early boyhood his life was one of marked characteristics; like most other boys of his day he began

Digitized by Google

life on the farm, which pursuit he cheerfully engaged in, but not with a satisfied mind. Very early his physical and mental powers were made to diverge by force of circumstances; manual labor was made the pursuit of one, while the other asserted its right in search after knowledge. These two divided purposes of life produced such an effect upon his physical system that before the age of twelve years his general health became so impaired that it was found necessary to remove him from all manual labor, and allow him the desired indulgence of his books. At the age of fifteen years he entered Middlebury Academy, where he continued his studies for the two following years, when declining health compelled his retirement for rest and recuperation; positive rest from all mental labor was the injunction, which was strictly obeyed, with the best of results. With improved health he returned to his studies; but he soon passed its curriculum, and was left to himself for further progress. His forte, as a student, was mathematics. He had already traversed Hutton's full course, mastered each subject in detail, and now, when casting about for the future before him, he was advised to take up the study of history. Here his disciplined mind revelled. It was nothing uncommon for him to go over forty pages of closely-printed matter at a single recitation, giving incident and fact in his own language in detail. From the academy he returned home with improved health.

When in the nineteenth year of his age he entered the law-office of Hon. John T. Bush of Buffalo. How long he remained in this office is not certainly known, but this much is known of him, that the study of the law was not altogether congenial to his taste. It was not the aliment to satisfy his mathematical mind. He accordingly engaged with the Port Huron and Lake Michigan Railroad Company as civil engineer, for the survey of their route across the country, as a means for gratifying his mathematical taste; but the miasma of the swamps and marshes of St. Clair County soon compelled his retirement with a disease that well-nigh cost him his life.

Digitized by Google

Regaining his health, he again entered upon the study of law in the office of Hon. Alfred H. Hanscom of Pontiac. This relationship culminated in the law firm of Hanscom & Goodrich. As a pleader at the bar, Hanscom was unsurpassed in the State, while, on the other hand, Goodrich rose rapidly as a counsellor, and developed a remarkable ability in preparing "briefs" for cases in court. This combination of strength and ability soon made this law firm one of the first in the State. Eventually, however, the sustaining influence of the firm fell upon Mr. Goodrich, as the star of Hanscom's popularity began to wane just as it had reached its zenith. As a consequence, Mr. Goodrich became the leading man of the firm, both as counsellor and pleader before the courts. One most remarkable characteristic of the man was his memory; this was evidenced through his whole life, but the culmination of its strength was only realized in his arguments before the courts in his citation of authorities, giving the book, case, and page of his authority, and, if pertinent to his case, would give page after page of his cited authority without an error. In this respect he was the equal of Hon. Edward Everett, whose record as yet is unsurpassed. Death came suddenly at the age of thirty-six years.

At a meeting of the Detroit bar, a glowing tribute to his character and attainments was pronounced by Chief-Justice Whipple, and resolutions passed expressive of their profound esteem and admiration in which he was held by his professional brethren.

(2492)

Reuben[7] **Goodrich** (Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born June 28, 1819; married, Jan. 1, 1851, Eliza Jane Eastman; residence, Traverse, Mich.

Children:

3391. Clara[8] b. July 18, 1853; m., June 8, 1881, Charles B. Atwood.

Digitized by Google

3392. Mary[8] b. Oct. 15, 1854.
+3393. Charles E.[8] b. Jan. 17, 1857; m. Ella F. Hunter.
3394. Frank Reuben[8] b. Aug. 15, 1858; m., Nov. 25, 1880, Mary Alice Bailey; Toronto, Can.

(2493)

William McL.[7] Goodrich (Chas. W.[6] Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Jan. 9, 1813; died in 1881; married, Dec. 25, 1835, Cornelia P. Griswold; residence, New Orleans, La. Children:

3395. Catharine Livingston[8] b. m. Ferdinand Lieck.
3396. William Prentice[8] b. d.
3397. Cornelia Griswold[8] b.
3398. Edmund[8] b. d.
3399. Charles Whiting[8] b. d.
3400. Anna Livingston[8] b.
3401. Mary Willis[8] b. m. Edward Livingston.

(2500)

Edwin W.[7] Goodrich (Edward S.[6] John[5] David[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 18, 1829; married, Feb. 18, 1858, Olive Demary; residence, Lebanon, N.H.

Children:

3402. Hattie A.[8] b. July 26, 1864.
3403. Amy I.[8] b. May 28, 1869.

(2501)

David[7] Goodrich (David[6] David[5] David[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born married first, Lucinda Smith; married second, Ellen Smith; residence, Fayetteville, N.Y.

Children:

3404. Laura[8] b.
3405. Oren[8] b.
3406. Lucinda[8] b. m. Lewis Simmons.

Digitized by Google

3407. Charles[8] b.
3408. Royal[8] b.
3409. David[8] b.
3410. Ira[8] b.
3411. Hannah[8] b.
3412. Elizabeth[8] b.
3413. Polly[8] b.
3414. Hall[8] b.
3415. Emily[8] b.
3416. James[8] b.
3417. Philena[8] b. m. Daniel Lines.
3418. Clark[8] b.

(2509)

David H.[7] **Goodrich** (David[6] David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Dec. 11, 1816; married, Feb. 2, 1840, Alzina Huling; residence, Geneva, Neb.

Children:

3419. David C.[8] b. Apr. 6, 1841; m., Nov. 1, 1863, Frances F. Joy; res. Lee Park, Neb.
3420. Rosalia F.[8] b. Oct. 20, 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1862; m., March 12, 1861, Halbert E. Ewell.
3421. Elva Adelia[8] b. May 10, 1848; m., Oct. 7, 1865, L. A. Lewis.
3422. Melville J.[8] b. Aug. 7, 1852; m., July 3, 1879, Mary Rhinehart; res. Imperial, Neb.
3423. Clairville C.[8] b. July 11, 1854; m., Nov. 27, 1881, Mattie Van Slyke; res. Imperial, Neb.
+3424. Daniel H.[8] b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Arabella Beals.

(2510)

James B.[7] **Goodrich** (David[6] David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 23, 1819; married, March 11, 1841, Roxie Button; residence, Jessup, Iowa.

Children:

3425. A. Elizabeth[8] b. July 4, 1843; m., Aug., 1862, William Wilkins.

Digitized by Google

3426. Leonard H.[8] b. Feb. 16, 1848.
3427. Elbert C.[8] b. March 1853; d. 1854.

(2514)

Chauncey B.[7] Goodrich (Solomon[6] David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 27, 1816; married, Nov. 2, 1842, Phebe A. Dickerson, born Feb. 12, 1818; residence, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children:

3428. Francis M.[8] b. July 4, 1843; d. Sept. 14, 1844.
3429. Chas. Augustus[8] b. May 25, 1845; d. May 17, 1863.
3430. Franklin Augustine[8] b. July 14, 1849.
3431. Anna J.[8] b. Dec. 28, 1854; d. May 21, 1867.

(2515)

Chas. W.[7] Goodrich (Solomon[6] David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 20, 1817; died Dec. 14, 1884; married, Sept. 12, 1841, Fannie A. Nichols; residence, New Berlin, N.Y. Children:

3432. Roxy A.[8] b. June 11, 1842; d. May 5, 1851.
+3433. William W.[8] b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. Fidelia A. King.
3434. Diana L.[8] b. Nov. 2, 1845; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1865, Volney Mathewson, d. in 1873; m. 2d, in 1876, William E. Bryant.
3435. Deloss N.[8] b. Nov. 10, 1852.

(2517)

Geo. N.[7] Goodrich (Hezekiah[6] David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born April 14, 1815; married, Nov. 28, 1839, Harriet Gregory; residence, Morris, N.Y.

Children:

3436. Eloxus L.[8] b. Nov. 23, 1840; d. on board transport from Brazier City to New Orleans, July 27, 1863.
3437. Martha[8] b. July 9, 1843.
3438. Adaline[8] b. June 30, 1846.

Digitized by Google

(2524)

Julian A.[7] **Goodrich** (Jeremiah[6] David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born July 31, 1835; married, Dec. 25, 1860, Amilia A. Potter; residence, So. New Berlin, N.Y.

Children:

3439. Fred. F.[8] b. Feb. 22, 1864.
3440. Mabel Z.[8] b. March 23, 1869.
3441. Mary F.[8] b. June 26, 1871.

(2531)

Alpheus D.[7] **Goodrich** (Alpheus G.[6] Hubbard[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born April 26, 1813; married, in 1838, Helena Bruce; residence, North Windsor, Wis.

Child:

3442. Addie[8] b.

(2532)

David F.[7] **Goodrich** (Alpheus G.[6] Hubbard[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born in Pittsfield, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1815; went to Kansas and settled on a farm near Emporia; enlisted, in 1861, in Berdan's Corps of Sharpshooters, in the Army of the Potomac, and was in the battles of Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, and Gettysburg; married first, in 1838, Jane Bruce, who died Feb. 16, 1852; married second, in 1852, Diana A. Bruce, who died Dec. 7, 1885. Children:

3443. Marion[8] b. March 12, 1839; m., Jan. 30, 1863, H. B. Norton.
3444. Ellen[8] b. April 20, 1842; m., Sept. 2, 1863, S. D. Bovee.
3445. George[8] b. July 1, 1844; d. Feb. 20, 1863, in hospital of Eighth New-York Cavalry.
3446. Lafayette[8] b. Feb. 19, 1848; m., Nov. 20, 1870, Lizzie Rickabaugh; res. Udell, Kan.
3447. Amelia A.[8] b. Aug. 15, 1854; m., in 1884, Alex Stenbrowse.

Digitized by Google

3448. Amy A.[8] b. July 28, 1857; m., in 1884, B. F. Bigler.
3449. Alpheus C.[8] b. Jan. 29, 1860; m., in 1881, Rose ———; res. Emporia, Kan.
3450. Jessie D.[8] b. Jan. 27, 1865.
3451. Jennie D.[8] b. Jan. 14, 1870.

(2533)

Charles F.[7] Goodrich (Alpheus G.[6] Hubbard[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 23, 1818; married, Aug. 22, 1847, Martha N. Wynn; residence, So. Edmeston, N.Y.

Children:

3452. Mary I.[8] b. July 4, 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1867, Charles Doolittle.
3453. Josephine C.[8] b. June 15, 1850; m., Dec. 21, 1870, Nelson Deming.
3454. Emogene[8] b. Jan. 13, 1854; d. Oct. 6, 1862.
3455. Ella A.[8] b. Jan. 30, 1857.
3456. Charles A.[8] b. May 2, 1859; m., Dec. 3, 1884, Emma A. Walling.
3457. Mattie W.[8] b. Feb. 22, 1868; m., Nov. 3, 1880, William Walling.

(2537)

Lorenzo D.[7] Goodrich (Lester[6] Hubbard[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Dec. 8, 1824; enlisted as a private in Company D, One-Hundred-and-Tenth New-York Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion; was promoted to the rank of corporal in his company, and died in city hospital, July 11, 1863; married first, Lovina Johnson; married second, Jane Harding.

Children:

3458. Adelmar[8] b.
3459. Adoran L.[8] b.
3460. Frank[8] b. drowned when about seven years old.
3461. Emma[8] b. m. M. Collins.

Digitized by Google

(2539)

Allen O.[7] **Goodrich** (Lester,[6] Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born July 8, 1828, in the town of Palermo, N.Y.; passed the years of his minority on his father's farm; during these years he received the benefits of the common school. Began life for himself on a farm in the town of Butler, Branch County, Mich. Circumstances being unpropitious, he returned to New Haven, Oswego County, N.Y., where he remained until the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861, when he enlisted in the Twenty-fourth Regiment New-York Volunteers, Company D, for two years; served his time and honorably discharged; reënlisted in the First Regiment Michigan Volunteers, Company C, for three years or during the war; was in the seven-days' fight before Richmond. He was soon after taken sick, and sent to the Mills Creek Hospital; transferred to Long Island College Hospital, N.Y., where he began to improve; was again transferred to McDougal Hospital, Ft. Schuyler, New-York Harbor. Here he was enrolled in the U.-S. Invalid Corps, Company H, Tenth Regiment, where he remained until March 4, 1864, when he was mustered out of the U.-S. service, a cripple for life; but "Uncle Sam" gratefully remembers him with a pension of $72.00 per month for his past services. He married first, in 1850, Melissa E. Howard; married second, Ann Rice; residence, Greystone, Conn.

Children:

3462. Lester,[8] b. April 6, 1858.
3463. Avis Maria,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1859; d.
3464. John Allen,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1865.

(2548)

Hubbard J.[7] **Goodrich** (Gardner C.,[6] Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 18, 1837; married, July 17, 1859, Jane Brown; residence, Albany, N.Y.

Children:

Digitized by Google

3465. Frank Eugene,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1861.
3466. Lewis Herbert,[8] b. March, 1863.
3467. Carrie Alice,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1865.

(2550)

Luke H.[7] **Goodrich** (Elizur,[6] Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born July 17, 1834; died Mar. 22, 1881; married first, Anna Jane Wheeler, died Sept., 1860; married second, Lena Wheeler; married third, Clara Wheeler; residence, Braidwood, Ill.

Children:

3468. Elizur W.,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1862.
3469. Roscoe E.,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1863.
3470. Helen E.,[8] b. March 22, 1865; m. James A. Smith.
3471. Hannah A.,[8] b. April 1, 1867.
3472. Ralph H.,[8] b. July 16, 1869.
3473. Frank,[8] b. 1872.
3474. Mabel,[8] b. 1874.
3475. Ethel L.,[8] b. 1876.

(2551)

Orson K.[7] **Goodrich** (Elizur,[6] Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 24, 1836; married Catharine McDonald. Children:

3476. Elsie,[8] b. m. Aaron McAlister.
3477. George,[8] b.
3478. Bert,[8] b.
3479. Dora,[8] b.
3480. Carrie,[8] b.

(2552)

Hendrick C.[7] **Goodrich** (Elizur,[6] Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 13, 1838; married first, April 5, 1860, Mary Ann Knowles, died Dec. 26, 1883; married second, March 19, 1885, Adelia Collins; residence, Braidwood, Ill. Children:

Digitized by Google

3481. Effie E.,[8] b. June 9, 1864; m., April 4, 1882, Arthur T. Maltbie.
3482. Eva L.,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1869.

(2557)

Lawrence K.[7] **Goodrich** (Elizur,[6] Hubbard,[5] Alpheus,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born July 24, 1848; married Delia A. Wilcox; residence, Otselie, N.Y. Children:

3483. Lena,[8] b.
3484. Viola,[8] b.

(2560)

Allen B.[7] **Goodrich** (Josiah,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 11, 1821; enlisted in the One-Hundred-and-Fifty-fourth Regiment New-York Volunteer Infantry, Company B, July 24, 1862; wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863; transferred to Company C, Veteran Reserve-Corps; continued in the service until July 13, 1865; was then mustered out of service in accordance with general order No. 116 of that year; married, Feb. 24, 1846, Melissa E. Rathbun; residence, Forestville, N.Y. Children:

3485. Mary Eliza,[8] b. July 5, 1847; d. April 20, 1850.
3486. Judson Allen,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1851.
3487. Agnes Arietta,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1884.
3488. Herbert Leroy,[8] b. June 26, 1860.

(2568)

John E.[7] **Goodrich** (Elijah H.,[6] Elijah H.,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 19, 1831; graduated at the University of Vermont in 1853; principal of Hinsdale Academy, 1853–4; of Washington Co. Grammar-School, Montpelier, Vt., 1854–6; graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1860; chaplain of First Vermont Cavalry, 1864–5; superintendent of city schools, Burlington, Vt., 1868–70; principal Kimball Union Academy, Meriden,

Digitized by Google

N.H., 1871–2; professor of English Literature of University of Vermont, 1872–7; of Latin and Greek, 1877; librarian of the University from 1873 to the present time, 1887; married, Feb. 8, 1869, Ellen Mirando Moody, born Aug. 26, 1840; residence, Burlington, Vt. Children:

3489. Mabel[8] b. Dec. 29, 1869; d. Feb. 10, 1873.
3490. Robert Moody[8] b. May 13, 1873; d. July 27, 1873.
3491. Chauncey Marsh[8] b. April 8, 1875.

(2569)

Abraham W.[7] **Goodrich** (Elijah H.[6] Elijah H.[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Sept. 15, 1833; enlisted in the Sixtieth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and served through the war of the Rebellion; at the close of which he returned home and took up his work on his farm, in Russell, Mass., where he now lives; married, Jan. 14, 1866, Frances Augusta Corson. Child:

3492. Fanny Seymour[8] b. April 18, 1872.

(2570)

Chauncey[7] **Goodrich** (Elijah H.[6] Elijah H.[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born in Hinsdale, Mass., June 4, 1836; prepared for college in Hinsdale Academy; graduated at Williams College in 1861; spent two years in Union Theological Seminary in New York City, and graduated at Andover, Mass., in 1864; was ordained, Sept. 21, 1864, as a missionary under the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; was stationed at Pekin, China, for six years; at Yücho for two years; and has been at Tungcho since 1873; has made two visits to the United States, in 1872 and in 1885; is expecting to return to his work in China in the early spring of 1887. He is one of the professors in charge of the theological seminary or training-school in Tungcho; has devoted a good deal of time to the preparation and criticism of publications in the Chinese language; and has translated and written a

Digitized by Google

considerable number of hymns in Chinese, which are in use in all the missions.

He married first, Sept. 10, 1864, Abbie, daughter of Stephen Hoyt Ambler of Green River, N.Y., who died at Tungcho, Sept. 1, 1874; married second, May 31, 1878, Justina Emily, daughter of Amos Warner Wheeler of Seymour, Conn., who had gone out as a missionary; she lived but three months after marriage; married third, May 13, 1880, Sarah Boardman, daughter of Rev. Luther Clapp, long pastor at Wanmatosa, Wis., who also had engaged in missionary work in China. Child:

3493. John Ellsworth[8] b. Dec. 27, 1886.

(2571)

Elijah H.[7] **Goodrich** (Elijah H.[6] Elijah H.[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 6, 1838; a farmer and manufacturer; has served as selectman, school commissioner, and member of the State Board of Agriculture; married, Nov. 10, 1870, Isabel Darling Gleason; residence, Hinsdale, Mass. Children:

3494. Mary Washburn[8] b. Aug. 6, 1871.
3495. Helen Amelia[8] b. July 31, 1876.

(2573)

Henry L.[7] **Goodrich** (Elijah H.[6] Elijah H.[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born April 12, 1844; married, Aug. 12, 1873, Elizabeth Nelson Bingham; residence, Springfield, Mass. Child:

3496. Julia Irene[8] b. June 17, 1844.

(2575)

Timothy W.[7] **Goodrich** (Henry[6] Simeon[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 5, 1820, in Benson, Vt., where he lived until twelve years of age, when he went to Illinois with his parents, who settled on a farm near Naperville;

Digitized by Google

at the age of twenty, he engaged as a clerk with the firm of T. B. Carter & Co., which position he held for six years, when he was admitted as junior partner of the firm; at the expiration of four years he withdrew from the firm, and engaged in a wholesale grocery trade in Milwaukee, which business he carried on for fifteen years, after which he engaged in the manufacture of linseed oil, in which he is at present extensively engaged; married Gertrude Hunter. Children:

3497. Edgar Hunter,[8] b. March 15, 1850.

TWINS
3498.+ Henry Belcher,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Cornelia F. Dutcher.
3499.+ Franklin Stickney,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. Anna M. Allen.

3500. Lucy Hunter,[8] b. April 1, 1855; d. Aug. 1, 1856.
3501. Gertrude Hunter,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1857; m., Aug. 4, 1855, William D. Van Dyke.
3502. Charles Watson,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1860.
3503. William Osborn,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1862.
3504. Mary Electa,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1866.
3505. Eliza Loraine,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1867.

(2576)

Charles H.[7] **Goodrich** (Henry,[6] Simeon,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]); born July 31, 1823; married, Oct. 4, 1851, P. Jane Turner; residence, Naperville, Ill.

Children:

TWINS
3506. Howard H.,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1852; m., Nov. 22, 1883, Ida L. Murray.
3507. Ida F.,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1852; unmarried.

3508. Jennie E.,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1859; unmarried.
3509. Irving,[8] b. March 7, 1862; unmarried.

(2582)

Chauncey M.[7] **Goodrich** (Pomeroy E.,[6] Simeon,[5] Josiah,[4]

Digitized by Google

David[3] David[2] William[1]), born March 22, 1822; married Martha Trowbridge. Children:

3510. George Trowbridge[8] b. Dec. 1852.
3511. Frederic Chauncey[8] b. Feb. 1855; m., June 18, 1884, Alice Leroy Collins.

(2584)

Pomeroy H.[7] Goodrich (Pomeroy E.[6] Simeon[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 31, 1836; m. —— ——.

Children:

3512. William Dewey[8] b. May 16, 1858; m., June 15, 1887; res. Naperville, Ill.
3513. Harry Howard[8] b. Mar. 4, 1865; d. Mar. 2, 1866.
3514. Grace Helen[8] b. Jan. 12, 1867; m., Dec. 9, 1886, Arthur B. Cody.
3515. Charles Francis[8] b. Oct. 13, 1872.

(2588)

Simeon E.[7] Goodrich (Elizur[6] Simeon[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born June 13, 1829; married, Feb. 26, 1854, Gratia B. Sprague. Children:

3516. Elmer E.[8] b. Oct. 16, 1856; m., Dec. 31, 1885, Gertrude A. Smith.
3517. Elroy S.[8] b. Aug. 4, 1858.

(2589)

James H.[7] Goodrich (Elizur[6] Simeon[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born July 12, 1832; served during the war of the Rebellion in Company D, Fourteenth Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry; was in the battle of Gettysburg; married, May 29, 1866, Emily G. Sullivan.

Children:

3518. Harry E.[8] b. Oct. 7, 1867.
3519. Minnie M.[8] b. Dec. 13, 1872.

Digitized by Google

(2591)

Charles B.[7] **Goodrich** (Elizur[6] Simeon[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 11, 1836, in Benson, Vt.; a farmer; enlisted in the U.-S. service, Company K, First Regiment Vermont Cavalry, Sept., 1861; at the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., this regiment led the charge that swept up the valley, capturing twenty-five pieces of artillery from Gen. Jubal Early, and many prisoners; was mustered out of the service, Nov., 1864, with the rank of sergeant; married, May 12, 1869, Allien S. Cook; residence, Benson, Vt.

Children:

3520. Charles G.[8] b. Feb. 1, 1872.
3521. Simeon Allen[8] b. March 11, 1874.
3522. Emma M.[8] b. July 3, 1876.
3523. Julia E.[8] b. Sept. 8, 1878.
3524. James A.[8] b. Nov. 13, 1879.
3525. Palmer E.[8] b. April 9, 1882.

(2597)

James E.[7] **Goodrich** (Ephraim F.[6] Jesse[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 12, 1826; married, March 7, 1850, Adelia Gaylord; residence, Geneva, Ohio.

Child:

3526. Sarah Francis[8] b. Sept. 14, 1851.

(2599)

Josiah F.[7] **Goodrich** (Ephraim F.[6] Jesse[5] Josiah[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 22, 1831; married first, Sept. 1, 1858, Julia A. Montgomery, died Sept. 7, 1866; married second, May, 1867, Lucy Merritt; residence, Geneva, Ohio.

Children:

3527. Ida Emily[8] b. Nov. 6, 1863.
3528. George Lewis[8] b. June 29, 1866.
3529. Jesse Wright[8] b. March 6, 1868.
3530. Carrie M.[8] b. Nov. 6, 1870.
3531. Nellie[8] b. June 28, 1872.

Digitized by Google

(2600)

Chauncey[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey A.[6] Elizur[5] Elizur[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., July 20, 1817; graduated at Yale, 1837, and in the Theological Department of Yale, 1840; installed pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational Church of Malden, Mass., 1843, and remained there till 1847; settled as pastor of the Congregational Church at Watertown, Conn., 1849; but ill-health obliged him to resign in 1856, and he went to New Haven, Conn., where he remained without a regular charge until his death, March 27, 1868. He was engaged in literary work while in New Haven, principally in connection with the revisions of Webster's dictionary. He was for several years secretary of the New Haven Colonial Historical Society, for which he prepared several papers of much value. He married Elizabeth Ely Coe, Aug. 22, 1843.

Children:

3532. Julia Elizabeth[8] b. Aug. 13, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1844.
3533. Edward E.[8] b. Aug. 13, 1845.

(2601)

William H.[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey A.[6] Elizur[5] Elizur[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 19, 1823; graduated at Yale in 1843, and at the Theological Department in 1847, and was immediately called to the tutorship in the college. After several months' travel in Europe, he was ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church in Bristol, Conn., in 1850, where he remained until 1854, when he resigned and accepted the pastorate charge of the Presbyterian Church in Binghamton, N.Y.; in 1858, he left there and became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Cleveland, O., where he remained until his death. In 1872, ill-health compelled him to rest, and he went to Europe, and died at Lausanne, Switzerland, July 11, 1874.

He was distinguished by a character of remarkable sym-

Digitized by Google

metry; to rare natural endowments were added a broad culture and rich, scholarly attainments; his quick sympathy, geniality, and fine sense of humor, combined with a peculiar tact, fitted him eminently for social life, and won the confidence of all with whom he came in contact. As a preacher he was distinctively spiritual and practical. "His sermons were models of finished composition, symmetrical, and complete, and their delivery faultless." But it was as a pastor that he was preëminent. His power of organization and development were shown in the remarkable growth of the churches under his care; and in his more personal relation to his people; his devotion found response in the exceptional confidence and affection of the whole church. He married, April 23, 1850, Mary Prichard, in New Haven, daughter of Gilman Prichard of Boston, Mass., and Mary Briggs. Children:

3534. Mary Prichard[8] b. May 14, 1851; d. Nov. 19, 1875.
3535. Julia Webster[8] b. Aug. 7, 1853.
3536. Frances Louisa[8] b. Sept. 15, 1856.
3536-a. Ellen Chauncey[8] b. Jan. 6, 1863.
3537. Chauncey William[8] b. Nov. 17, 1864; graduated at Yale, 1886.

(2612)

Frank Booth[7] Goodrich (Samuel G.[6] Samuel[5] Elizur[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Dec. 14, 1826; graduated from Harvard College in 1845; spent some years abroad after leaving college; vice-consul in Paris, also Paris correspondent of the New-York *Times*, over the signature of Dick Tinto; these letters have all been collected in one volume entitled "Tricolored Sketches of Paris"; also author of "The Court of Napoleon," "Man upon the Sea," "The Tribute Book," "Women of Beauty and Heroism," etc.; married ——— ———; residence, New York City.

(2616-a)

Frederic E.[7] Goodrich (Elizur T.[6] Jeremiah[5] Jeremiah[4]

Digitized by Google

Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 18, 1843, at Hartford, Conn.; graduate of Hartford Public School; Hopkins Grammar School, 1860; Yale College, 1864; engaged in journalism with the *Trenton Monitor*, N. J., 1864–5; editor of Hartford *Courant*, 1865–7; with the Boston *Post*, 1867–78; editor, 1875–8; city clerk of Boston, 1883-4; Boston *Post*, 1887; author of biographies of Gen. Winfield S. Hancock and Grover Cleveland; married, Nov. 26, 1866, Elizabeth W. Parsons; residence, Boston, Mass.

Children:

3537-a. David Parsons[8] b. June 14, 1868.
3537-b. Harold Beach[8] b. April 14, 1870.
3537-c. Theodora Caroline[8] b. March 10, 1874.

(2616-i)

John Q.[7] Goodrich (William[6] Joseph[5] Jeremiah[4] Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Mar. 6, 1845; married, Nov. 17, 1869, Deborah Hale Edwards. Children:

3537-d. Addie Virginia[8] b. Oct. 18, 1871.
3537-e. Charles Edwards[8] b. Nov. 22, 1879.

(2616-l)

Evarts E.[7] Goodrich (Joseph E.[6] Joseph[5] Jeremiah[4] Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Jan. 27, 1835; married, April 3, 1857, Eliza T. Freeman; residence, Hanover, Kan.

Children:

3537-f. Julia W.[8] b. July 4, 1858.
3537-g. Leonard W.[8] b. May 31, 1866.

(2616-m)

Patrick H.[7] Goodrich (Joseph E.[6] Joseph[5] Jeremiah[4] Jeremiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 27, 1840; married, Oct. 14, 1869, Helen E. Wells; residence, Naubuc, Conn.

Children:

3537-h. Arthur Burdett[8] b. March 8, 1873.

Digitized by Google

3537-i. Leslie Welles,[8] b. April 3, 1874.
3537-j. Sarah May,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1876.
3537-k. Joseph Edwards,[8] b. April 12, 1879.
3537-l. Ralph Stevens,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1884.

(2621)

Philo A.[7] **Goodrich** (Seth,[6] Seth,[5] Zebulon,[4] Zebulon,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born May 21, 1826; married, Nov. 24, 1853, Frances Bundy; residence, Otego, N.Y. Child:

3538. Austin L.,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1857.

(2626)

Ira[7] **Goodrich** (Francis,[6] Seth,[5] Zebulon,[4] Zebulon,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born April 20, 1824; married ——— ———; residence, Davenport, N.Y. Child:

3539. Jay,[8] b. July 28, 1851.

(2629)

James S.[7] **Goodrich** (David,[6] Seth,[5] Zebulon,[4] Zebulon,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born July 17, 1830; married, Sept. 22, 1860, Cemantha Hewstraight; residence, Nelson, Penn.

Child:

3540. Nettie P.,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1862; m., July 2, 1884, Ransom M. Swan.

(2630)

Charles B.[7] **Goodrich** (David,[6] Seth,[5] Zebulon,[4] Zebulon,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born July 8, 1832; clerk in the Kingston Hotel, Kingston, N.Y., for several years; in July, 1859, he purchased the hotel property in Nelson, Penn.; continued the management of this hotel until 1874, when he disposed of it, and built a home residence for himself, which he now occupies; was constable and collector for nine years; assessor four years; justice of the peace since 1869 until the present time (1887); married, in 1858, Charlotte Stewart.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Yours truly
H. L. Goodrich

Digitized by Google

Cited

[illegible] vs.

Henry [illegible]

[illegible]

Charles N. [illegible]

[illegible]

Harry [illegible]

[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Child:

3541. Alma E.[8] b. Sept. 6, 1864; m., Jan. 24, 1885, Chas. H. Smith.

(2632)

Henry D.[7] Goodrich (David[6] Seth[5] Zebulon[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 4, 1844; enlisted in the naval service during the war of the Rebellion, in the Gulf Squadron, under Admiral Farragut, on the steamer *Mettacouet*, Capt. James Jewett, and served during the war; returned to his farm in Nelson, Penn., where he now resides; married, in 1870, Elizabeth Batram. Children:

3542. James E.[8] b. Feb. 7, 1872.
3543. David Z.[8] b. June 9, 1874.
3544. Mary E.[8] b. Dec. 13, 1875.

(2642)

Charles N.[7] Goodrich (Elijah D.[6] Elias[5] Elijah[4] Zebulon[3] David[2] William[1]), born Aug. 31, 1850; married, Nov. 29, 1882, Annie M. Grout; residence, Boston, Mass.

Child:

3545. Bessie Loveland[8] b. May 4, 1884; d. July 25, 1885.

(2648)

Harry C.[7] Goodrich (Levi[6] Nathan[5] Nathan[4] Benjamin[3] David[2] William[1]), born Mar. 22, 1832; went with his parents when five years of age from Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., to St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., where in less than three years he, with a younger brother, were left orphans. His educational advantages, even for that early day, were limited, but by perseverance he early succeeded in laying a good foundation for the acquirements of his maturer years. From a boy he manifested a fondness for mechanics to such an extent as to indicate the whole bent of his mind for a life-work. The one study uppermost in his mind was to invent, and it was this close application to

Digitized by Google

that one pursuit that distinguished him in later years. At the age of eighteen years he engaged in the manufacture of shingles, that took the first premium at the Mechanics' Institute in 1853. Afterward he went into the employ of the American Car Works; all the while bringing into practical use the test of a close study of mechanics as applied to labor, the ultimatum of which has been his celebrated "tuck-marker," as sewing-machine attachment, brought out in 1865, and soon gained for him a world-wide reputation. This, with other sewing-machine attachments of his invention and patent, have gone with the sewing-machine into every part of the world with a still growing popularity.

It was not until 1867 that he really began the manufacture of his patents, and then without adequate capital. Yet his sales for the year were $3000, for the second they were $15,000, the third $30,000, the fourth $75,000, and the fifth $125,000, and now the closing of the year 1886 foots up a large amount, after the general reduction in the price of all kinds of manufacture, for which his celebrated tuck-marker must to a great extent be given the credit. While this has claimed his chief attention, care, and oversight, still other enterprises have claimed their share at the same time. He was one of the projectors of the Chicago, Pekin and Southwestern Railway; also the controlling corporator of the Chicago Screw Company, which has become a thriving industry. He is one of nature's own men, self-made; began life alone, unaided; has pushed on thus far along life's way by his own persistent efforts; having lived sufficiently long, though now only in middle life, to reap the gratifying fruits of his labors. In no sense a politician, but a staunch Republican; never sought or accepted a civil office, and desires none; eminently social in his nature, as well as genial, readily makes friends and retains them. He married, March 22, 1855, Mrs. Louisa M. Fowler; residence, Chicago, Ill. Children:

3546. Addie E.[8] b. March 21, 1856; m., Oct. 13, 1859, William Pottle, Jr.

Digitized by Google

+3547. Frank L.[8] b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Mamie L. Merriman.
3548. LaForest E.[8] b. Oct. 10, 1860; d. Sept. 23, 1861.
3549. Oscar N.[8] b. Feb. 27, 1862; d. Nov. 30, 1862.
3550. Luella G.[8] b. Oct. 20, 1863.
3551. Nellie J.[8] b. Sept. 20, 1865.
3552. Nina Belle[8] b. Oct. 11, 1867.
3553. Ethelyn L.[8] b. July 10, 1869.
3554. Harry C.[8] b. Sept. 2, 1871.
3555. Fannie M.[8] b. July 31, 1873.
3556. Maud Maria[8] b. March 6, 1876.

(2649)

Herman B.[7] Goodrich (Levi[6] Nathan[5] Nathan[4] Benjamin[3] David[2] William[1]), born Jan. 10, 1834; married first, Nov. 8, 1855, Emily C. Dunklee, died July 1, 1874; married second, April, 1875, Frances Brewster.

Children:

3557. Effie Alma[8] b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
3558. Carrie Ellen[8] b. Oct. 3, 1859.
3559. Grant Arthur[8] b. Nov. 23, 1861.
3560. Walter Dunklee[8] b. April 11, 1866.
3561. Harry Clinton[8] b. Jan. 27, 1868.
3562. Herman Barnum[8] b. Feb. 28, 1870.
3563. May Emily[8] b. June 4, 1872.
3564. Charles Brewster[8] b. May 29, 1876.

(2663)

Frederic E.[7] Goodrich (William W.[6] David B.[5] Charles[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born July 7, 1858; married, Apr. 14, 1880, Helen A. Knowles; residence, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Child:

3565. Roland[8] b. d. Aug., 1885.

(2664)

Henry W.[7] Goodrich (William W.[6] David B.[5] Charles[4] Charles[3] David[2] William[1]), born April 26, 1860; entered

Digitized by Google

upon his collegiate course of study in Amherst College, Mass., with the class of '80, from which institution he received the degree of A.B. and that of A.M. *ad eundem;* after his graduation from college he at once entered upon the study of the law in Columbia College Law School, New York City, from which he received the degree of LL.B. in 1882; soon after he entered into a law partnership at 61 Wall Street, New York City; married, June 1, 1886, Madaline C. Lloyd; residence, New York City.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

(2678)

Levi W.[8] **Goodrich** (Noah W.[7] Levi[6] Josiah[5] Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born May 31, 1836; married, Feb. 11, 1869, Alice Battle. Children:

3566. Frank Hinsdale[9] b. Jan. 8, 1870.
3567. Abby May[9] b.
3568. Lee[9] b.
3569. Horace[9] b. Dec. 1875.
3570. Nicholas[9] b.
3571. Maria[9] b. Nov. 1880.
3572. Mary[9] b.
3573. Alice[9] b.

(2683)

Frank H.[8] **Goodrich** (Noah W.[7] Levi[6] Josiah[5] Elisha[4] Allen[3] John[2] William[1]), born April 7, 1846; married, Oct. 10, 1876, Ella Hoyt; residence, North Adams, Mass.

Children:

3574. Frank Hinsdale[9] b. July 30, 1877.
3575. Fred. N.[9] b. Sept. 10, 1878.
3576. Clara[9] b. March 14, 1881.
TWINS 3577. Robert P.[9] b. May 9, 1882.
TWINS 3578. Fanny[9] b. May 9, 1882.

Digitized by Google

(2702)

Frank H.[8] **Goodrich** (Caleb W.[7] Caleb[6] Elijah[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born Dec. 30, 1849; married, Dec. 24, 1878, Mary E. Dacey. Children:

3579. Mary L.[9] b. Dec. 25, 1879.
3580. Clinton R.[9] b. Sept. 1, 1881.

(2737)

Frank[8] **Goodrich** (Calvin P.[7] Daniel[6] Daniel[5] Elijah[4] Jacob[3] John[2] William[1]), born April 13, 1856; married, Jan. 4, 1882, Lena V. Merz. Child:

3581. Andrew C.[9] b. Oct. 29, 1886.

(2800)

Henry O.[8] **Goodrich** (Clark H.[7] James[6] Jared[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Oct. 3, 1819, in Harpersfield, N.Y.; educated at the Genesee High School. At his majority he went to Towanda, Penn., and worked at his trade, harness-making, for eighteen months, when he left for the West, reaching Jerseyville, Ill., in 1840; worked at his trade in Carrolton for awhile, but soon after opened a shop jn Jerseyville, which he carried on until 1846, when he engaged in mercantile pursuits for the next eleven years; erected a large mill and distillery at Jersey Landing, which he operated until 1859; general agent for C. H. McCormick's reapers for many years. In 1862, he became sutler to the Sixty-first Illinois Volunteer Regiment; in 1866, he engaged largely in the milling business. Three times elected mayor of the city; one of the first trustees after its incorporation; one of the pioneers in the organization of the Jersey-County Agricultural Association, and was in Nov., 1871, elected as its president; married, June 21, 1847, Jane A. Knapp. Children:

3582. Adams A.[9] b. Jan. 8, 1849.
3583. Catharine[9] b. May 21, 1852.
3584. Carrie Belle[9] b. Sept. 12, 1853.

Digitized by Google

(2801)

Nelson S.[8] **Goodrich** (Ira,[7] Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born married ——— ———; residence, Delaware Co., N.Y. Children:

3585. Emma,[9] b.
3586. Mary,[9] b.
3587. Minnie,[9] b.

(2802)

C. W.[8] **Goodrich** (Ira,[7] Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born married ——— ———; residence, Delaware Co., N.Y. Children:

3588. Hannah,[9] b.
3589. Frances,[9] b.
3590. Jane,[9] b.

(2803)

D. S. J.[8] **Goodrich** (Ira,[7] Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born married ——— ———; residence, Delaware Co., N.Y. Child:

3591. Ira P.,[9] b.

(2818)

Orrin DeLoss[8] **Goodrich** (Hiram M.,[7] Silas H.,[6] Jared,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 21, 1832; married first, Feb. 14, 1853, America Moore; married second, E. J. Walls; residence, Grinnell, Ia.

Children:

3592. Orrin Thomas,[9] b. May 10, 1852.
3593. John Actison,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1855.
3594. Frank H.,[9] b. May 10, 1857.
3595. Edith Almira,[9] b. m. Edward Stillwell.
3596. Julia Ann,[9] b. m. John Eichorn.
3597. Addie Jane,[9] b.
3598. Emma,[9] b. d.
3599. Ada,[9] b. d.

Digitized by Google

3600. Lucius James,[9] b.
3601. Hiram,[9] b.
3602. Ellis Ira,[9] b.
3603. George,[9] b.

(2835)

Elisha S.[8] **Goodrich** (Hiram,[7] Elnathan,[6] Michael,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born March 9, 1826; died in 1868; married, in 1846, Martha Shirley.

Children:

3604. Hiram,[9] b.
3605. Emma,[9] b. m. John Cheney.
3606. Henry,[9] b.
3607. John,[9] b.
3608. George,[9] b.
3609. Frank,[9] b.
3610. Mary,[9] b.

(2836)

Elnathan[8] **Goodrich** (Hiram,[7] Elnathan,[6] Michael,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born June 7, 1828; married, May, 1850, Sarah A. Felton. Children:

3611. Marvin H.,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1851.
3612. Willis E.,[9] b. June 22, 1854.
3613. Selden W.,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1856.
3614. Carrie M.,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1859.
3615. Ernest L.,[9] b. April 8, 1862.

(2842)

E. Omeara[8] **Goodrich** (Elisha S.,[7] Elnathan,[6] Michael,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born June 23, 1824; died Jan. 28, 1881; married, June 17, 1846, Susanna O'Hara; residence, Binghamton, N.Y. Children:

3616. Anna E.,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1847; m., May 4, 1881, Thos. M. Santee.
3617. Angie,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1851; m., Nov. 1, 1880, Edward E. Kattelle.

Digitized by Google

(2843)

Hiram P.[8] **Goodrich** (Elisha S.[7] Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Dec. 18, 1826; died June 16, 1882, unmarried; was educated as a civil engineer; employed, in 1856–7, surveying the lines of the Northwestern Railway System near St. Paul, Minn.; in 1861, he was appointed captain and acting-quartermaster, and assigned to the staff of Maj.-Gen. Horatio P. Wright, and sailed with him on the memorable expedition from Hampton Roads, Va., Oct., 1861, for Hilton Head and Pensacola; he remained with Gen. Wright while stationed at Cincinnati and Philadelphia until mustered out at the close of the war.

(2845)

Alexander W.[8] **Goodrich** (Elisha S.[7] Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Mar. 28, 1848; married, Feb. 9, 1875, M. Emma Morris; residence, Philadelphia, Penn. Children:

3618. Warder Morris[9] b. May 22, 1877.
3619. Margaret E.[9] b. Oct. 4, 1878.

(2847)

Charles S.[8] **Goodrich** (St. John[7] Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born July 5, 1842; married, Sept., 1871, E. D. Cole; residence, Omaha, Neb.

Child:

3620. Fred. Lee[9] b. June 11, 1875.

(2850)

James H.[8] **Goodrich** (Lloyd M.[7] Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Jan. 14, 1840; served through the war of the Rebellion; once taken prisoner and several times severely wounded; married, Oct. 10, 1865, Mary E. Hughes; residence, East Troy, Penn.

Children:

Digitized by Google

3621. Eva M.[9] b. July 8, 1866.
3622. Anna[9] b. March 10, 1868.
3623. Sue E.[9] b. Aug. 3, 1869.
3624. Ella R.[9] b. March 25, 1871.
3625. Flora[9] b. Jan. 1, 1873.
3626. Lloyd M.[9] b. Nov. 28, 1875.
3627. Robert H.[9] b. June 12, 1878.

(2857)

Omeara D.[8] Goodrich (Stephen D.[7] Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Feb. 8, 1848; has been a merchant since early manhood, and is now one of the principal merchants of Elmyra, N.Y.; married, Dec. 20, 1882, Lucia A. Hill. Child:

3628. Mary E.[9] b. Oct. 10, 1883.

(2860)

Frank[8] Goodrich (Stephen D.[7] Elnathan[6] Michael[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born June 2, 1853; married, Aug. 4, 1882, Maggie Ann Parr; residence, Elmira, N.Y. Children:

3629. Rollo M.[9] b. April 25, 1883.
3630. Charles Omeara[9] b. Jan. 3, 1885.

(2865)

Harvey[8] Goodrich (Harry[7] Charles[6] Isaac[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born March 28, 1837; married, Dec. 24, 1863, Mary Gray. Children:

3631. George[9] b.
3632. Arthur[9] b.

(2869)

Smith[8] Goodrich (Harry[7] Charles[6] Isaac[5] Elnathan[4] William[3] William[2] William[1]), born Aug. 24, 1849; married, in 1871, Ellen Buckley. Children:

3633. William[9] b.

Digitized by Google

3634. James,[9] b.
3635. Edward,[9] b.
3636. Joseph,[9] b.
3637. Edith,[9] b.

(2871)

Henry[8] Goodrich (Harry,[7] Charles,[6] Isaac,[5] Elnathan,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 9, 1853; married, in 1871, Sarah Hatch. Child:

3638. Mary,[9] b.

(2876)

Reuben A.[8] Goodrich (David,[7] Calvin,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born March 31, 1817; died Oct. 31, 1863; married first, June 9, 1840, Cornelia Winslow, who died in 1842; married second, Jan. 13, 1846, Margaret Chessbro; residence, Albany, N.Y.

Children:

3639. Florence,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1847; d. in infancy.
3640. Frank M.,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1848.
3641. Ida E.,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. Mar. 6, 1883; m., Sept. 1, 1879, Fred. M. Adams.

(2878)

Josiah H.[8] Goodrich (David,[7] Calvin,[6] David,[5] David,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born July 22, 1829; married, Feb. 10, 1856, Harriet S. Norwood; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3642. Hollister Norwood,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1870; d. March 13, 1873.
3643. Hollister B.,[9] b. June 2, 1872.

(2881)

Jacob[8] Goodrich (Elias,[7] Elisha,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 14, 1842; married, March 1, 1879, ——— ———; residence, Rensselaerville, N.Y.

Digitized by Google

Children:

3644. Charles,[9] b. May 29, 1881.
3645. Minnie,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1883.
3646. Amanda,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1885.

(2884)

Judson A.[8] **Goodrich** (Albert E.,[7] Zenas,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 13, 1829; married, Dec. 20, 1855, Sarah M. Williams; residence, Port Jervis, N.Y. Child:

3647. Ina M.,[9] b. April 6, 1862; d. Aug. 30, 1877.

(2898)

George E.[8] **Goodrich** (Milo,[7] Philander,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 12, 1846; married, Dec. 20, 1874, Grace L. Grinnell; residence, Dryden, N.Y.

Children:

3648. Luther Griswold,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1876.
3649. Milo,[9] b. May 30, 1881.
3650. Grace Evelyn,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1882.
3651. Georgiana,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1884.

(2902)

Frank[8] **Goodrich** (Milo,[7] Philander,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born April 21, 1856; married, Aug. 16, 1881, Kate Hare; residence, North Adams, Mass.

Children:

3652. Dorotha,[9] b. July 12, 1884.
3653. Charlotte,[9] b. April 24, 1886.

(2905)

Eugene A.[8] **Goodrich** (Hiram,[7] Philander,[6] Elisha,[5] Elisha,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born July 7 or Dec. 6, 1843; married Adelia Barnes; residence, Norwich, N.Y.

Children:

Digitized by Google

3654. Belle,[9] b.
3655. Nathan,[9] b.

(2909)

Charles M.[8] **Goodrich** (Benjamin D.,[7] Solomon,[6] Joseph,[5] Solomon,[4] William,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 18, 1832, in Victor, N.Y.; died Nov. 20, 1867, in Tipton, Ia., where he was a farmer; married, June 4, 1858, Agnes Graham; she and her son reside in Varysburg, N.Y.; residence, Tipton, Iowa. Child:

3656. William D.,[9] b. May 21, 1862; a merchant in Varysburg, Penn.

(2917)

Jaman H.[8] **Goodrich** (Ira,[7] Jaman,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 24, 1841, in Fairville, N.Y.; moved to Delavan, Wis., in 1858; began business in general merchandise in 1864; was a charter-member of the Citizen's National Bank of Delavan; now a director, and one of the leading business men of the city; married, Oct. 27, 1868, Jennette Tyrrell.

Children:

3657. Jaman H.,[9] b. May 3, 1870; d. Nov. 10, 1879.
3658. Janette,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1873; d. Sept., 1873.
3659. Margarette Janette,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1882.

(2918)

Myron S.[8] **Goodrich** (Ira,[7] Jaman,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born April 18, 1844; married, Dec. 14, 1869, Georgiana Passage. Child:

3660. Ella Leola,[9] b. April 26, 1876.

(2919)

Fred. B.[8] **Goodrich** (Ira,[7] Jaman,[6] David,[5] Benjamin,[4] Benjamin,[3] William,[2] William[1]), born July 11, 1848, in Dundaff, Penn.; went with his parents to Wisconsin in 1858; at an

Digitized by Google

early age entered the service of the Racine and Mississippi Telegraph Company; in 1868, was employed by the Illinois and Mississippi Telegraph Company, Chicago; was manager of the Board-of-Trade telegraph office, for the Pacific and Atlantic Telegraph Company, at the time of the great Chicago fire, in 1871; returned to Delavan and became a member of the firm of Sage & Goodrich; in 1885, was admitted to the bar of Wisconsin, to practise in the circuit courts of the State; was appointed attorney for the C., M. & St. P. Ry. Co., which position he now fills. He raised and mustered into service Company D, First Regiment Wisconsin National Guard; was elected captain, which office he held until his resignation. He married first, Dec. 25, 1868, Ella Nelson; married second, May 16, 1877, Anna Belle Sage. Children:

3661. Maude M.[9] b. Dec. 31, 186–.
3662. Helen Elizabeth[9] b. Aug. 5, 1883.

(2920)

Frank D.[8] **Goodrich** (Ira[7] Jaman[6] David[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born April 19, 1850; married, Oct. 22, 1874, Kate Andrews. Children:

3663. Margery[9] b. Sept. 3, 1876; d. Sept. 24, 1876.
3664. Fred. I.[9] b. Sept. 10, 1877.
3665. Florence H.[9] b. Dec. 17, 1880.
3666. Ella M.[9] b. March 17, 1882.

(2921)

William H.[8] **Goodrich** (Jaman[7] Jaman[6] David[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born
married ——— ———. Children:

3667. Anna[9] b. Nov. 30, 1874.
3668. Grace[9] b. June 17, 1876.
3669. Jaman[9] b. Oct. 5, 1878.
3670. Phebe[9] b. Feb. 8, 1881.

Digitized by Google

(2922)

Selden S.[8] **Goodrich** (Jaman[7] Jaman[6] David[5] Benjamin[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born
married ——— ———. Children:

3671. Hattie[9] b. April 16, 1876.
3672. Ella[9] b. Feb. 8, 1878.

(2954)

James[8] **Goodrich** (Andrew[7] James[6] William[5] Timothy[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born Nov. 11, 1818; married ——— ———. Children:

3673. Hiram[9] b.
3674. Eugene[9] b.
3675. Julia[9] b.
3676. Aaron[9] b.
3677. Henry[9] b.
3678. William[9] b.
3679. Philip M.[9] b.

(2955)

Philip M.[8] **Goodrich** (Andrew[7] James[6] William[5] Timothy[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born March 27, 1822; married ——— ———. Children:

3680. Albertina[9] b. March 31, 1845.
3681. Charles M.[9] b. Dec. 20, 1847.
3682. Frank[9] b. May 10, 1854.
3683. Henry[9] b. June 15, 1858.
3684. Edward I.[9] b. Aug. 18, 1861.
3685. Carrie[9] b. April 5, 1872.

(2956)

Hiram C.[8] **Goodrich** (Andrew[7] James[6] William[5] Timothy[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born Sept. 9, 1826; married, July 14, 1863, Louise A. Cook; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Children:

Digitized by Google

3686. Susie L.[9] b. June 17, 1864; m., Sept. 9, 1886, Arthur C. Denison.
3687. Hattie M.[9] b. Oct. 23, 1867.
3688. Bessie E.[9] b. Sept. 30, 1869.
3689. Walter M.[9] b. Feb. 29, 1872; d. April 22, 1886.

(2965)

Charles B.[8] Goodrich (Harris C.[7] Charles[6] William[5] Timothy[4] Benjamin[3] William[2] William[1]), born 1844; married, in 1871, Ella Misner; residence, Valley Falls, Kan.

Children:

3690. Edith Gertrude[9] b. 1872.
3691. Harris Cooley[9] b. 1877.
3692. Fred.[9] b. 1881.

(2978)

Casper F.[8] Goodrich (William[7] James[6] Nathaniel[5] Nathaniel[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]), born Jan. 7, 1847, in New Haven, Conn.; appointed cadet midshipman at the Naval Academy, Dec. 10, 1861; went through a four-years' course in three years; was graduated Nov. 22, 1864, at the head of his class, after which he spent most of his life at sea. In 1882, while second in command of our flag-ship on the European station, he witnessed the bombardment of Alexandria; afterward landed in command of the American sailors and marines who did so much to restore order in that desolated city. When a British expeditionary force was sent to Egypt, he was accredited as military and naval *attaché* to the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley; an exhaustive report of the operations of that campaign was made by him, containing about four hundred pages and one hundred plates of illustrations. After his return he was a member of the statutory board to examine torpedoes, with reference to their adoption in the naval service; also a member of the board which planned the Naval War College; inspector of ordnance at the Wash-

Digitized by Google

ington Navy Yard; also charged with the building of the steel breech-loading rifled guns for the new cruisers and others; a member of the statutory board on fortifications and other defences, for building which he recommended the modest sum of $127,000,000; also member of the board on additional vessels, charged by secretary of navy, indicating the type of vessels to be built, under an act authorizing four more ships; commander in the navy, commission dating Sept. 27, 1884. He married, Sept. 4, 1873, Eleanor Milner; residence, Washington, D.C.

Children:

3693. Eleanor,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1876.
3694. Milner,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. Nov. 19, 1880.
3695. Casper,[9] b. May 4, 1881.
3696. Garnet Wolseley,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1882; d. July 5, 1883.
3697. Gladys,[9] b. June 14, 1886.

(2983)

Leroy[8] **Goodrich** (Josiah,[7] Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born April 15, 1832; married, Jan. 1, 1861, Laura Reed.

Child:

3698. Ellis R.,[9] b. June 10, 1862; m., in 1882, Edna J. Daniels. Child:

3698-a. Alfred D.,[10] b. March, 1883.

(2985)

John K.[8] **Goodrich** (Elizur,[7] Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born March 28, 1851; married, in 1872, Ella R. Nichols; residence, Waterbury, Conn. Child:

3699. Lester E.,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1884.

(2986)

Ariel E.[8] **Goodrich** (Elizur,[7] Hezekiah,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Ger-

Digitized by Google

shom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 18, 1856; married, in 1884, Kate Colbert. Child:

3700. John A.,[6] b. 1885.

(2988)

Truman D.[8] Goodrich (Silas,[7] Silas,[6] David,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 4, 1847; enlisted Sept., 1864, at Plattsburg, N.Y., in Company F, Ninety-first Regiment New-York Volunteers, Third Brigade, Fifth Army Corps, and served during the war; in the spring of 1871, settled in Grant County, Wis.; married, in 1873, Etta Garthwaite; residence, Lancaster, Wis.

Children:

3701. Molly,[9] b. 1874.
3702. Melvin[9] b. 1876.
3703. Mildred,[9] b. 1884.
3704. Douglas G.,[9] b. 1886.

(2989)

Herbert L.[8] Goodrich (Silas,[7] Silas,[6] David,[5] Gershom,[4] Richard,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Feb. 9, 1849, at Schuyler's Falls, N.Y.; went to Portage City, Wis., in 1868; divided his time between farming and school-teaching until 1880, when he engaged in real estate and loans at Spirit Lake, Ia., where he now resides; has a large interest in the stock of the Commercial Bank at Milford, Ia., of which he is the president; married, Aug., 1869, Maria A. Wilkin; residence, Spirit Lake, Ia. Children:

3705. Nellie E.,[9] b. 1871.
3706. Leslie D.,[9] b. 1873.
3707. Della M.,[9] b. 1875.
3708. Ida Mabel,[9] b. 1880.

(3025)

Eugene[8] Goodrich (Blossom,[7] Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Joshua,[4]

Digitized by Google

Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 6, 1841; married, March 4, 1868, Mary A. Brown. Children:

3721. Arthur Eugene[9] b. April 29, 1869.
3722. Grace Ellen[9] b. Sept. 16, 1870; d. Jan. 15, 1874.
3723. Mary Helen[9] b. Dec. 9, 1871.
3724. Raymond Brown[9] b. Sept. 1, 1873.
3725. Fred. Courtland[9] b. April 18, 1875.
3726. Harold Merriam[9] b. Sept. 27, 1881.
3727. Carrie Florence[9] b. Feb. 21, 1884.

(3046)

Chester H.[8] Goodrich (Aaron J.[7] Chester[6] Wm.[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 15, 1859; married, Mar. 2, 1879, Hattie A. Smith; residence, South Englewood, Ill. Child:

3728. Chester[9] b. April 18, 1880.

(3061)

James R.[8] Goodrich (Curtis A.[7] Walter[6] Ezekiel[5] Solomon[4] Richard[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 4, 1853; married Myrlie Hoffman. Children:

3729. Gracie Pearl[9] b. June 13, 1880; d. in 1882.
3730. Mabel Annis[9] b. June 26, 1882.

(3106)

William P.[8] Goodrich (William H.[7] William[6] William[5] Ephraim[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 5 or June 29, 1857; married, in 1883, Nettie Lazette Newman, died in 1886; residence, Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

3731. Sidney Newman[9] b. 1884.
3732. Arthur Brown[9] b. 1886.

(3107)

Walter S.[8] Goodrich (Norman W.[7] Levi[6] Wm.[5] Ephra-

Digitized by Google

im[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 18, 1840; married, May 13, 1866, Emily Morgan; residence, Meriden, Conn. Children:

3733. Frank[9] b.
3734. Willie B.[9] b.

(3111)

Brainard[8] Goodrich (Francis C.[7] Levi[6] William[5] Ephraim[4] Ephraim[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 20, 1846; married, May 13, 1869, Susan J. Williamson; residence, Orange, Cal. Children:

3735. Ruth[9] b. Nov. 11, 1870.
3736. Alice[9] b. March 7, 1873.

(3142)

Ernest[8] Goodrich (Milo[7] Chauncey[6] Stephen[5] Stephen[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 13, 1855; married, Feb. 27, 1878, Clara E. Butterfield; residence, Sherman, N.Y. Children:

3737. Chauncey B.[9] b. July 27, 1878.
3738. Maurice B.[9] b. April 18, 1880.
3739. Angeline A.[9] b. Oct. 24, 1882.
3740. Franklin H.[9] b. Oct. 28, 1884.
3741. Orville M.[9] b. Oct. 18, 1886.

(3170)

Roswell[8] Goodrich (Erastus[7] Erastus[6] Noah[5] Ephraim[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Aug. 28, 1846; married, Oct. 10, 1871, Georgiana Taylor; residence, DeKalb, Ill.

Children:

3742. Arthur[9] b. May 20, 1874.
3743. Angie[9] b. May 27, 1876.

(3178)

Hiram E.[8] Goodrich (Noah[7] Norman[6] Noah[5] Ephraim[4]

Digitized by Google

William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 31, 1847; married, Oct. 20, 1869, Tryphena McLain. Children:

3744. Frederic E.[9] b. Nov. 3, 1870.
3745. John F.[9] b. Feb. 12, 1877.
3746. Ella Jennie[9] b. Oct. 8, 1885.

(3182)

Charles T.[8] Goodrich (Herman N.[7] Norman[6] Noah[5] Ephraim[4] William[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Dec. 7, 1852; married, May 10, 1874, Frances M. Deyo.

Children:

3747. Herman A.[9] b. Dec. 6, 1874; d. June 10, 1877.
3748. Willie[9] b. Aug. 20, 1876.

(3217)

James B.[8] Goodrich (Orson[7] Israel[6] Roswell[5] David[4] David[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born May 10, 1840, in Glastonbury, Conn.; prepared for and entered Trinity College, Hartford, in 1862; graduated in 1866; entered Berkeley Divinity School at Middletown, Conn., the same year; ordained deacon in the P. E. Church in 1869, and became assistant-minister of Trinity Church, Hartford; in 1871, took charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Nashua, N.H.; in 1880, resigned this charge and accepted the rectorship of Grace Church, Windsor, Conn.; in 1885, accepted a call from Trinity Church, Claremont, N.H., where he now is (1887); married Ida Powell; residence, Claremont, N.H. Children:

3749. Mary Ida[9] b.
3750. Alice[9] b.
3751. Lawrence James[9] b.
3752. William Powell[9] b.
3753. Edward Bruce[9] b.
3754. Isabella[9] b.
3755. Amy Powell[9] b.

Digitized by Google

(3219)

John I.[8] **Goodrich** (Jared,[7] Israel,[6] Roswell,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born July 2, 1842; married, June 13, 1865, Addie J. Clark. Children:

3756. Frank Pierce,[9] b. June 26, 1868.
3757. Massena Clark,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1871.
3758. Julia Russell,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1873.

(3222)

Russell T.[8] **Goodrich** (John,[7] Israel,[6] Roswell,[5] David,[4] David,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 30, 1846; married, June 3, 1874, Ella Talcott.

Children:

3759. Laura,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1879.
3760. Ruth,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1883.
3761. John Talcott,[9] b. June 2, 1885.

(3273)

Phidello or **Dell H.**[8] **Goodrich** (Daniel O.,[7] Othniel,[6] Othniel,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born May 13, 1848, in Benson, Vt.; in 1855, the family moved to Morris, Ill.; in 1866, he engaged with the Mercantile Agency of R. G. Dunn & Co., Chicago, where he remained until 1877, when he went to Omaha, Neb., and opened an agency of that firm and became resident manager; in 1882, he was appointed superintendent of the city water-works, which position he now holds (1887); married, July 3, 1869, Ella M. Shrouds. Children:

3762. Walter H.,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1870.
3763. Clayton H.,[9] b. July 25, 1874.
3764. Gertrude,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1879.

(3291)

Frederic W.[8] **Goodrich** (James H.,[7] Henry,[6] Oren,[5] Caleb,[4] Gideon,[3] Ephraim,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 22, 1849; married,

Digitized by Google

Oct. 31, 1871, Fannie Eugenia Wands; residence, East Albany, N.Y. Children:

3765. Frederic Eugene[9] b. May 15, 1873.
3766. Anna Luella[9] b. Sept. 7, 1877.

(3299)

Erastus R.[8] Goodrich (James A.[7] Erastus[6] Phila[5] Ebenezer[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Jan. 7, 1839; married first, Laura E. ———, who died May 1, 1880; married second, Jan. 1, 1886, Mrs. Elva V. Yeaman; residence, Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

3767. Frank Ward[9] b.
3768. James E.[9] b.

(3300)

Chauncey W.[8] Goodrich (Asa S.[7] Erastus[6] Phila[5] Ebenezer[4] Gideon[3] Ephraim[2] William[1]), born Oct. 21, 1832; married, June 9, 1861, Sallie Sponenburgh; residence, Syracuse, N.Y. Children:

3769. Asa Erastus[9] b. March 22, 1862.
3770. Adam Chauncey[9] b. June 27, 1864.
3771. Lucina Jefrie[9] b. Dec. 20, 1866.
3772. Eva May[9] b. Jan. 5, 1869.
3773. Viola Ray[9] b. July 16, 1872.
3774. Burt[9] b. Dec. 8, 1875.

(3336)

Vernon C.[8] Goodrich (Sylvanus O.[7] Samuel[6] Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 9, 1846, in Danville, Ia.; educated at the Barre Academy, Vermont, and the Philadelphia Medical College; graduate of the Medical College of the University of Vermont, in 1873; began the practise of his profession in Brookfield, Vt., where he still remains; married, Oct. 1, 1874, Addie Lamson. Children:

Digitized by Google

3775. Mary,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1875.
3776. Susie,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1879.

(3337)

Carlyle[8] Goodrich (Sylvanus O.,[7] Sam'l,[6] Eleazer,[5] Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 10, 1847, in Plainfield, Vt.; passed his minority on the farm; became a photographer, a favorite employment and to him a most pleasant pastime; in 1881, he went into the real estate business in Bismark, Dakota, where he employs himself between the two chosen branches of business; married, in 1872, May Abbie Vincent. Child:

3777. Mattie P.,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1873.

(3342)

Geo. W.[8] Goodrich (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Eleazer,[5] Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Sept. 17, 1843; married, Oct. 28, 1867, Mary F. Steele; residence, Byron, Ill.

Children:

3778. Effa May,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1871.
3779. Charlotte B.,[9] b. April 21, 1873.
3780. Isadore W.,[9] b. Oct. 29, 1875.
3781. Ina Orvilla,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1879.
3782. Naomai P.,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1881.

(3343)

Aldro W.[8] Goodrich (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Eleazer,[5] Josiah,[4] Josiah,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Aug. 24, 1847; married, Jan. 19, 1870, Mary E. Newcomer; residence, Woosung, Ill.

Children:

3783. Nellie Irene,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1872.
3784. Eugene R.,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1876.

(3344)

James P.[8] Goodrich (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Eleazer,[5] Josiah,[4]

Digitized by Google

Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 13, 1849; died Jan. 24, 1883; married, May 2, 1872, Clara Williams; residence, Palmyra, Ill. Children:

3785. Edwin[9] b. Feb. 19, 1873.
3786. Lila[9] b. Jan. 4, 1882.

(3348)

Heman W.[8] Goodrich (Amos M.[7] Eleazer[6] Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 27, 1848; married, May 25, 1871, Mary Powers; residence, Haverhill, Mass. Child:

3787. Burton Powers[9] b. Sept. 18, 1884.

(3363)

Chas. B.[8] Goodrich (Allen H.[7] Eleazer[6] Eleazer[5] Josiah[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Feb. 16, 1853; prepared for college in the Montpelier University, Vermont; graduated from Middlebury College; studied law at Montpelier, and admitted to the Vermont bar in 1880, to the New-York bar at Rochester in 1882; resides in Syracuse, N.Y.; married, May 27, 1880, Elizabeth C. Vanderburgh. Child:

3788. Bertha J.[9] b. June 6, 1882.

(3376)

George[8] Goodrich (Moses[7] Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born April 15, 1834; married, Dec. 29, 1859, Olive Myra Todd; residence, Goodrich, Mich. Children:

3789. Alma M.[9] b. Dec. 28, 1860.
3790. Mary H.[9] b. June 29, 1864.
3791. Cassius R.[9] b. July 31, 1868.

(3377)

Eugene[8] Goodrich (Moses[7] Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born at Goodrich, Mich., Jan.

Digitized by Google

26, 1842; married first, Oct. 23, 1865, Rosalie H. Mills, died Oct. 23, 1874; married second, Julia Marsh. He is a prosperous farmer, residing at Goodrich, Mich.

Children:

3792. Edward M.[9] b. Oct. 31, 1867.
3793. Florence E.[9] b. May 27, 1869.
3794. John Archer[9] b. May 3, 1871.
3795. Rosa B.[9] b. Jan. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1873.
3796. Frederic E.[9] b. Oct. 14, 1874.

(3378)

Nelson[8] Goodrich (Moses[7] Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born July 23, 1843; married, Dec. 1, 1866, Emeline Swart; residence, Goodrich, Mich.

Child:

3797. Mary A.[9] b. April 8, 1868.

(3383)

Joseph[8] Goodrich (Levi Wm.[7] Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 19, 1842; married, Dec. 19, 1870, Emily Frost; residence, Atlas, Mich. Child:

3798. Frank J.[9] b. April 22, 1872.

(3384)

William P.[8] Goodrich (Levi William[7] Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born May 22, 1844; married, Dec. 25, 1870, Phebe Ford; residence, Goodrich, Mich.

Children:

3799. Clinton[9] b. April 30, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
3800. Myrtie[9] b. Sept. 9, 1878.
3801. Ford[9] b. July 18, 1880.

(3385)

James[8] Goodrich (Levi Wm.[7] Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4]

Digitized by Google

Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born March 14, 1846; married, March 5, 1876, Clara Dewstor; residence, Goodrich, Mich.

Children:

3802. Bert[9] b. Nov. 8, 1879.
3803. Edith[9] b. June 14, 1881.

(3393)

Charles E.[8] Goodrich (Reuben[7] Levi H.[6] Aaron[5] Aaron[4] Josiah[3] David[2] William[1]), born Jan. 17, 1857, at Goodrich, Mich.; entered a preparatory school at Hiram, Ohio, in 1878; in 1879, entered the University of Michigan; graduated from the same in 1883, with the degree of Ph.D.; engaged in business at Traverse City, Mich., where he now is (1887); married, June 19, 1884, Ella Frances Hunter.

Children:

3804. Alice Eastman[9] b. March 20, 1885.
3805. Edith Frances[9] b. Sept. 20, 1886.

(3424)

Daniel H.[8] Goodrich (David H.[7] David[6] David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Oct. 4, 1857; married, May 14, 1885, Arabella Beals; residence, Geneva, Neb.

Child:

3806. Roy Dale[9] b. Oct. 15, 1886.

(3433)

William W.[8] Goodrich (Charles W.[7] Solomon[6] David[5] Alpheus[4] David[3] David[2] William[1]), born Nov. 27, 1843; married, Feb. 14, 1867, Fidelia A. King; residence, Sherburn, N.Y. Children:

3807. Charles V.[9] b. Nov. 15, 1868; d. Feb. 8, 1869.
3808. Martha[9] b. June 15, 1870.

(3498)

Henry B.[8] Goodrich (Timothy W.[7] Henry[6] Simeon[5]

Digitized by Google

Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 16, 1852; married, Oct. 11, 1877, Cornelia F. Dutcher. Child:

3809. John D.,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1879.

(3499)

Franklin S.[8] **Goodrich** (Timothy W.,[7] Henry,[6] Simeon,[5] Josiah,[4] David,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Dec. 16, 1852; married, Dec. 15, 1874, Anna Mead Allen.

Children:

3810. George Allen,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1876.
3811. Henry M.,[9] b. March 8, 1878.
3812. Walter W.,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1879.

(3547)

Frank L.[8] **Goodrich** (Harry C.,[7] Levi,[6] Nathan,[5] Nathan,[4] Benjamin,[3] David,[2] William[1]), born Jan. 22, 1858; married, Dec. 25, 1879, Mamie L. Merriman; residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children:

3813. Charles E.,[9] b. March 23, 1881.
3814. Marie Louise,[9] b. April 23, 1883.

Digitized by Google

RICHARD GOODRICH of Guilford, Conn.

(3815)

Richard[1] Goodrich, an original settler of Guilford, Conn., 1639; died May 7, 1676; married, June 7, 1646, Dinah ———. Children:

+3816. Bartholomew,[2] b. Sept. 3, 1647.
3817. John,[2] b. Feb. 13, 1650.
3818. Mary,[2] b. June 9, 1652; m., Aug. 15, 1676, John Bailey.
3819. Rachel,[2] b. Sept. 24, 1653; m., Dec. 23, 1678, Daniel Benton.
3820. Elizabeth,[2] b. Oct. 8, 1655; m., June 16, 1677, Ephraim Darwin. (Usually Durham)

(3816)

Bartholomew[2] Goodrich (Richard[1]), born Sept. 3, 1647; died in 1695–6; married, Dec. 7, 1677, Mary Bartholomew; residence, Branford, Conn. Children:

3821. Mary,[3] b. Oct. 28, 1683; m., May 21, 1707, Samuel Kirkham.
3822. Abigail,[3] b. Nov. 13, 1685; m., June 8, 1704, Samuel Pond.
3823. Elizabeth,[3] b. Jan. 11, 1688; d. Dec. 4, 1704.
+3824. William,[3] b. June 13, 1690.
3825. Bartholomew,[3] b. Sept. 9, 1692.
3826. Joanna,[3] b. April 21, 1694; m., Oct. 31, 1716, John Belden.

(3824)

William[3] Goodrich (Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born June

Digitized by Google

13, 1690; died in 1796; married, Nov. 30, 1720, Dorcas Foote; residence, Branford, Conn.

Children:

3827. Nathaniel[4] b. Jan. 30, 1722.
3828. Mary[4] b. Jan. 14, 1724; m., Jan. 12, 1746, Ebenezer Frisbie.
3829. Dorcas[4] b. Feb. 13, 1726; died Nov. 26, 1803; m., March 6, 1755, Samuel Bradford.
3830. Gideon[4] b. March 23, 1728.
3831. Phineas[4] b. Nov. 29, 1729.
3832. Moses[4] b. Nov. 23, 1735; d. Dec. 18, 1748.
+3833. Daniel[4] b. May 27, 1739.

(3833)

Daniel[4] Goodrich (William[3] Bartholomew[2] Richard[1]), born May 27, 1739; died April 5, 1814; married, Jan. 1, 1766, Mary Page. Children:

3834. Roxanna[5] b. April 9, 1767; m. Matthias McCagg.
3835. Polly[5] b. Mar. 8, 1769; m., Apr. 26, 1801, Stephen Gardner.
3836. Zaidee[5] b. Nov. 18, 1770; d. Oct. 9, 1810; m. Partial Terry.
3837. Sally[5] b. June 21, 1772; d. Dec. 18, 1820; m. Samuel Truesdell.
+3839. Samuel[5] b. Nov. 27, 1781.
3840. Betsey[5] b. June 19, 1783.
+3841. William[5] b. Sept. 28, 1785.
3842. Isaac[5] b. April 23, 1787; d. young.

(3839)

Samuel[5] Goodrich (Daniel[4] Wm.[3] Bartholomew[2] Richard[1]), born Nov. 27, 1781, in Branford, Conn.; served an apprenticeship in his father's ship-yard; commenced business in his own name at Coxsackie, N.Y.; became an extensive ship-builder; first introduced tubular boilers and made the first trial of them ever made, in a vessel of his

Digitized by Google

construction, on the Hudson River, which proved an entire success; built barges on Lake Champlain during the War of 1812, with which the army was transported across the lake; also carried on an extensive business in overhauling and repairing ocean ships; died Nov. 13, 1850; married, Nov. 27, 1803, Sally Friend; residence, Coxsackie, N.Y.

Children:

3843. Charles G.,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. April 8, 1823.
+3844. Chauncey E.,[6] b. Sept. 20, 1809.
TWINS { 3845. George,[6] b. July 11, 1812; m., June 15, 1837, Phebe Ann Deyo.
3846. Betsey,[6] b. July 11, 1812.
3847. Sally Ann,[6] b. July 9, 1814.
+3848. Samuel Dana,[6] b. May 11, 1816.
3849. Ezra Fitch,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1817.
3850. William H.,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1820; drowned in youth.
3851. William H.,[6] b. Sept. 26, 1823.
3852. Susan Mary,[6] b.

(3841)

William[5] Goodrich (Daniel,[4] Wm.,[3] Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born Sept. 28, 1785; left fatherless at the age of fourteen years; engaged as a cabin-boy on the Hudson River for a few years; entered a dry-goods house as clerk; began mercantile business in his own name in Lockport, N.Y., in 1814; continued in trade until 1844; retired to a farm, leaving his business in the hands of his son; died in 1863, leaving an estate valued at $20,000; married, July 15, 1809, Betsey Ann Gibbs; residence, Lockport, N.Y.

Children:

+3853. William Augustus,[6] b. Feb. 28, 1810.
3854. Mary Ann,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1812; m., July 4, 1837, Reuben C. Belden.
+3855. Isaac Gibbs,[6] b. May 13, 1814.
3856. Russell Edward,[6] b. July 15, 1816; d. in 1823.

Digitized by Google

3857. Julia Augusta,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. in 1880; m. Edward Simmons.
3858. Nancy Caroline,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. Harrison Newhall.
3859. Charles Grandison,[6] b. June 5, 1823.
3860. Angeline,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1825; m. Myron S. Burrell.
3861. Frances Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1828; m. Elias N. Clark.
3862. James Catlin,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1831; d. in 1834.

(3844)

Chauncey E.[6] **Goodrich** (Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born Sept. 20, 1809; married, Sept. 20, 1838, Catherine L. Schepmore; residence, Rondout, N.Y.

Children:

3863. Edwin C.,[7] b. Dec. 6, 1840.
3864. Andrew S.,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1842.
3865. Wallace,[7] b. July 29, 1844.
+3866. Addison,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1847.
+3867. William W.,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1850.
3868. Henry H. R.,[7] b. May 14, 1853.

(3848)

Samuel D.[6] **Goodrich** (Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born May 11, 1816; married ——— ———; residence, Parkersburg, Oregon.

Children:

3869. William E.,[7] b. April 15, 1846.
3870. Mary E.,[7] b. April 15, 1848.
3871. Cordelia,[7] b. March 14, 1850.
3872. George N.,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1853.
3873. Charles G.,[7] b. March 15, 1855.

(3853)

William A.[6] **Goodrich** (William,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born Feb. 28, 1810; died in 1870;

Digitized by Google

married, Jan. 1, 1833, Betsey Ann Kniffern; residence, Lockport, N.Y. Children:

3874. A. Loretta,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1833.
3875. James Birney,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1840.
3876. Julia Frances,[7] b. May 29, 1838; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
3877. Caroline,[7] b. May 15, 1841.
3878. Theodore E.,[7] b. April 4, 1843.
3879. William,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1845.
3880. Nathaniel Kniffern,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1847.
3881. Isabella,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1850.
3882. Florence,[7] b. June 12, 1852.

(3855)

Isaac G.[6] **Goodrich** (William,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born May 13, 1814; at the age of twelve years began work with his father in his store in Lockport, N.Y., where he continued for twenty years; had the entire charge and management of the store for ten years; left for Milwaukee, Wis., in 1846, and engaged in the fruit business with a capital of about $100, which in six months was increased to $700; continued in the business eighteen years; sold out and went to Chicago, and engaged in the fruit-commission business; in 1866, purchased a fruit farm in Cobden, Union Co., Ill. Having no church organization in the town, a regular prayer-meeting was established in his house; as a result, in about two years the First Congregational Church of Cobden was organized; after about eight years he became the principal agent in the organization of a second church, known as the Union Congregational Church of Cobden, with fifteen members, which, after a lapse of about eight months, was increased to one hundred and fifteen, a flourishing Sabbath-school, house of worship with seating for four hundred, paid for, and a settled pastor. He married first, Feb. 2, 1847, Catharine J. Ayres, died Feb. 14, 1849; married second, Dec. 24, 1857, Mary C. Brigham; residence, Cobden, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Child:

3883. James Catlin,[7] b. July 29, 1848.

(3859)

Charles G.[6] **Goodrich** (William,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born June 5, 1823; died in 1864; married Julia Corbin. Children:

3884. John B.,[7] b.
3885. Charles E.,[7] b.
3886. Anna,[7] b.
3887. Nettie,[7] b.
3888. Edward,[7] b.
3889. Arthur,[7] b.
3890. Jessie,[7] b.

(3866)

Addison[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey E.,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born Oct. 6, 1847, in Coxsackie, N.Y.; educated in the New-York University as an engineer; now engineer-in-chief of the steamship line from San Francisco, Cal., to Oregon; married, Dec. 25, 1877, Mary Annette Jones; residence, East Oakland, Cal.

Child:

3891. Arthur Wallace,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1878.

(3867)

William W.[7] **Goodrich** (Chauncey E.,[6] Samuel,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] Bartholomew,[2] Richard[1]), born Sept. 2, 1850, in Coxsackie, N.Y.; educated in New-York University, receiving the degree of A.M., Ph.D., and civil engineer; appointed professor of civil engineering and architecture in Washington University, which position he resigned, and opened an office as architect and consulting engineer in Oakland, Cal., where he now is; married Maria Ellen McLenathen.

Children:

Digitized by Google

3892. William McLenathan,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1874.
3893. Ivan Thomas,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1876.
3894. Clenath Laurie,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1883.
3895. Thomas McLenathan,[8] b. April 19, 1885.

William Goodridge of Watertown, Mass.

It will be noticed that while the earlier generations kept the form of spelling given above, some of the later generations have changed the spelling into the usual form—Goodrich. The relationship between William of Watertown and the Wethersfield branch is unknown.

FIRST GENERATION.

(3896)

William[1] Goodridge, probably from Bury St. Edmunds, County Suffolk, England; went to Watertown, Mass., where he was admitted freeman in 1642; his homestead of five acres was probably in or near the north boundary of Mt. Auburn Cemetery; inventory of his estate dated April 3, 1647. His widow Margaret married John Hull of Newbury, Mass., where she went with her Goodridge children; Mr. Hull died Oct. 1, 1670; she died Feb. 3, 1683.

Children of William and Margaret Goodridge:

3897. Mary,[2] b. m., Dec. 20, 1653, Edward Woodman, Jr., b. in 1628, d. in 1694; son of Edward and Joanna.
+3898. Jeremiah,[2] b. March 6, 1638; m. Mary Adams.
+3899. Joseph,[2] b. Sept. 29, 1639; m. Martha Moores.
+3900. Benjamin,[2] b. Apr. 11, 1642; m. 1st, Mary Jordan; 2d, Deborah Jordan; 3d, Sarah Croad.

Digitized by Google

SECOND GENERATION.

(3898)

Jeremiah[2] **Goodridge** (William[1]), born March 6, 1638; married, Nov. 15, 1660, Mary, daughter of Robert and Eleanor Adams; resided in Newbury, Mass.

Children:

3901. Mary[3] b. Nov. 21, 1663; m., Apr. 21, 1684, Arthur Thresher.
3902. William[3] b. Aug. 2, 1665.
+3903. Jeremiah[3] b. m. Mary ———.
+3904. Philip[3] b. Nov. 23, 1669; m. Mehitabel Woodman.
3905. Elizabeth[3] b. Feb. 27, 1679; m., Oct. 10, 1710, John Cooper.
3906. Hannah[3] b. Nov. 15, 1681; m., in 1703, Nathaniel Pettengell, b. Jan. 21, 1676, son of Mathew and Sarah (Noyes); perhaps m. 2d, Jonathan Sibley.
+3907. John[3] b. May 26, 1685; m. Hannah Brown.

(3899)

Joseph[2] **Goodridge** (William[1]), born Sept. 29, 1639; married Martha, daughter of Edmund Moores, Aug. 28, 1664; resided in Newbury, Mass. Children:

3908. Hannah[3] b. July 27, 1665; m., Mar. 22, 1684, John Richards; perhaps m. 2d, Jonathan Sibley.
3909. John[3] b. Sept. 13, 1667; d. March 9, 1756; m. Mary ———.
+3910. Edmund[3] b. June 14, 1672; m. Hannah Dole.
3911. Abigail[3] b. Sept. 17, 1675; m., Dec. 17, 1702, Samuel Sawyer.
3912. Martha[3] b. Feb. 2, 1681; d. Feb. 1, 1706.
3913. Margaret[3] b. Oct. 11, 1683.
+3914. Joseph[3] b. Oct. 21, 1688; m. 1st, Mary ———; 2d, Bethia Thurlow.

(3900)

Benjamin[2] **Goodridge** (William[1]), born April 11, 1642;

Digitized by Google

died Oct. 23, 1692; married first, Sept. 8, 1663, Mary Jordan; married second, Deborah Jordan, died Nov. 8, 1676; married third, Nov. 16, 1678, Sarah Croad, died Oct. 23, 1692; resided in Newbury and Georgetown, Mass.

Children:

3915. Joseph[3] b. July 6, 1667.
+3916. Daniel[3] b. May 3, 1670; m. Mary Ordway.
3917. John[3] b. Jan. 1, 1674.
+3918. Samuel[3] b. Aug. 15, 1681; m. Hannah Frazer.
3919. Deborah[3] b. m., Jan. 4, 1723, Mathew Doty.

THIRD GENERATION.

(3903)

Jeremiah[3] Goodridge (Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born married Mary ———; resided in Newbury, Mass.

Children:

3920. Mary[4] b. Sept. 27, 1704.
3921. William[4] b. July 30, 1707; m., Feb. 3, 1735, Elizabeth Pillsbury.
3922. Jeremiah[4] b. Dec. 26, 1708; m., Jan. 18, 1738, Abigail Lowell.
3923. Ezekiel[4] b. Jan. 3, 1713; m., Dec. 18, 1744, Rebecca Goodridge, dau. of Philip (No. 3935).

(3904)

Philip[3] Goodridge (Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born Nov. 23, 1669; died Jan. 16, 1729; was among the early settlers of Lunenburg, and built the third house in the place in 1724; was a deacon in the church, and was the first person buried in the principal graveyard of Lunenburg; married, April 16, 1700, Mehitabel, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Stevens) Woodman, born Sept. 20, 1677, died Feb. 24, 1755. Children:

+3924. Benjamin[4] b. Feb. 3, 1701; m. Sarah Phelps.

Digitized by Google

3925. John[4] b. Aug. 6, 1702; m. 1st, June 21, 1733, Annie Scripture, b. June 10, 1707, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Mary; went to Rhode Island; 2d, Nov. 28, 1755, Sarah Brown.

3926. Mehitabel[4] b. Aug. 2, 1704; d. May 21, 1790; m., Jan. 17, 1733, Stephen Stickney, b. Apr. 4, 1705, d. Mar. 23, 1782, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (White) Stickney.

3927. Hannah[4] b. April 25, 1706; m., March 30, 1732, William Turner.

+3928. Joshua[4] b. Feb. 7, 1708; m. Lydia Stearns.

3929. Sarah[4] b. June 17, 1709; m., April 10, 1735, Wm. Grant.

3930. Dorothy[4] b. March 4, 1711.

+3931. Philip[4] b. July 6, 1714; m. ——— ———.

+3932. David[4] b. Nov. 24, 1716; m. Elizabeth Martin.

3933. Joseph[4] b. Sept. 1, 1719; m., Jan. 30, 1746, Sarah Foster; went to South Fitchburg, Mass.

3934. Daniel[4] b. Feb. 7, 1721; m., Nov., 1754, Sarah ——.

3935. Rebecca[4] b. April 17, 1723; m. Ezekiel Goodridge (No. 3923).

(3907)

John[3] Goodridge (Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born May 26, 1685; married, June 13, 1707, Hannah Brown; resided in Newbury, Mass. Child:

+3936. John[4] b. June 24, 1708; m. Elizabeth Woodman.

(3910)

Edmund[3] Goodridge (Joseph[2] William[1]), born June 14, 1672; married, Nov. 16, 1702, Hannah Dole; resided in Newbury, Mass. Children:

+3937. Edmund[4] b. Sept. 2, 1703; m. Lydia ———.

3938. Mary[4] b. Sept. 27, 1704; m., May 31, 1733, Enoch Hoyd (?).

3939. Elizabeth[4] b. Nov. 2, 1708.

Digitized by Google

3940. Abigail[4] b. Jan. 4, 1712; m., July 4, 1734, James Bean.

3941. Anne[4] b. June 10, 1716.

+3942. Richard[4] b. March 20, 1719; m. Jane ———.

3943. Oliver[4] b. July 20, 1722; m., Feb. 14, 17-4, Ruth Woodman.

(3914)

Joseph[3] Goodridge (Joseph[2] William[1]), born Oct. 21, 1688; married first, Mary ———; married second, in 1722, Bethia Thurlow, born Mar. 3, 1698, daughter of John and Sarah (Howe) Thurlow; resided in Newbury, Mass.

Child by 1st wife:

3944. Joanna[4] b. June 16, 1710.

Children by 2d wife:

3945. Abigail[4] b. July 15, 1723; m., May 13, 1742, Moses Boynton.

3946. Hannah[4] b. July 25, 1725.

+3947. Enoch[4] b. Oct. 12, 1727; m. Mary ———.

3948. Bethia[4] b. Aug. 23, 1730.

3949. Martha[4] b. Nov. 2, 1733.

(3916)

Daniel[3] Goodridge (Benjamin[2] William[1]), born May 3, 1670; married, in 1698, Mary Ordway; resided in Newbury, Mass.

Children:

3950. Mary[4] b. Sept. 19, 1699; m., Oct. 12, 1742, Joseph Carleton.

+3951. Benjamin[4] b. May 14, 1710; m. 1st, Bethia Woodbury; 2d, Sarah Smith.

3952. Abigail[4] b. May 16, 1712; m., Oct. 18, 1742, Nathan Burbank.

3953. Anne[4] b. Aug. 14, 1714.

Digitized by Google

(3918)

Samuel[3] Goodridge (Benjamin[2] William[1]), born Aug. 15, 1681; married Hannah Frazer. Children:

3954. Robert[4] b.
+3955. Benjamin[4] b. m. Mary Reddington.
3956. Sarah[4] b. March 3, 1711.
3957. Hannah[4] b. Feb. 1, 1713.
3958. Anne[4] b. March 8, 1715.
3959. Abigail[4] b. March 15, 1717.
3960. Samuel[4] b. April 19, 1719.
3961. Mehitable[4] b. 1725.
3962. Rebecca[4] b. 1727.
3963. John[4] b. 1729.
3964. Moses[4] b. 1732.

FOURTH GENERATION.

(3924)

Benjamin[4] Goodridge (Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born Feb. 3, 1701; died April 19, 1773; married, April 8, 1730, Sarah Phelps of Lancaster, born in 1700, died June 19, 1776; resided in Lunenburg, Mass.

Children:

3965. Sarah[5] b. Jan. 7, 1732; m., Dec. 1, 1757, Elisha, son of Eleazer and Mary (Fiske) Bigelow; went to Westminster.
+3966. Eliphalet[5] b. March 27, 1733; m. Rebecca Snow.
3967. Olive[5] b. July 3, 1736; d. Sept. 7, 1812; m., Dec. 15, 1774, Ephraim Pierce, b. March 13, 1727, son of Dea. Stephen and Esther (Shedd) Pierce; 2d wife.
+3968. Daniel[5] b. Aug. 11, 1738; m. Hannah Lord.
+3969. Oliver[5] b. Oct. 27, 1739; m. Elizabeth Hastings.
+3970. Benjamin[5] b. July 7, 1740; m. 1st, Lydia Wilder; 2d, Wid. Abigail Wetherbee.
+3971. Sewall[5] b. July 7, 1743; m. Phebe Putnam.

Digitized by Google

3972. Lois[5] b. Mar. 21, 1745; m. — Hale; (?) Rutland, Vt.
3973. Lucy[5] b. Jan. 25, 1747; m., Nov. 23, 1775, Moses Blake of Plattsburg, N.Y.

(3928)

Joshua[4] Goodridge (Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born Feb. 7, 1708; married Lydia, daughter of John Stearns, born Oct. 7, 1719; resided in Lunenburg, Mass.

Children:

3974. Lydia[5] b. Aug. 1, 1740; m., Nov. 27, 1766, Joshua Pierce.
3975. Mehitabel[5] b. May 9, 1742.
3976. Relief[5] b. March 25, 1744; d. Oct. 8, 1746.
3977. Joshua[5] b. Aug. 10, 1746; m., Dec. 28, 1769, ~~Phebe~~ Elizabeth moved to Maine
3978. Catherine[5] b. Aug. 28, 1749; m., July 8, 1773, Thaddeus Cummings.
3979. Ruth[5] b. Sept. 13, 1751; m., Dec. 1, 1772, Samuel Whitney.
+3980. Abijah[5] b. Feb. 21, 1754; m. 1st, Eunice Martin; 2d, Ruth Martin.
3981. Abigail[5] b. Nov. 28, 1756; m., Nov. 11, 1783, Joseph Smith.
+3982. Phineas[5] b. Oct. 17, 1759; m. Elizabeth Kilbourn.
3983. Lois[5] b. March 9, 1763.

(3931)

Philip[4] Goodridge (Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born July 6, 1714; married ——— ———; resided in Lunenburg. Children:

3984. Abigail[5] b. July 31, 1745; m., March 12, 1767, Abner Hale of Winchenden.
3985. Jane[5] b. July 7, 1767; m. Elijah Carter.
3986. Priscilla[5] b. Jan. 15, 1749; m., April 27, 1780, D. Bowers of Billerica.
+3987. Philip[5] b. Oct. 4, 1750; m. Sybil Ritter.

Digitized by Google

3988. Sybil[5] b. June 10, 1752; d. Sept. 3, 1758.
3989. Mary[5] b. Feb. 15, 1754; m., Jan. 1, 1785, Samuel Kimball.
3990. Joseph[5] b. Sept. 14, 1755; d. in Revolutionary war.
3991. William[5] b. July 17, 1757; Bedford.
3992. Jewett[5] b. Aug. 8, 1759; Maine.
3993. Abel[5] b. Sept. 19, 1761; Merrimac.
3994. Simeon[5] b. Aug. 9, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1832; m., June 17, 1794, Sally Bailey, d. March 20, 1839.
3995. Sarah[5] b. Feb. 12, 1766; m. —— Fuller.
3996. Elizabeth[5] b. July 14, 1768; d. Oct. 11, 1810; m., Jan. 7, 1794, Levi Stearns.

(3932)

David[4] Goodridge (Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born Nov. 24, 1716; died July 13, 1786; resided in South Fitchburg, Mass., where he settled at an early date. "In 1747, a party of hostile Indians from Canada made an incursion into the town, and one day while Dea. David Goodridge was out looking for a stray cow they surrounded him and demanded his surrender. He spurred his horse and escaped to the garrison. An alarm was fired, men came in from the neighboring settlement, and the Indians retired and concealed themselves. In his flight he lost his hat, and ten years after, an Indian prisoner, taken somewhere on the Connecticut River, had on his head the identical hat.

"Fitchburg was set off from Lunenburg, Feb. 3, 1764, and David Goodridge was one of the first board of selectmen chosen. He was sent as delegate of the town to the provincial congress which met at Concord and Cambridge in 1774—John Hancock, president—and was sent again the next year to the congress which met at Cambridge, Feb. 1, 1775.

"David Goodridge moved from Ipswich to Lunenburg. In 1741, Elizabeth Martin, wife of David Goodridge, was dismissed from the Chebacco Church in Ipswich to the church in Lunenburg.

Digitized by Google

"In 1640, John Martin was admitted freeman in Charlestown. Another John Martin was admitted freeman in 1665. John and Jane (Durgin) Martin, parents of Elizabeth, probably came to Ipswich in 1733, as the births of their children are recorded together in the page of that year." Children of David Goodridge:

3997. David[5] b. March 14, 1741; d. Oct. 4, 1744.
3998. Elizabeth[5] b. Nov. 6, 1743; m., Sept. 22, 1773, Joshua Santon.
3999. Mehitabel[5] b. Aug. 6, 1745.
+4000. David E.[5] b. April 23, 1747; m. ——— ———.
+4001. Ebenezer[5] b. May 12, 1749; m. Beulah Childs.
+4002. Asaph[5] b. June 28, 1751; m. Hannah Walker.
4003. Hannah[5] b. April 7, 1753; m. Daniel Mellin of Fitzwilliam.
+4004. John[5] b. March 17, 1755; m. 1st, Desire Nichols; 2d, Polly Butler.
4005. Eunice[5] b. May 6, 1757; m., Aug. 27, 1777, Joseph Farwell of Fitzwilliam, and went West.

(3936)

John[4] Goodridge (John[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born June 24, 1708; married Elizabeth Woodman, Jan. 5, 1737; resided in Gloucester, Mass. Children:

4006. John[5] b. Oct. 18, 1739.
4007. Elizabeth[5] b. Oct. 9, 1741.

(3937)

Edmund[4] Goodridge (Edmund[3] Joseph[2] William[1]), born Sept. 2, 1703; married Lydia ———. Child:

4008. Edmund[5] b. m. Lydia ———.

(3942)

Richard[4] Goodridge (Edmund[3] Joseph[2] William[1]), born March 20, 1719; married Jane ———. Child:

4009. Edmund[5] b. Sept. 17, 1767.

Digitized by Google

(3947)

Enoch[4] Goodridge (Joseph[3] Joseph[2] William[1]), born Oct. 12, 1727; married Mary ———. Children:

4010. Hannah[5] b. Oct. 12, 1755; m., Nov. 11, 1778, Benjamin Pearson.
4011. Oliver[5] b. June 24, 1758; m. Ruth Woodman.

(3951)

Benjamin[4] Goodridge (Daniel[3] Benjamin[2] Wm.[1]), born May 14, 1710; married first, Nov. 7, 1738, Bethia Woodbury; married second, Sept. 13, 1747, Sarah Smith.

Children:

4012. Eunice[5] b. Aug. 7, 1739; m., June 4, 1769, Edmund Pillsbury.
4013. Honor[5] b. June 1, 1750.

(3955)

Benjamin[4] Goodridge (Samuel[3] Benjamin[2] William[1]), born married Mary Reddington; resided in Boxford, Mass. Children:

4014. Levi[5] b.
4015. Benjamin[5] b.
4016. Hepzibah[5] b.
4017. Allen[5] b.
4018. Olive[5] b.
4019. Asahel[5] b.
4020. Hannah[5] b.
4021. Thomas[5] b. May 29, 1758; m. Betsey Swinington.

FIFTH GENERATION.

(3966)

Eliphalet[5] Goodrich (spelling changed) (Benj.[4] Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born March 27, 1733; resided in Winchenden; married, Dec. 29, 1763, Rebecca Snow, born May

Digitized by Google

24, 1737, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Stevens) Snow of Winchenden. Children:

4022. Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1764; d. March 6, 1768.
4023. Rebecca,[6] b. March 17, 1766; d. March 4, 1768.
4024. Samuel Payson,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1768.
4025. Rebecca,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1769.
4026. Elizabeth,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1772.
4027. Eliphalet,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1773.

(3968)

Daniel[5] Goodrich (Benjamin,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Wm.[1]), born Aug. 11, 1738; resided in Winchenden; married, Oct. 30, 1766, Hannah Lord, born July 1, 1744, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Lord. Children:

4028. Benjamin,[6] b.
4029. Loring,[6] b.

(3969)

Capt. **Oliver[5] Goodrich** (Benj.,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Wm.[1]), born Oct. 27, 1739; died Oct. 4, 1814; resided in Lunenburg, Mass.; married, April 30, 1780, Elizabeth Hastings, born April 14, 1753, died Nov. 25, 1838.

Children:

4030. Oliver M.,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1781; d. Nov. 4, 1858.
4031. Benjamin,[6] b. Jan. 3, 1783; d. Jan. 3, 1783.
4032. Sewall,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1784; m., Jan. 4, 1825, Nancy Williams; no children.
4033. Zabdiel,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1785; d. Nov. 20, 1834; unm.
4034. Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan., 1793; m., Oct. 13, 1832, Samuel Dunsmoor, bapt. Jan. 12, 1796, died in 1847; Windsor, Vt.
4035. Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1794; d. in 1859; m., April 1, 1823, Penelope Gardner; went to Utah Terr'y.

(3970)

Dea. **Benjamin[5] Goodrich** (Benjamin,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2]

Digitized by Google

William[1]), born July 7, 1740; resided in Lunenburg, Mass.; died June 30, 1834; married first, Sept. 5, 1768, Lydia Wilder, born in 1743, died Jan. 28, 1812, daughter of Gardner and Mary (Phelps) Wilder of Leominster; married second, Sept. 25, 1815, Mrs. Abigail Wetherbee, widow of Col. Jonathan, born in 1750, died April 14, 1827.

Children:

4036. Levi,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1769; d. Aug. 16, 1775.
4037. Lydia,[6] b. July 28, 1771; d. Jan. 26, 1852; m., Dec. 3, 1797, Eseck Whiting, b. Feb. 10, 1769, d. Oct. 22, 1862, son of Ithamer and May (Day) Whiting.
4038. Benj. Gardner,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1773; d. Aug. 28, 1775.
4039. Benjamin,[6] b. May 23, 1776; d. Nov. 22, 1867; unm.
4040. Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1778; d. April 18, 1836; married, Nov. 16, 1810, Benjamin Farmer, b. July 2, 1788, d. Sept. 29, 1836, son of Jonas and Mary (Whitney) Farmer.
4041. Levi,[6] b. March 29, 1780; d. Nov., 1850; a captain; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1801, Hannah Wood, b. July 22, 1781, d. Aug. 9, 1812; 2d, April 11, 1813, Elizabeth Elliot.

(3971)

Rev. **Sewall**[5] **Goodrich** (Benj.,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Wm.[1]), born July 7, 1743; died March, 1809; resided in Lyndeborough, N.H.; married Phebe Putnam.

Children:

4042. Mehitabel,[6] b.
4043. Sarah,[6] b.
4044. Benjamin,[6] b. July 9, 1773; d. Apr. 10, 1842; married, Nov. 4, 1802, Sally Clark, b. Nov. 19, 1778, dau. of John and Margery (Hayward) Clark.
4045. Lucy,[6] b.
4046. Sewall,[6] b.
4047. Rhoda,[6] b.

Digitized by Google

4048. Israel H.[6] b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. 1st, April, 180–, Abigail Lewis; 2d, June 10, 1823, Hannah French.
4049. Nathaniel[6] b.
4050. Elijah P.[6] b. 1787; m. —— McGregor.

(3980)

Abijah[5] Goodrich (Joshua[4] Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born Feb. 21, 1754; married first, Sept. 21, 1775, Eunice Martin, died Aug. 4, 1776; married second, July 12, 1777, Ruth Martin, died Feb. 2, 1810; married third, —— ——, died Nov. 28, 1828; resided in Fitchburg, Mass.

Children by 2d wife:

4051. John[6] b. March 2, 1778.
4052. Joshua[6] b. May 29, 1779; a captain; m. Hannah ———.
4053. Eunice[6] b. March 7, 1781; m., Nov. 3, 1802, Lieut. Aaron Wheeler.
4054. Sally[6] b. Oct. 7, 1782.
4055. Lucy[6] b. Sept. 6, 1784.
4056. Catharine[6] b. Sept. 7, 1786; m., Jan. 21, 1807, Abial Holt.
4057. Samuel[6] b. Sept. 6, 1788.
4058. Polly[6] b. Feb. 5, 1791; d. June 25, 1792.
TWINS 4059. Martha[6] b. March 10, 1793.
TWINS 4060. Mary[6] b. March 10, 1793.
4061. Abijah[6] b. Sept. 25, 1795; a colonel.
4062. George[6] b. June 5, 1798.
4063. Frances[6] b. June 12, 1801; m., April 11, 1833, Horace Pratt.

(3982)

Phineas[5] Goodrich (Joshua[4] Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born Oct. 17, 1759; married, March 16, 1786, Elizabeth Kilbourn, born in 1757, died Feb. 14, 1834; resided in Acton, Mass. Children:

Digitized by Google

4064. Joshua,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. July 4, 1829; m. Mary Meads, d. Dec. 14, 1839.
4065. Rhoda,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1791; d. Aug. 12, 1792.
4066. Phineas,[6] b. Sept. 9, 1793; d. Feb. 2, 1862; m. Mary Pierce, d. Dec. 19, 1862.
4067. Joseph,[6] b. May 1, 1796; m. Lucy Longley.
4068. Asenath,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1800; unmarried.
4069. Jefferson Adams,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1803; m. Nancy Bigelow of Leominster.

(3987)

Philip[5] Goodrich (Philip,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2] William[1]), born Oct. 4, 1750; married, March 30, 1771, Sybil Ritter; resided in Lunenburg, Mass. Children:

4070. Levi,[6] b.
4071. Elizabeth,[6] b.
4072. Jane,[6] b. 1779; d. Feb. 10, 1849; m., June 11, 1801, Nathan Fessenden, Jr., b. April 25, 1772, d. Feb. 26, 1866, son of Nathan and Sarah (Winship) Fessenden.
4073. Mary,[6] b.
4074. Hannah,[6] b.
4075. Joseph,[6] b.
4076. William,[6] b.
4077. Sybil,[6] b.

(4000)

David E.[5] Goodrich (David,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2] William[1]), born April 23, 1747; married ——— ———; resided in Lunenburg. Children:

4078. David,[6] b. d. young.
4079. Calvin,[6] b. d. young.
4080. Silence,[6] b. m. Benjamin Nutting.
4081. Betsey,[6] b. m. —— Darling.
4082. Dolly,[6] b. m. —— McElwaine.
4083. Anna,[6] b.

Digitized by Google

4084. David[6] b. m. ——— ———; went to Winchenden.
4085. Calvin[6] b. unmarried.

(4001)

Ebenezer[5] Goodrich (David[4] Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born in that part of Lunenburg, Mass., now Fitchburg, May 12, 1749; went to Templeton when a young man and bought a farm there; the house he built there is still standing; in the winter he made shoes; he died of palsy, in Templeton, Sept. 24, 1824; married Beulah, daughter of Elisha Childs, in 1774. Children:

4086. Elizabeth[6] b. April 4, 1775; d. Sept. 8, 1776.
+4087. William[6] b. July 21, 1777; m. Hannah Heald.
4088. Lucy[6] b. Oct. 8, 1779; d. June 11, 1851, unm.
+4089. Ebenezer[6] b. Nov. 7, 1782; m. Lydia Ann Bailey.
+4090. David[6] b. April 19, 1785; m. Susan West.
4091. Sarah[6] b. Feb. 5, 1788; d. Dec. 28, 1853, unm.; she was the most noted miniature painter in Boston.
4092. Beulah[6] b. Dec. 20, 1790; d. May 21, 1880; m., July 5, 1812, Thomas Appleton, the well-known organ-builder.
4093. Mary[6] b. Aug. 7, 1793; d. Oct. 14, 1831; m., Feb. 1829, George C. Eaton of Phillipston.
4094. Elizabeth[6] b. June 9, 1798; d. Feb. 20, 1882; m., May 14, 1848, Col. Ephraim Stone of Templeton. She was also a miniature painter in Worcester and neighboring towns.

(4002)

Asaph[5] Goodrich (David[4] Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born June 28, 1751; died Jan. 25, 1834; married, May 26, 1774, Phebe (or Hannah) Walker. Children:

4095. Asaph[6] b. m. Peggy Tuter; went to Western New York.
4096. John[6] b.

Digitized by Google

4097. Sewill,[6] b.
4098. Peter,[6] b.
4099. Hannah,[6] b.
4100. Harriet,[6] b.

(4004)

John[5] Goodrich (David,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2] Wm.[1]), born March 17, 1755; died April 13, 1834; married first, Desire Nichols, died Feb., 1788; married second, Polly Butler.

Children:

4101. John,[6] b.
4102. Betsey,[6] b. m. —— Cowdin.

SIXTH GENERATION.

(4087)

William[6] Goodrich (Ebenezer,[5] David,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2] William[1]), born July 21, 1777; died Sept. 15, 1833; changed spelling of name from Goodridge to Goodrich and took a middle name, Marcellus. Went to Boston and Milton and learned organ-building; then went back to Boston and began organ-building on his own account in Chambers Street, his first organ being for the Catholic church in Federal Street. In 1809, he traveled about the country exhibiting Madrel's "Panharmonicon," a combination of wind instruments played by machinery. He afterward worked for a firm of which his brother-in-law, Thomas Appleton, was a member, manufacturing organs and pianos. On the dissolution of this firm, he again began organ-building for himself, at first in Boston, then in East Cambridge, where he died. He married Hannah Heald, in February, 1822; left no children.

(4089)

Ebenezer[6] Goodrich (Ebenezer,[5] David,[4] Philip,[3] Jeremiah,[2] William[1]), born Nov. 2, 1782; died May 13, 1841; went to Boston and worked with his brother William;

Digitized by Google

afterward engaged in organ-building on his own account; married Lydia Ann Bailey, Oct. 3, 1823. Children:

4103. Henry[7] b. Nov. 17, 1825; m. 1st, Elizabeth Newhall; 2d, Caroline M. Classen, Dec. 18, 1869.

4104. Ellen Bailey[7] b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Edward Locke, now of Waterbury, Conn.

(4090)

David[6] Goodrich (Ebenezer[5] David[4] Philip[3] Jeremiah[2] William[1]), born April 19, 1785; died Nov. 22, 1850; was a good scholar at school and academy; went to Shippensburgh, Penn., to teach school, and while there studied medicine; returned to Templeton and practised for awhile, but gave it up and went to farming in Lancaster. About 1835, he went to Rockford, Ill., and practised medicine there until his death. He married Susan West, in November, 1813; no children.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

(4106)

Thomas S. Goodrich,* born in or near Bennington, Vt., about 1772; when a young man went to Amsterdam, N.Y., and worked at his trade—blacksmith—two or three years; then went to Watertown, N.Y., and bought a farm and built a large stone house, still standing, 1886. In 1823, he, in company with Musgrove Evans, Gen. Joseph Brown, and others, left Sackett's Harbor on a schooner and went to Michigan, where Mr. Goodrich took up a large tract of government land on Raisin River, three miles from the present village of Tecumseh. The year following he took his family there, embarking at Sackett's Harbor on a schooner. They were ten days crossing the lake. Crossing the country to Buffalo with their teams, they again took a schooner, which proved unseaworthy, and a great storm came near wrecking them. After eleven days' sailing they landed at Monroe, where the family rested while Mr. Goodrich walked thirty miles on an Indian trail to Tecumseh, to find a house for his family to winter in. He missed his way, and night found him in an oak opening, three miles from his destination. Seeking shelter under the thick boughs of an oak, he decided to remain for the night; but a terrible thunder shower came up, and he left the tree for an open space. Shortly after the tree was struck by lightning, and he was thrown to the ground by the shock. He lay unconscious for a long time, and morning found him in the house of his friend Musgrove Evans.

* Nothing is known to the compiler of the ancestry of Thomas S. Goodrich. His descendants, after long searching, being unable to find anything relating to his ancestors. He is said to have had brothers Caleb (4108) and Zenas (4109), a sister Ruth (4110), who married —— Carey and lived in Jefferson County, N.Y. One of his brothers is said to have been a major in the War of 1812.

Digitized by Google

He found an abandoned log-house for his family, but they were in their new home but six weeks when his son George died, leaving a wife and infant daughter. This was the first death in the township.

Snakes, wolves, and Indians were very numerous and troublesome. The nearest grist-mill was at Monroe, thirty miles distant, and they often had to pound corn in a mortar for samp or grind it in a coffee-mill. Mrs. Goodrich washed the seeds from pomice brought from the cider-mill at Monroe and planted them, thus starting the orchards of that vicinity. Mr. Goodrich built the first saw-mill, the first frame house and barn and the first frame school-house in the county. He was a justice-of-the-peace, and married the first couple in Tecumseh. He and his youngest son also helped to build the first grist-mill there. One day when he was absent an Indian came to his house, and seizing his daughter Deborah, dragged her out and tried to make her drink some whisky. Her mother followed, and the Indian asked her to drink also. Pretending to do so, the Indian released the daughter and they both escaped to the house and barricaded the door, while the younger children sought safety in the garret. The Indian tried to break down the door, but failing, began to split it with an ax, and the mother and daughter retreated to the garret, pulled the ladder up after them, and guarded the opening with clubs. Finding himself defeated, the Indian started for the house of Ira Goodrich, who with his wife and children were all sick. Deborah ran three miles to the mill where her father was at work, and gave the alarm, and he and others ran to the rescue.

Mr. Goodrich filled many town offices, was greatly interested in the schools, and was an active and influential man in many ways. In politics an inflexible Whig; in religion a strong Baptist. He married, about 1795, Catharine Ramsey, born in Amsterdam, N.Y., March 31, 1777; died April 25, 1836. After her death he married a second time, and his wife survived him.

Digitized by Google

Children by 1st wife:

4111. Ira, b. m. Sally Benson. His son
4112. George W., b. Aug. 28, 1827, said to be the first white male child born in Michigan, west of Detroit and Monroe. Lives on the old homestead in Tecumseh.
4113. Clarissa, b. m. Ephraim Carey.
4114. Polly, b. m. Tunis V. Vanness.
4115. George W., b. m. Polly Rogers; d. in 1824, leaving a daughter 11 months of age.
4116. Abi, b. m. Elias Scofield.
4117. Deborah, b. m. Curtis Page.
4118. Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1806; m. Celestia Cranson.
4119. Catharine, b. m. Jeremiah Kinnicutt.
4120. Elisa, b. m. Lewis Brockway.
4121. Pamelia, b. m. Elisha McNeill.
4122. Emiline, b. died on the day she was to have been married.

(4118)

Thomas Goodrich (Thomas S.), born Oct. 17, 1806; died Oct. 10, 1865; moved to Michigan with his father in 1824, and was in company with him for several years in the saw-mill business; then bought a farm in the heavily-timbered land, and finally removed to Branch Co., Mich., where he died, at Gilead. He married, in 1833, Celestia Cranson, born Nov. 2, 1816. Children:

4123. Daniel W., b. Jan. 14, 1836; enlisted in Andrews' Light Artillery in 1861, and served about one year; has been an engineer most of the time since; lives in Dakota.
4124. Jane O., b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. April 30, 1840.
4125. Eleanor, b. Oct. 25, 1839.
4126. Mary E., b. Jan. 2, 1842.
4127. Henry C., b. Oct. 22, 1843; enlisted in Eleventh Michigan Light Artillery and served till close

Digitized by Google

of the war; then engaged in mercantile business at Bronson, Mich., for a few years; now in broom-handle and lumber business at Carpenter, Mich.; has had two children:

4128. Thomas E., b. May 19, 1870.

4129. Beulah, b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. Aug., 1881.

4130. Willard C., b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1847.

(4131)

Moses (?) **Goodrich** of Pittsfield, Mass., had the following children:

4132. Moses, b. was engaged in the shoe trade in Albany, N.Y. Children:

4133. Charles, b.

4134. James, b.

4135. John, b.

4136. Theodore, b. d. in army.

4137. Allen, b.

4138. Harry, b.

4139. Harriet, b.

4140. Margaret, b. m. Wm. Jones.

4141. Elijah (or Ebijah or Ebyah), b. left Pittsfield about 1806 and went to the Genesee Valley, N.Y., and took up land in Livingstone County; d. Sept. 7, 1866; m., in 1814, Nancy Beaty, who d. in 1855. Children:

4142. Amidon, b. was in the 104th New-York Volunteer Infantry; d. at Soldier's Home, Bath, N.Y., July 2, 1887.

4143. Daniel, b. was in a Michigan regiment, and killed at Fredericks, Va.; wife lives at Ovid, Mich.

4144. Eliza, b.

4145. Levana, (?) b.

4146. Caroline, b.

4147. Alexander, b. was in Co. H,

Digitized by Google

29th Indiana Infantry; d. at Evansville, Ind., after the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, April, 1863.

4148. TWINS Amanda, b.
4149. TWINS Maranda, b.
4150. Harriett, b.
4151. Isaac B., b. was in Co. F, 29th Indiana Infantry.
4152. Elbridge G., b. lives in Hillsdale, Mich.

4153. Abner, b. went to New York in 1806, and settled in Livingstone County; d. in 1842; m. 1st, in 1807, Deborah Wilson, d. in 1827; 2d, Sally Knowles. Children by 1st wife:

4154. Harry, b.
4155. Charles, b.
4156. Abner, b.
4157. Caroline, b. m. H. Welton.
4158. Adaline, b. m. Chas. Briggs.
4159. Almirah, b. m. David Booth.
4160. Melissa, b. m. H. Sullivan (?).

Children by 2d wife:

4161. Smith, b. d. at Owego, N.Y.
4162. Elias, b. lives at Marengo, Ill.
4163. Abigail, b. lives at Marengo, Ill.
4164. Polly Ann, b. lives at Marengo, Ill.

4165. Charles, b.

4166. Betsey, b. m. Charles Bassett; family live in Lee and North Adams, Mass.

4167. Lois, b. m. Oliver Brown; family live in Pittsfield, Mass.

(4168)

Guy H. Goodrich, born at Sheffield, Mass., in 1790; removed to Buffalo, N.Y., and died there in 1867.

Children:

4169. Joseph H., b. in 1826; d. at Cresco, Ia., in 1875.

Digitized by Google

4170. Henry A., b. in Buffalo, N.Y., in 1829; went to Mitchell Co., Iowa, in 1857; lived there four years, and then went to Cresco, Iowa; studied law at Harvard Law-School, and admitted to the bar in Buffalo in 1848; was judge of Howard Co., Iowa, 1865–6; member of the board of supervisors six years; member of the State legislature, 1873–4; mayor of Cresco for two years. Children:

4171. Cornelia, b.
4172. Eliza, b.
4173. Alma, b.
4174. Anabelle, b.
4175. Addison, b.
4176. Guy, b. d. aged 11 years.
4177. Frank, b. d. aged 11 years.

4178. Cornelia, b. in 1833; d. in 1855, aged 22 years.

4179. Augustus, b. about 1836; went to Mitchell Co., Iowa; stayed there four years, and then went to Cresco, Iowa; d. in New Orleans, La., in 1866, aged about thirty years.

4180. Daughter, b. m. Chas. M. Lansing; resides in Buffalo, N.Y.; a widow.

(4181)

Harry Goodrich, brother of Guy H., had two or three sons.

4182. Charles, b. lived in Chicago.

(4183)

Cornelia Goodrich, sister of Guy H., married first, —— Root; married second, Robert F. Barnard. Had children by first husband; one, Graham A. Root, lives in Sheffield, Mass.

Another sister of Guy H. married Charles Winslow, and died at Ohio City, leaving one daughter Louisa, who married Cornelius M. Russell of that place.

Digitized by Google

Another sister of Guy H. married at Sheffield, Mass., and had two sons.

(4184)

Jesse[1] **Goodrich,** born in Sharon, Conn., April 8, 1759.

4185. Jesse,[2] his son, b. in Canaan, N.Y., April 17, 1787.

4186. Lorenzo J.,[3] son of Jesse, jr., b. in Canaan, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1823; m., Mar. 8, 1849, Mrs. Laura Ann Starkes Thomas, b. in Canaan, N.Y., June 3, 1825. Children:

4187. Jesse Darvin,[4] b. in Chatham, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1849; m., April 3, 1881, Susan Adelaide Powell, b. in Amsterlitz, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1858. Children, born in Chatham, N.Y.:

4188. Floyd Eaton,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1881.

4189. Florence Helen,[5] b. May 10, 1883.

4190. Maud Elizabeth,[5] b. Oct. 23, 1884.

4191. Frederick Carleton,[4] b. in Chatham, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1858; m., Dec. 17, 1878, Ida Frances Acker Carpenter, b. in Greenbush, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1859. Children, b. in Chatham:

4192. Frederick Lorenzo,[5] b. Dec. 25, 1879.

4193. Lucy Betsey,[5] b. March 2, 1881.

4194. Lester Carpenter,[5] b. Dec. 22, 1882.

4195. James Edward,[5] b. Aug. 8, 1884.

4196. William Stewart,[5] b. Feb. 5, 1886.

(4197)

Moses[1] **Goodrich** of Bolton, Conn., removed to Cornwall, Vt., about 1797. Had a son:

4198. John Ford,[2] whose son

4199. Randolph C.,[3] lives at Chateauguay, N.Y., and has four sons; so says Mrs. Marion Goodrich Whiting of No. 16 Slater Ave., Cleveland, O.

(4200)

Augustus J. Goodrich, born in LeRoy, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1818; went to St. Paul, Minn., after living in several places

Digitized by Google

in Michigan, about 1862; was associated with his brothers in the management of the *Pioneer* for several years, having charge of the business department, which he conducted with marked ability and success. Later he became interested in the control and management of the St. Paul Gas Company, of which he was the secretary and treasurer for about fifteen years; then retiring with a competence. He was president of the board of trustees and a prominent member of the First M.-E. Church, and one of its most influential and generous supporters. He left the following children:

4201. Dr. Charles, b.
4202. Augustus, b.
4203. Jessie, b.
4204. Asa, b.
4205. Lawrence, b.
4206. Mrs. J. R. Nichols.

(4207)

Rev. **George W. Goodrich,** Alpha, Iowa, from New York; has two daughters:

4208. Mrs. Effie (Goodrich) Stone of Alpha.
4209. Mrs. Addie (Goodrich) Manies of Richfield, Iowa.

(4210)

Thomas Goodrich, born Sept. 10, 1780; married, May 9, 1802, Esther Freeman, born Sept. 17, 1781. He was one of the first settlers in Lincoln, Vt. Children:

4211. Lyman, b. March 7, 1804; d. Nov. 1, 1888.
4212. Phebe, b. July 30, 1806.
4213. Julia Emeline, b. May 4, 1809.
4214. Alzina, b. May 7, 1812.
4215. Moses Wheeler, b. April 15, 1815.
4216. Esther, b. Nov. 23, 1819; m. —— Davis; resides in Lincoln, Vt.
4217. Dinah, b. May 22, 1823.
4218. Ruth Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1825.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

A

Acre, Betsey, 157.
Adams, Esther, 52, 87.
Fred. M., 332.
John Quincy, 222.
Hannah, 102, 176.
Mary, 356, 357.
Robert, 357.
William H., 302.
Agassiz, Louis, 226.
Aiken, John, 124.
Alexander, Lestina, 157, 249.
Alfred (King), 7.
Allen, Anna Mead, 316, 349.
Anne Willard, 75, 128.
Deborah, 54, 92.
Dr. F. T., 166.
Capt. John, 35.
Rebecca, 34, 35.
Rhoda, 79, 134.
Ambler, Abbie, 315.
Stephen Hoyt, 315.
Ames, John T., 229.
Anable, Jarvis, 252.
Anderson, Hannah, 210, 299.
Isaac, 299.
Tina, 195.
Andrews, Abiah, 73, 121.
Clarissa, 93, 162.
Eunice, 97, 168.
Ezekiel, 89.
Gov., 173.
Ichabod, 167.
John, 242.
Kate, 255, 335.
Maria, 131, 228.
Samuel, 52.
William, 52.
Angell, George O., 261.
Appleton, D., 301.
Thomas, 370, 371.
Arbuckle, Elizabeth, 283.
Armstrong, Henry, 87.
Rev. Julius A., 193.
Arnold, Freelove, 96, 166.
James P., 287.
Wesley, 183.
Arthur, William, 6.
Artz, Christian, 146.
Ashley, ———, 167.
Catherine, 41, 54.
Ashley, John, 84.
Ashton, John, 221.
Mary, 221.
Astor, John Jacob, 222.
Atherton, Jane, 99.
Atkins, Ann, 210, 302.
Atkinson, Hattie M., 205, 294.
Atwater, Amos, 203.
Mrs. Eunice, 62, 106.
Juliet, 115, 203.
Atwood, Charles B., 305.
Augur, Maria N., 114, 198.
Austin, Sarah J., 96, 167.
Averill, Lavina (or Sabrina) 208, 295.
Sabrina (or Lavina), 208, 295.
Avery, George, 258.
Axtel, Mary, 249.
Ayrault, Mrs. Mary Ann, 36
Dr. Nicholas, 36.
Ayres, Catharine J., 354.
John B., 218.

B

Babbitt, Adrianna A., 170, 264.
Babcock, Anstys, 77, 132.
Charles, 154.
Edgar, 212.
Bacon, Francis, 28.
Isaac, 123.
Lionel, 28.
Lydia C., 244.
Susanna, 42, 56.
Bagg, Mary, 113.
Bagley, Eli, 91.
Bailey, Dr. Charles, 140.
Hannah, 66, 110.
Jennie A., 152, 243.
John, 350.
Lydia Ann, 370, 372.
Mary Alice, 306.
Sally, 363.
Baker, Benjamin F., 94.
Harriet, 272.
Maria D., 124, 218.
Baldwin (Abbot), 28, 29.
Anna, 48.
Anna, 48, 78.
Frederic, 63, 64.
Julia Lucretia, 64.
Baldwin, Polly, 120, 209.
Ball, Ethan C., 252.
Bancroft, Julia Amy, 194, 289.
Bane, Ruth, 86, 145.
Barber, Esther, 52, 87.
Hannah, 82.
Harriet, 133.
Bard, Charles, 268.
Bardaley, Chas. Warring, 6.
Barnard, Robert F., 378.
Barnes, Adelia, 254, 333.
Ann Eliza, 191, 287.
Betsey (Parkhurst), 114, 198.
Caroline O., 139, 238.
Rebecca P., 97, 167.
William A., 283.
Barnum, Hortense, 135, 233
Bartholomew, Mary, 350.
Barton, Judge, 253.
Barrett, G. W., 154.
Barry, George, 135.
Bascomb, Benjamin, 112.
Bassett, Charles, 377.
Batcheldor, Nathaniel, 119.
Batram, Elizabeth, 229, 323.
Battle, Alice, 237, 326.
Lorie, 119, 207.
Beach, Alexander, 151.
Mary C., 130, 227.
Minerva, 99, 171.
Beals, Arabella, 307, 348.
Beaman, F. C., 178.
Beamand, John, 19.
Susan, 19.
Bean, James, 359.
Beaty, Nancy, 376.
Beckley, Jonathan, 84.
Lois, 84.
Ruth, 51, 84.
Beebe, Dora E., 276.
Belden, Abigail, 37, 45.
David, 46.
Gideon, 45.
John, 350.
Mary, 42, 58.
Mary, 73.
Reuben C., 352.
Samuel, 58.
Bell, Elizabeth, 61, 105.
Horace, 168.
John, 168.
Nancy, 71.

Digitized by Google

Bell, Prudence, 60.
Bemis, M., 244.
Benedict, Sarah, 248.
Benjamin, Amaziah, 160.
Jane, 252.
Mary S., 264.
Polly, 160, 252.
Bennett, Chauncey, 160.
Ebenezer, 102.
Benson, Sally, 375.
Benton, Daniel, 350.
Josiah, 62.
Prudence, 43, 62.
Berry, Joseph, 103.
Maria, 88, 151.
Seth, 91.
Betts, Mary G., 172, 271.
Zillah, 53, 90.
Bewley, John, 19.
Bidwell, Ann, 56, 97.
Freedom, 61, 105.
James H., 207.
Lois, 59, 102.
Mary, 66.
Bigelow, Eleazer, 361.
Elisha, 361.
Nancy, 369.
Sally, 59.
Bigler, B. F., 310.
Bill, Emily, 208, 295.
Bingbrown, Sophia, 123, 213.
Bingham, Elizabeth Nelson, 217, 315.
Birch, Col. John, 4a, 5, 11.
Birge, Mrs. Charlotte, 191.
Bishop, Dinah, 52, 86.
H. W., 172.
Black, Robert, 101.
Blake, Angelo, 147.
Moses, 362.
Blessington, Lady, 222.
Blinn, Marietta, 195.
Bliss, Hannah, 42, 56.
Blodles, John, 14.
Roesia, 14.
Blossom, Abigail, 98.
David C., 98.
Polly, 98, 169.
Blount, Joanna, 87, 148.
Boardman, Abiah, 57.
John, 76.
Jonathan, 46.
Joseph, 73.
Hannah, 46, 73.
Hepzibah, 37, 46.
Mehitable, 37, 41.
Samuel, 41.
Boas, Mary Ann, 109, 188.
Boatwright, Ada, 119, 208.
Bogue, John, 186.
Bolles, Frank, 118.
Bond, Arabella, 198, 290.
Bond, Benjamin, 111.
Bontecou, Peter, 38.
Booth, David, 377.
Huldah, 48.
Mary, 129, 226.
Bostwick, Sally, 114.
Bosworth, Jane T., 164, 258
Jerusha, 91, 158.
Bouty, Elizabeth, 116, 205.
Bovee, S. D., 309.
Bowdoin, Hon. Wm., 83.
Bowers, Ann, 112.
D., 362.
Luther, 135.
Bowen, Frederic, 131.
Bowles, Mary, 184, 281.
Bowlsby, Mrs., 161.
Bowman, Vicilvia, 108, 187.
Bowne, Benjamin W., 279.
Boyington, Cynthia, 119, 208.
Boynton, Moses, 360.
Bradford, Anna, 172, 270.
Cath. C., 139, 238.
Samuel, 351.
Bradley, Adaline G., 129, 226.
Mila Ann, 162, 254.
Stephen Rowe, 226.
Brainard, Cynthia, 174, 272.
Ossian M., 288.
Bramble, Persis L., 208, 297.
Brand, Thomas H., 149.
Brandon, Charles, 17.
Brant, Roswell, 91.
Brayton, Hannah, 77.
Brazee, S. S., 256.
Brece, Hector, 7.
Brenneman, Geo. W., 184.
Brewer, Delos O., 213.
Brewster, Frances, 233, 325
Bridge, Horatio, 223.
Bridgman, Dolly, 72, 119.
Brigden, Sally, 86, 143.
Thomas, 86.
Briggs, Charles, 377.
Mary, 320.
Brigham, John, 210.
Mary C., 354.
Sophia, 84.
Brightmall, Robert, 21.
Bristol, Philo, 65.
S. Ella, 238.
Sevilla, 90, 154.
Brockway, Lewis, 375.
Sally (Bostwick), 114.
Sally, 115, 200.
Bronson, C. A., 200.
Lydia, 50.
Sarah, 35.
Brooks, Caroline Virginia, 137.
Brooks, Grace, 77, 129.
Brown, Addie N., 170, 264.
Anna, 268.
Caroline C., 189.
Charlotte, 99, 172.
Clarinda, 166, 260.
DeWitt C., 170.
Erastus, 152.
Hannah, 357, 359.
Horatio, 179.
Jane, 214, 311.
Gen. Joseph, 373.
Lucia, 262.
Lucy, 123, 215.
Mary A., 262, 340.
Oliver, 377.
Sarah, 359.
Thomas, 274.
Brownell, Patty M., 155, 247.
Rebecca, 80, 136.
Bruce, Diana A., 213, 309.
Helena, 213, 309.
Jane, 213, 309.
Brundige, Dorcas, 94, 164.
Bryant, William E., 308.
Buck, ———, 167.
Esther, 57, 99.
Samuel, 95.
Buckley, Ellen, 250, 331.
Buffington, W. B., 145.
Bulkley, Dr. Charles, 41.
Dr. Daniel, 36.
Elisabeth, 94, 165.
Grace, 40.
Hannah, 37, 41.
Nancy, 75, 125.
Sally, 60, 104.
Susanna, 36.
Bull, Henry, 23, 24, 25, 26.
John, 24, 25.
Bundy, Frances, 228, 322.
Burdick, Almira, 155, 247.
Burbank, Nathan, 360.
Burgen, Eli, 105.
Burgess, Ann M., 157, 249.
Nancy, 157.
Burget, Sabrina, 131, 229.
Burgoyne, Gen., 67, 90.
Burke, Electa L., 178, 275.
Burlingame, Minister, 195.
Burnell, Henry, 151.
Burnham, Hannah, 40.
Burr, Horace, 154.
Burrill, Col. Charles, 90.
Burrell, Myron S., 353.
Burroughs, Geo. H., 261.
Burt, Henrietta M., 113, 194
Burtis, William, 158.
Burton, Mary, 73.
Rebecca A., 195, 290.
Bush, ———, 57.
Anne, 57, 99.

Digitized by Google

Bush, Hon. John T., 304.
Butler, ———, 57.
———, 73.
Anna C., 153, 244.
Betsey, 91, 159.
David C., 218.
Fred. R., 117.
Huldah, 44, 67.
Jerusha, 46, 74.
Jonathan D., 183.
Joseph, 34.
Joseph, 122.
Mary, 35.
Mary, 36, 41.
Mrs. Mary, 45.
Mrs. Mary, 71.
Mercy, 45, 70.
Polly, 364, 371.
Prudence, 44, 69.
Dea. Richard, 34.
Richard, 37.
Richard, 68.
Samuel, 41.
Butterfield, Clara E., 275, 341.
Button, Roxie, 212, 307.
Butts, Olive, 90, 155.
Byers, Jacob, 145.
Byington, Jenette M., 172.
Byrnes, Timothy A., 188.

C

Cable, Silas, 158.
Cady, ———, 204.
William D., 276.
Caldwell, Jane, 245.
Calkins, Rhoda, 65, 108.
Callender, Abner, 57.
Camp, Sarah A., 297.
Campbell, Eva, 209, 298.
John, 88.
Laura, 209, 298.
Lord, 220.
Robey, 122, 211.
Candlis, John M., 86.
Cannon, Susan B., 108, 188.
Canute (King), 10.
Carey, ———, 373.
Ephraim, 375.
Dr. Francis, 255.
Carleton, Joseph, 360.
Carns, Betsey, 160.
Carpenter, Alexander, 171.
Angeline, 182, 279.
Ida Frances Acker, 379.
Polly, 52, 88.
Polly, 100.
Solomon, 52.
Sylvanus, 52.
Carr, Esther, 88.
Carter, Elijah, 362.
Louisa Ross, 171, 267.
Carter, T. B., 316.
Case, Dr. Lafayette W., iv, 32.
Laura, 90, 154.
Lavinia, 89, 153.
Myron B., 152.
Sarah, 91, 157.
Casebolt, Henry, 146.
Cash, Cornelia, 84, 142.
Cassidy, Mary Ann, 117.
Catherine (Queen), 16.
Catlin, Sarah E., 181, 278.
Center, J. C., 201.
Chace, Edward, 91.
Hiram, 157.
Chaffee, Edward, 142.
Chamberlain, Emma K., 140.
Henrietta, 153, 244.
Jane M., 141, 238.
Josiah, 109.
Champion, Eliza, 128, 219.
Gen. Henry, 219.
Champney, Ann, 166, 260.
Chaplyne, Clement, 21.
Thomas, 21.
Chapman, Betsey, 88, 148.
Eliza, 121, 211.
Joseph, 262.
Chappell, Nancy, 61.
Chauncey, Elihu, 75.
Katharine, 46, 75.
Charles I (King), 11, 13, 14, 18.
Charles II (King), 4a.
Chatfield, Hon. Thomas I., 181.
William, 64.
Cheney, Charles F., 47.
John, 329.
Chesbro, Anna, 188, 285.
Chesbrough, Avis, 123, 213
Chessbro, Margaret, 251, 332.
Chester, Lemuel, 87.
Cherry, George H., 235.
Chidsey, Anson, 85.
Child, Alonzo, 81.
Sarah Jane, 81, 138.
Childs, Beulah, 364, 370.
Elisha, 370.
Chipman, Thomas, 102.
Choate, Hon. Rufus, 220.
Cholker, Addison, 167.
Church, Dr., 15.
Churchill, Benjamin, 37.
Melanthy, 77, 131.
Prudence, 37.
Chittenden, Elizabeth, 37.
Clark, Aaron, 74.
Achsah, 209, 298.
Addie J., 282, 343.
Ann, 74.
Clark, Hon. Chas. A., 278.
Elias N., 353.
George D., 282,
Rev. John, 234.
John, 367.
H. Jane, 107, 185.
Margaret L., 132, 230.
Mary B., 248.
Nathaniel, 111.
Sally, 367.
Sarah, 71.
Sarah, 141.
Stephen, 168.
Susan, 71, 119.
T. P., 239.
Watson, 110.
Clarke, Elizabeth, 19.
James R., 259.
Philip, 19.
Clapp, Rev. Luther, 315.
Sarah Boardman, 315.
Thaddeus, 140.
Classen, Caroline M., 372.
Classon, Harrison, 99.
Cleveland, Grover, 321.
James F., 155.
Clinton, DeWitt, 222.
Coates, Jane, 25.
Cody, Arthur B., 317.
Coe, Elizabeth Ely, 221, 319
Rev. Noah, 129.
Coffenberry, Milton, 144.
Cogswell, Luther, 78.
Colbert, Kate, 260, 339.
Colby, Moses, 208.
Colden, ———, 135.
Cole, E. D., 249, 330.
Jerry, 105.
Coleman, Eli, 88.
Minerva D., 87, 147.
Sarah, 37.
Coleridge, S. T., 216.
Coles, Moses, 87.
Collier, Abigail, 40.
Collins, ———, 57.
Adelia, 312.
Alice Leroy, 317.
Charles, 161.
F., 256.
Hannah, 39.
M., 310.
Collyer, Rebecca, 182, 279.
Columbus, Christopher, 301
Colvert, Clark, 215.
Combs, ———, 123.
Anson, 91.
Coombs, Clarissa, 95, 165.
Comyn, Elizabeth, 10.
John, 10.
Cone, ———, 132.
Ashville, 134.
Phebe, 185, 281.
Conger, T., 214.

Digitized by Google

Conkling, John H., 143.
Olive, 209, 298.
Connett, Jennie, 179, 276.
Consigny, Doct., 135.
Converse, Mary Ann, 176, 274.
Conway, Margory McDonald, 175, 273.
Conyers, Clara, 16, 17.
Cook, Allien S., 218, 318.
Dorcas, 46, 72.
Harriet C., 80, 136.
Helen S., 118, 207.
Laura A., 258.
Louise A., 336.
Lucius, 98.
Noah, 72.
Robert G., 65.
Sally L., 91, 157.
Cooke, Oliver D., 215.
Cooley, William H., 237.
Coon, Elisha, 144.
Cooper, Cynthia, 148, 242.
John, 357.
Copeland, Dr. Wm., 255.
Copley, John, 19.
Mary, 155, 248.
Corbett, Helen J., 191, 287.
Corbin, Julia, 355.
Cornell, Cynthia, 277.
Noah, 288.
Thomas, 56.
Cornish, Elisha, 89.
Cornwell (or **Cornwall**), Rachel, 42, 57.
Corson, Frances Augusta, 216, 314.
Cowdin, ——, 371.
Cowles, Enos, 72.
Jonathan, 72.
Noah, 83.
Rachel, 51, 83.
Coy, Charles, 257.
Frank, 215.
Crafts, Abigail, 33, 35.
Moses, 35.
Crandall, Alvah, 123.
Amos, 122.
Daniel, 92.
Rebecca, 88, 151.
Crane, James B., 237.
Joseph A., 132.
Cranson, Celestia, 375.
Crary, William, 119.
Crippen, Helen, 245.
Crisp, Mary E., 200, 293.
Crittenden, Cath., 56, 97.
Catherine, 102.
Jonathan, 66.
M. H., 267.
Croad, Sarah, 356, 358.
Crocker, Ebenezer B., 139.
Crook, Nelson, 144.
Cross, Judith, 97.
Mrs. Rose W., 157, 248.
Rev. Wm. H., 175.
Crowe, Philip, 21.
Culp, Jerome, 257.
Culver, Delia S., 101, 175.
Cummings, Eli E., 299.
John, 176.
Thaddeus, 362.
Curtis, John M., 162.
Mary A., 108, 187.
Philander, 111.
Wait, 45.
Walker, 167.
Curtiss, David, 35.
Elizabeth, 34.
John, 35.
Lydia, 35.
Rebecca, 51.
Thomas, 35.
Capt. William, 34.
Cutler, John, 119.

D

Dacey, Mary E., 239, 327.
Dally, John, 145.
Danforth, Sarah, 66, 110.
Rev. Wm. B., 227.
Daniels, Edna J., 338.
Stephen, 131.
Darby, Sally, 105, 183.
Darling, ——, 369.
Darrow, James W., 263.
Darwin, Ephraim, 350.
White, 171, 267.
Dater, Mary, 80, 135.
Daugherty, Mary, 199.
Davis, ——, 380.
David, 301.
Jeremiah, 150.
Mary, 149, 242.
Mildred, 146, 241.
Day, Clarissa, 113.
May, 367.
Dean, Alexander, 176.
Calvin, 277.
Daniel S., 218.
Deering, Susan, 134.
DeLamater, Susan, 93, 162.
Delano, W., 125.
Demary, Olive, 211, 306.
Deming, Abigail, 43, 62.
Abigail, 47, 76.
Daniel, 62.
Elizabeth, 33.
Honor, 37, 47.
Lydia, 44, 68.
Martha, 41, 55.
Nelson, 310.
Samuel, 47.
Solomon, 49.
Denison, Arthur C., 337.
Derby, Lord, 222.
Dewey, Daniel, 51.
Elizabeth M., 113, 195.
Hannah, 39, 51.
Sarah, 40, 54.
DeWitt, C. A., 255.
DeWolf, Stephen, 85.
Dewstor, Clara, 302, 348.
Deyo, Frances M., 278, 342.
Phebe Ann, 352.
Dickey, Sylvester B., 258.
Dickenson, Mr., 15.
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 83, 140.
Emeline, 84.
Hannah, 38.
Jane, 212.
John, 112.
Moses, 84.
Phebe A., 212, 308.
Susanna, 51, 84.
Dickson, Julia E., 131, 228.
Dinsmore, Elizabeth A., 200, 294.
Susan, 114, 199.
Divilbiss, Ida, 172, 270.
Dixon, Harry, 279.
William, 57.
Dobson, Charlotte, 109, 190.
Hon. Peter, 190.
Dodge, Esther, 78, 134.
Phebe A., 181, 277.
Dole, Hannah, 357, 359.
Donald of Scotland, 7.
Doolittle, Charles, 310.
Dorrance, William, 110.
Doty, Mathew, 358.
Douglas, Ira, 212.
Mary Olive, 48, 78.
Dowd, Mary Jane, 84.
Downing, Lydia, 74.
Downs, Oliver M., 258.
Drake, Ebenezer H., 215.
Jane, 113, 195.
Jeremiah, 40.
Job, 40.
Drewry, Laura, 80.
Dunbar, Dana, 249.
Daniel, 129.
Joseph F., 109.
Dundonald, Earl of, 231.
Dunham, Hannah, 51.
Harriet, 163, 255.
Henry T., 195.
Shubal, 98.
Dunklee, Emily C., 233, 325.
Dunlap, Rev. S. G., 154.
Dunn, R. G., 343.
Dunsmoor, Samuel, 366.
Durgin, Jane, 364.
Dutcher, Cornelia F., 316, 349.

Digitized by Google

Dutcher, Thomas B., 148.
Dutton, Aaron, 85.
Mrs. Phebe A., 296.
Dwight, Oliver, 167.
Dymoke, Katherine, 17.

E

Early, Gen. Jubal, 318.
Eastman, Calista, 208, 297.
Eliza Jane, 210, 305.
Eunice, 161, 252.
Eaton, George C., 370.
Ebbetts, Lorema, 247.
Eckert, George, 106.
Edgar, — —, 213.
(Prince), 7.
Edmund (King), 7.
Edward (the Confessor), 8.
Edward I (King), 13.
Edward VI, 16.
Edwards, Deborah Hale, 227, 321.
Elizabeth, 33.
Eva M., 256.
Hepzibah, 47, 76.
John, 43.
Richard, 262.
Sarah, 37, 43.
Thomas, 33.
Eells, Daniel, 84.
Egbertson, Lydia, 64, 108.
Eggleston, — —, 135.
Delilah, 192, 288.
Eichorn, John, 328.
Eldredge, Mary, 187, 285.
Eldridge, Patty, 98, 170.
Elizabeth (Queen), 17.
Elliot, Capt., 231.
Elizabeth, 367.
Elliott, Harriet, 139, 237.
Ellis, Robert, 233.
William H., 277.
Ellithorpe, Harriet, 187.
Ellsworth, Anne, 74, 123.
George C., 298.
Henry L., 128.
Elmore, Lewis, 166.
Capt. Samuel, 90.
Ely, Elizabeth, 75, 129.
Col. John, 129.
Emory, Caroline M., 186, 283.
Walter, 148.
Eno, Chauncey H., 246.
George C., 246.
Ensign, Elizabeth, 150, 242.
Martha A., 154, 245.
Ethelred (King), 7.
Evans, Hon. John, 202.
Lord William, 17, 18.
Mary, 170.
Muriel, 17, 18, 19.
Evans, Musgrove, 373.
Thomas, 27.
Everts, Charlotte, 188, 285.
Ellen H., 187, 284.
Ewell, Halbert E., 307.
Ewing, Margaret A., 172, 270.

F

Fairchild, Elisabeth, 40, 53.
Ruby, 123, 213.
Farmer, Benjamin, 367.
Jonas, 367.
Farragut, Admiral, 323.
Farwell, Granger, 138.
Joseph, 364.
W. W., 201.
Faulkner, Anna, 77, 131.
Feeley, John, 237.
Felton, Sarah A., 248, 329.
Fenn, Elbridge B., 132.
Fessenden, Nathan, 369.
Ferguson, Robert, 6.
Ferrers, Henry of, 12, 13.
Ferris, James, 178.
Ferry, John W., 196.
Fiddis, Robert B., 130.
Fifer, Maggie, 247.
Fillmore, President, 225.
Finch, Solomon, 163.
Fish, Harriet, 81, 138.
Fisher, John M., 173.
Pamela, 68.
Fiske, Mary, 361.
Fitch, Samuel, 34.
Thomas, 34.
Fitzsimmons, Jennie L., 187, 284.
Flemming, Col., 175.
Fletcher, Michael, 132.
Foote, Daniel, 74.
David, 175.
Dorcas, 351.
Mary, 33.
Nathaniel, 33.
Ford, Calvin, 151.
Lewis, 119.
Phebe, 302, 347.
Forsyth, Maria, 84, 142.
Foster, James, 16.
Sarah, 359.
Fowler, Mrs. Louisa M., 233, 324.
Fox, Mary, 180.
Prudence, 61.
Foxcroft, George A., 139.
Francis, Ann, 38, 47.
Charles, 113.
Emily S., 125, 219.
James, 47.
Robert, 125.
Frarel, David, 171.
Frary, Martha, 262.
Fraser, John, 195.
Fravor, Nancy, 123, 214.
Frazier, Euretta, 114, 198.
Frear, Martha E., 170, 263.
Freeman, ——, 199.
Alfred, 119.
Annie, 89, 152.
Eliza T., 228, 321.
Esther, 380.
French, Eunice, 82.
Hannah, 368.
Hattie, 179, 275.
Joseph, 173.
Winfield S., 153.
Frend, Sarah, 228.
Friend, Sally, 352.
Frink, M. F., 258.
Frisbie, Ebenezer, 351.
Frost, Emily, 302, 347.
Emma, 174, 272.
Mary Ann, 112, 193.
Frye, Hebe, 277.
Fuller, ——, 363.
Daniel, 35.
Rev. Daniel, 36.
Hannah, 48, 79.
Lovinia, 92, 159.
Nancy Judson, 168.
Fullerton, Alex. N., 201.
Furman, Urana, 157, 249.

G

Gable, Laura, 281.
Gafney, Kittie, 303.
Gale, Rebecca, 48, 80.
Gallatin, Albert, 126.
Galor, Elizabeth, 171, 269.
Galpin, Lois, 51, 84.
Peet, 84.
Thomas, 82.
Galusha, Mary E., 183, 280.
Gardner, Mary, 81, 137.
Penelope, 366.
Stephen, 351.
Garrett, Albert, 187.
Eliza, 202.
Hiram, 131.
Garthwaite, Etta, 261, 339.
Gary, Lucy, 105, 182.
Gaylord, Adelia, 219, 318.
Sarah, 72.
Geiger, P. J., 101.
Gibbs, Betsey Ann, 352.
George, 218.
Gibson, Mary, 119.
Gifford, Elias, 68.
Gilbert, Abigail, 39, 51.
(Earl of Shrewsbury), i.
Eunice, 83.
Ruth, 50, 82.
Gildersleeve, Lucy Ann, 227.

Digitized by Google

Giles, Abigail, 103, 178.
Gill, Rev. Amos, 57.
Gillett, Charles, 168.
Margaret, 40, 52.
Rachel, 40, 52.
Stephen, 40.
Gipson, Jonathan, 41.
Giraud, Joseph, 106.
Gladdin, Anna, 93, 163.
Gladding, George L., 282.
Gleason, Alma Belden, 174, 271.
Isabel Darling, 216, 315.
Glover, Robert, 16.
Goderich, Anthonie, 30.
Gibbs, 30.
John, 20, 21, 31.
Margerie, 20.
Susan, 20, 21, 31.
Thomas, 14.
Goderyche, Thomas, 14.
Godric, 5.
(Abbot of Croyland), 7.
Saint, 6.
Godric, 11.
——, 12.
Godricus, 5.
(dux), 10.
Godriche, John, 14.
Godrick, 7.
Godridge, 5.
Godryke, 5.
Goffe, Nancy, 71, 117.
Golder, Jane, 178.
Joseph, 178.
Gombrel, Margaret, 160.
Goode, Mrs. Fannie, 144.
Goodhue, Dr. Charles, 140.
Gooding, Sarah, 112.
Gooderich, Henry, 21, 31.
Jeremy, 20.
John, 19, 31.
John, 20.
John, 30.
Margaret, 21, 31.
Nicholas, 15.
Robert, 21.
Susan, 30, 31.
Gooderich, William, 15.
William, jr., 15.
William, 19, 31.
William, 21, 31.
Willm, 30.
Willmi, 30.
Gooderiche, John, 15.
John, 30.
Thomas, 30.
William, 15.
William, 20.
Gooderick, Lionel, 15.
Samuell, 30.
William, 30.
Goodericke, Alborougha, 16
Christopher, 16.
Edward, 16.
Elizabeth, 16.
Henry, 16.
Mary, 16.
Richard, 16.
Thomas, 16.
William, 16.
Goodereych, John, 13.

GOODRICHES.

A. Elizabeth, 307.
A. Loretta, 354.
Aaron, Hon., iii, iv, v, 4d, 210, 299.
Aaron, 46, 72.
Aaron, 59.
Aaron, 72, 120.
Aaron, 98.
Aaron, 112.
Aaron, 120.
Aaron, 120.
Aaron, 211.
Aaron, 287.
Aaron, 336.
Aaron J., 170, 263.
Abbie, 91.
Abbie C., 138.
Abbie L., 237.
Abbie Lodema, 273.
Abbie Maria, 140.
Abbie P., 139, 237.
Abby, 156.
Abby Ann, 117.
Abby May, 326.
Abby Wright, 139.
Abi, 375.
Abiah Stocking, 99.
Abigail, 34.
Abigail, 35.
Abigail, 36.
Abigail, 37.
Abigail, 38.
Abigail, 39.
Abigail, 42.
Abigail, 45.
Abigail, 46.
Abigail, 46.
Abigail, 48.
Abigail, 50.
Abigail, 52.
Abigail, 55.
Abigail, 58.
Abigail, 59.
Abigail, 62.
Abigail, 66.
Abigail, 66.
Abigail, 69.
Abigail, 70.
Abigail, 71.
Abigail, 73.
Abigail, 76.
Abigail, 93.
Abigail, 101.
Abigail, 119.
Abigail, 129.
Abigail, 233.
Abigail, 350.
Abigail, 377.
Abigail Ann Caroline, 261.
Abigail Jane, 109.
Abigail Maria, 195.
Abigail Porter, 113.
Abijah, 86, 145.
Abijah, 145.
Abijah, 368.
Abishai, 59.
Abishai, 101, 174.
Abishai Duncan, 273.
Abner, 42, 58.
Abner, 59, 100.
Abner, 102.
Abner, 377.
Abner, 377.
Abner F., 175.
Abner True, 181.
Abraham, 39.
Abraham, 86.
Abraham Washburn, 216, 314.
Abram, 61.
Achsah Anna, 164.
Achsah C., 249.
Achsah Jane, 257.
Ada, 112.
Ada, 244.
Ada, 263.
Ada, 328.
Ada B., 302.
Ada E., 241.
Ada M., 205.
Ada Sue, 208.
Adah, 123.
Adaline, 308.
Adaline, 377.
Adam Chauncey, 344.
Adams A., 327.
Addie, 309.
Addie, 380.
Addie E., 324.
Addie Jane, 328.
Addie Virginia, 321.
Addison, 353, 355.
Addison, 378.
Adelbert, 249.
Adelbert, 297.
Adelia M., 218.
Adelmar, 310.
Adelmorne Hargrave, 141.

Digitized by Google

Adoran L., 310.
Agatha Wells, 100.
Agnes, 291.
Agnes Arietta, 313.
Agnes E., 184.
Agnes E., 280.
Agnes L., 298.
Alanson, 103, 179.
Alanson, 108.
Alanzo, 184.
Alanzo, 208.
Alanzo Charles, 138, 236.
Alanzo Zenas, 142.
Alaxena I., 206.
Albert, 97.
Albert, 215.
Albert, 262.
Albert Dwight, 245.
Albert E., 160, 251.
Albert E., 165, 259.
Albert E., 259.
Albert W., 259.
Albertina, 336.
Albertine, 258.
Aldro, W., 296, 345.
Alethia H., 259.
Alexander, 175, 272.
Alexander, 248.
Alexander, 376.
Alexander W., 249, 330.
Alfred, 65, 109.
Alfred, 175.
Alfred, 272.
Alfred A., 182.
Alfred B., 291.
Alfred Bayley, 174.
Alfred Beach, 227.
Alfred D., 338.
Alfred L., 271.
Alfred Lindley, 112.
Alfred Russell, 109, 189.
Alfred W., 272.
Alida, 245.
Alice, 274.
Alice, 295.
Alice, 302.
Alice, 326.
Alice, 341.
Alice, 342.
Alice Eastman, 348.
Alice Lee, 226.
Alice M., 177.
Alice Miller, 228.
Alice Roselle, 207.
Allen, 39.
Allen, 69.
Allen, 74.
Allen, 77.
Allen, 95.
Allen, 115, 204.
Allen, 156.
Allen, 205.
Allen, 376.
Allen Brown, 215, 313.
Allen Hagen, 208, 297.
Allen J., 123.
Allen O., 214, 311.
Allie, 241.
Allie Maud, 294.
Allyn or Allen, 36, 37, 39.
Alma, 378.
Alma B., 244.
Alma E., 323.
Alma M., 346.
Almerin, 168.
Almeron, 249.
Almira, 59.
Almira, 70, 117.
Almira, 71.
Almira, 97.
Almira, 105.
Almira, 159.
Almira, 199.
Almira, 214.
Almira, 247.
Almira F., 263.
Almira J., 170.
Almira L., 116.
Almira M., 142.
Almira M., 191.
Almira S., 134.
Almirah, 377.
Almon L., 215.
Alpheus, 46, 74.
Alpheus, 74.
Alpheus C., 310.
Alpheus D., 213, 309.
Alpheus G., 123, 213.
Alta A., 294.
Alva, 107.
Alvah, 111.
Alvah R., 256.
Alvin, 61, 105.
Alvin, 250.
Alvin P., 241.
Alzina, 380.
Amanda, 105.
Amanda, 125.
Amanda, 146.
Amanda, 167.
Amanda, 214.
Amanda, 247.
Amanda, 247.
Amanda, 333.
Amanda, 377.
Amanda C., 240.
Amanda M., 181.
Amasa, 155.
Amelia, 62.
Amelia, 105.
Amelia, 164.
Amelia, 205.
Amelia A., 309.
Amelia B., 100.
Amelia C. J., 184.
Amelia Harriet, 138.
Amelia Hart, 81.
Amidon, 376.
Amos, 56, 97.
Amos, 60, 102.
Amos, 91, 158.
Amos Barnes, 238.
Amos E., 249.
Amos Milo, 208, 296.
Amos S., 170, 263.
Amy A., 310.
Amy Powell, 342.
Amy I., 306.
Anabelle, 378.
Andrew, 164, 258.
Andrew, 174.
Andrew, 185.
Andrew C., 327.
Andrew Jackson, 181.
Andrew J., 183.
Andrew J., 185.
Andrew S., 353.
Andrew Thompson, 106, 184
Aner, 104, 181.
Angelica D., 185.
Angeline, 168.
Angeline, 353.
Angeline A., 341.
Angie, 341.
Angie, 329.
Angus, 248.
Ann, 36.
Ann, 36.
Ann, 38.
Ann, 73.
Ann, 199.
Ann Eliza, 166.
Ann Eliza, 241.
Ann Elizabeth, 194.
Ann Isadore, 289.
Ann M., 178.
Anna, 41.
Anna, 48.
Anna, 59.
Anna, 62.
Anna, 73.
Anna, 74.
Anna, 78.
Anna, 83.
Anna, 91.
Anna, 96.
Anna, 97.
Anna, 97.
Anna, 99.
Anna, 102.
Anna, 103.
Anna, 104.
Anna, 107.
Anna, 134.
Anna, 137.
Anna, 167.
Anna, 229.
Anna, 242.
Anna, 278.

Digitized by Google

Anna, 331.
Anna, 335.
Anna, 355.
Anna, 369.
Anna E., 163.
Anna E., 256.
Anna E., 329.
Anna Elizabeth, 257.
Anna Hemmenway, 238.
Anna J., 308.
Anna Livingston, 306.
Anna Luella, 344.
Anna M., 263.
Anna Maria, 157.
Anne, 65.
Anne, 124.
Anne Ellsworth, 124.
Annette L., 239.
Annie, 272.
Annie Austelle, 207.
Annie Foster, 228.
Annie Mason, 270.
Ansel, 66.
Ansel, 103, 178.
Ansel, 111, 191.
Ansel, 176.
Ansel, 199.
Ansel F., 178.
Ansel J., 178.
Anson, 63, 64.
Anson, 97, 168.
Anson, 114, 199.
Antoinette, 158.
Antoinette G., 236.
Asa, 50.
Asa, 60, 103.
Asa, 63, 107.
Asa, 74.
Asa, 83.
Asa, 88, 148.
Asa, 183.
Asa, 380.
Asa Erastus, 344.
Asa H., 242.
Asa S., 199, 291.
Asa Stanley, 186.
Asahel, 39, 51.
Asahel, 69.
Asahel, 96, 167.
Asahel E., 261.
Asaph, 82.
Asaph, 364, 370.
Asaph, 370.
Asenath, 369.
Ashbel, 42, 58.
Ashbel, 59.
Ashbel, 66, 111.
Ashbel, 69.
Ashbel, 95.
Ashbel, 96, 167.
Ashbel E., 167, 261.
Asher B., 145.
Asher B., 170, 264.
Ashley, 54.
Augusta, 122.
Augusta, 130.
Augusta, 156.
Augusta C., 277.
Augustus, 378.
Augustus, 380.
Augustus I., 191, 287.
Augustus J., 380.
Aurelia, 106.
Aurelia, 106.
Austin, 93.
Austin, 114.
Austin, 115, 200.
Austin L., 322.
Avery Smith, 215.
Avis, 214.
Avis Maria, 311.
Arabella H., 171.
Arabella U., 221.
Araminta, 136.
Ariel E., 260, 338.
Aristes, 115.
Arlington Rex, 241.
Armenia, 168.
Arthur, 191.
Arthur, 331.
Arthur, 341.
Arthur, 355.
Arthur Brown, 340.
Arthur Burdett, 321.
Arthur Eugene, 340.
Arthur Forsyth, 239.
Arthur J., 286.
Arthur L., 271.
Arthur Louis, 119.
Arthur M., 175.
Arthur M., 239.
Arthur M., 296.
Arthur W., 298.
Arthur Wallace, 355.
Azubah, 44, 57.
B. Alice, 186.
B. Bradner, 101.
Bailey, 61, 105.
Bailey, 183.
Barnabas, 70.
Bartholomew, 350.
Bartholomew, 350.
Bartlett, 100.
Barzillai, 114, 199.
Bathsheba, 66.
Baswillian, 70.
Bela, 54.
Bela, 93.
Belle, 334.
Belle H., 280.
Benjamin, 36, 40.
Benjamin, 38, 48.
Benjamin, 40, 54.
Benjamin, 48, 78.
Benjamin, 55.
Benjamin, 77, 131.
Benjamin, 79.
Benjamin, 98, 170.
Benjamin, 101.
Benjamin, 131.
Benjamin, 192.
Benjamin, 244.
Benjamin, 288.
Benjamin, 366.
Benjamin, 366.
Benjamin, 366.
Benjamin, 367.
Benjamin, 367.
Benjamin Beach, 171, 268.
Benj. Douglass, iii, 78, 134.
Benjamin D., 162, 254.
Benj. Franklin, 199, 291.
Benjamin Gardner, 367.
Benjamin Harold, 243.
Benjamin K., 88, 151.
Benjamin Rolland, 269.
Bernarger, 123.
Bert, 312.
Bert, 348.
Bertha, 263.
Bertha J., 346.
Bertha May, 228.
Bessie E., 337.
Bessie Loveland, 323.
Bethuel, 56.
Betsey, 78.
Betsey, 80.
Betsey, 83.
Betsey, 85.
Betsey, 92.
Betsey, 98.
Betsey, 111, 192.
Betsey, 107.
Betsey, 157.
Betsey, 351.
Betsey, 352.
Betsey, 369.
Betsey, 371.
Betsey, 377.
Betsey Ann, 177.
Betsey Caroline, 217.
Betsey E., 154.
Beulah, 370.
Beulah, 376.
Beulah Genevieve, 270.
Bezaleel H., 167.
Bishop, 122.
Blossom, 169, 262.
Brainard, 272, 341.
Brigden, 100.
Brusa C., 183.
Burt, 344.
Burton Powers, 346.
Butler, 68, 113.
Butler, 113.
Butler, 195.
Butler Newton, 195, 289.
Byron, 183.
Byron Horace, 292.

Digitized by Google

C. W., 246, 328.
Caleb, 44, 67.
Caleb, 68.
Caleb, 113, 194.
Caleb, 373.
Caleb, 84, 143.
Caleb W., 143, 239.
Calista, 247.
Calista J., 141.
Calvin, 64.
Calvin, 86, 143.
Calvin, 88.
Calvin, 92, 159.
Calvin, 114.
Calvin, 369.
Calvin, 370.
Calvin Newcomb, 154, 245.
Calvin P., 148, 241.
Calvin Ripley, 159.
Carlotta, 280.
Carlos, 169.
Carlyle, 295, 345.
Caroline, 69.
Caroline, 105.
Caroline, 114.
Caroline, 136.
Caroline, 169.
Caroline, 182.
Caroline, 183.
Caroline, 250.
Caroline, 263.
Caroline, 354.
Caroline, 376.
Caroline, 377.
Caroline A., 196.
Caroline Aletta, 194.
Caroline E., 140.
Caroline Louise, 174.
Caroline W., 140.
Caroline Z., 143.
Carrie, 243.
Carrie, 312.
Carrie, 336.
Carrie Alice, 312.
Carrie Belle, 327.
Carrie C., 167.
Carrie Ellen, 325.
Carrie F., 263.
Carrie Florence, 340.
Carrie Jane, 268.
Carrie Louise, 207.
Carrie M., 318.
Carrie M., 329.
Carrie R., 262.
Carroll Wesley, 264.
Casper, 338.
Casper F., 17, 259, 337.
Cassandana, 78.
Cassius R., 346.
Catharine, 64.
Catharine, 78.
Catharine, 129.
Catharine, 161.
Catharine, 166.
Catharine, 199.
Catharine, 327.
Catharine, 368.
Catharine, 375.
Cath. Cassidy, 118.
Catharine Chauncey, 221.
Catharine Livingston, 306.
Catharine M., 238.
Catharine P., 211.
Catharine S., 165.
Catura, 62.
Celestia, 116.
Celestia, 228.
Charity, 229.
Charles, Judge, 18.
Charles, 38, 48.
Charles, 42, 56.
Charles, 42, 58.
Charles, 49.
Charles, 49, 81.
Charles, 56.
Charles, 56, 97.
Charles, 57, 100.
Charles, 72.
Charles, 78.
Charles, 80, 136.
Charles, 91, 158.
Charles, 94, 164.
Charles, 97.
Charles, 124, 217.
Charles, 130.
Charles, 137.
Charles, 165.
Charles, 168.
Charles, 169.
Charles, 172, 270.
Charles, 176.
Charles, 180.
Charles, 191.
Charles, 211.
Charles, 232.
Charles, 261.
Charles, 262.
Charles, 262.
Charles, 284.
Charles, 307.
Charles, 333.
Charles, 376.
Charles, 377.
Charles, 377.
Charles, 378.
Charles, Dr., 380.
Charles A., 189.
Charles A., 199.
Charles A., 242.
Charles A., 272.
Charles A., 310.
Charles Augustus, 76.
Charles Augustus, 129, 221.
Charles Augustus, 287.
Charles Augustus, 308.
Charles B., 117, 205.
Charles B., 205.
Charles B., 218, 318.
Charles Bishop, 120.
Charles Bosworth, 258, 337.
Charles Bramble, 297, 346.
Charles Brewster, 325.
Charles Burget, 229, 322.
Charles C. F., 65.
Charles C. P., 109.
Charles C. P., 109, 189.
Charles Chauncey, 221.
Charles Chauncey, 245.
Charles Clifford, 269.
Charles Conway, 273.
Charles Cross, 292.
Charles Day, 238.
Charles Dwight, 195.
Charles E., 142, 239.
Charles E., 144.
Charles E., 182.
Charles E., 206.
Charles E., 241.
Charles E., 285.
Charles E., 289.
Charles E., 306, 348.
Charles E., 349.
Charles E., 355.
Charles Edward, 134.
Charles Edwards, 321.
Charles Elbridge, 269.
Charles Ensign, 246.
Charles F., 198, 290.
Charles F., 213, 310.
Charles Francis, 317.
Charles G., 318.
Charles G., 352.
Charles G., 353.
Charles Gourley, 287.
Charles Grandison, 353, 355.
Charles Grant, 119.
Charles H., 136.
Charles H., 136.
Charles H., 149, 242.
Charles H., 203.
Charles H., 217, 316.
Charles Hamilton, 188.
Charles Harry, 138.
Charles Isaac, 293.
Charles J., v.
Charles J., 152.
Charles Judson, 253.
Charles Landon, 270.
Charles L., 236.
Charles M., 336.
Charles Mosier, 254, 334.
Charles N., 118, 207.
Charles N., 144.
Charles Newton, 232, 323.
Charles Omeara, 331.
Charles P., 179.
Charles P., 206.
Charles Rollin, 81, 138.
Charles Rush, 136.

Digitized by Google

Charles S., 164.
Charles S., 209.
Charles S., 249, 330.
Charles S. J., 18, 81, 137.
Charles Shepard, 161.
Charles T., 278, 342.
Charles Talcott, 277.
Charles Thompson, 106.
Charles Tremaine, 194, 289.
Charles V., 348.
Charles W., 121, 210.
Charles W., 146, 241.
Charles W., 178, 275.
Charles W., 212, 308.
Charles Ward, 81.
Charles Watson, 316.
Charles Wesley, 217.
Charles West, 195.
Charles Whiting, 306.
Charles Wright, 106.
Charlie, 243.
Charlotte, 99.
Charlotte, 117.
Charlotte, 125.
Charlotte, 145.
Charlotte, 148.
Charlotte, 159.
Charlotte, 178.
Charlotte, 180.
Charlotte, 211.
Charlotte, 271.
Charlotte, 277.
Charlotte, 333.
Charlotte B., 345.
Charlotte D., 286.
Charlotte G., 118.
Charlotte J., 172.
Charlotte L., 110.
Charlotte M., 170.
Chapel, 117.
Chauncey, 55.
Chauncey, 75, 126.
Chauncey, 77.
Chauncey, 83, 141.
Chauncey, 84.
Chauncey, 89, 153.
Chauncey, 93, 163.
Chauncey, 94.
Chauncey, 102, 177.
Chauncey, 106.
Chauncey, 113, 196.
Chauncey, 124, 215.
Chauncey, 126, 219, 222.
Chauncey, 159.
Chauncey, 160.
Chauncey, 163.
Chauncey, 176, 274.
Chauncey, 208, 294.
Chauncey, 209.
Chauncey, 216, 314.
Chauncey, 221, 319.
Chauncey, 226.
Chauncey, 274.
Chauncey Allen, 128, 219.
Chauncey B., 212, 308.
Chauncey B., 256.
Chauncey B., 341.
Chauncey C., 141.
Chauncey E., 199.
Chauncey E., 352, 353.
Chauncey Enoch, 80, 136.
Chauncey Lavern, 275.
Chauncey Marcellian, 218, 316.
Chauncey Marsh, 314.
Chauncey Smith, 163, 257.
Chauncey W., 291, 344.
Chauncey William, 320.
Chester, 69.
Chester, 97, 167.
Chester, 98, 170.
Chester, 103.
Chester, 104.
Chester, 108, 186.
Chester, 340.
Chester B., 264.
Chester Bridge, 115.
Chester F., 187.
Chester H., 264, 340.
Chloe A., 187.
Chloe A., 284.
Chloe M., 87.
Christina, 136.
Christine, 298.
Clairville C., 307.
Clara, 305.
Clara, 326.
Clara A., 280.
Claria C., 256.
Clara E., 258.
Clara I., 296.
Clara M., 188.
Clara M., 244.
Clarence, 105, 183.
Clarence, 274.
Clarence, 280.
Clarence E., 284.
Clarence O., 188, 285.
Clarence S., 244.
Clarissa, 83.
Clarissa, 122.
Clarissa, 155.
Clarissa, 228.
Clarissa, 248.
Clarissa, 375.
Clarissa C., 165.
Clarissa M., 87.
Clark, 162, 254.
Clark, 163, 257.
Clark, 307.
Clark B., 89, 151.
Clark D., 214.
Clark H., 155, 246.
Clark Norton, 279.
Clayton H., 343.
Cleantha A., 187.
Clement C., 295.
Clenath Laurie, 356.
Clinton, 347.
Clinton Burr, 289.
Clinton R., 327.
Clyde Bruce, 279.
Collins W., 135, 233.
Columbus, 105, 183.
Cora A., 280.
Cora H., 242.
Cordelia, 233.
Cordelia, 353.
Cordelia Ann, 154.
Cordelia E., 209.
Cordelia W., 165.
Corella, 287.
Cornelia, 161.
Cornelia, 262.
Cornelia, 378.
Cornelia, 378.
Cornelia, 378.
Cornelia E., 165.
Cornelia E., 249.
Cornelia F., 137.
Cornelia Griswold, 306.
Cornelia R., 215.
Cornelius Dunham, 163, 257.
Cornelius J., 141.
Corry H., 293.
Cortland, 233.
Corydon, 177, 275.
Curtis, 84.
Curtis A., 268.
Curtis Augustus, 171, 268.
Cynthia, 94.
Cynthia, 135.
Cynthia, 143.
Cynthia, 156.
Cynthia A., 297.
Cynthia L., 188.
Cynthia P., 136.
Cyprian, 83, 141.
Cyprian, 103, 178.
Cyrena, 212.
Cyrus, 105, 182.
Cyrus, 160, 252.
D. S. J., 246, 328.
Daniel, 41.
Daniel, 41.
Daniel, 44.
Daniel, 48
Daniel, 48, 78.
Daniel, 52, 87.
Daniel, 56, 98.
Daniel, 66.
Daniel, 66.
Daniel, 78.
Daniel, 87, 147.
Daniel, 95.
Daniel, 98, 169.
Daniel, 111.
Daniel, 113.
Daniel, 169.

Digitized by Google

Daniel, 169.
Daniel, 351.
Daniel, 376.
Daniel A., 188.
Daniel A., 295.
Daniel C., 108, 187.
Daniel H., 125, 218.
Daniel H., 171.
Daniel H., 307, 348.
Daniel Othniel, 193, 288.
Daniel W., 375.
Darius Newton, 84, 142.
Darius Newton, 142, 239.
Darius Newton, 239.
Darwin G., 136, 235.
David, 18.
David, 35, 37.
David, 37, 46.
David, 37, 43.
David, 40, 53.
David, 43, 62.
David, 46, 73.
David, 46, 73.
David, 48.
David, 48, 79.
David, 53, 91.
David, 54, 93.
David, 55, 96.
David, 58.
David, 63, 107.
David, 72, 120.
David, 73.
David, 73, 121.
David, 74, 122.
David, 77.
David, 79.
David, 93.
David, 93.
David, 96, 166.
David, 97.
David, 98, 170.
David, 108.
David, 111.
David, 120.
David, 122.
David, 122, 211.
David, 122, 211.
David, 130.
David, 131, 229.
David, 159, 251.
David, 163, 256.
David, 180, 276.
David, 215, 306.
David, 307.
David, 369.
David, 370.
David, 370, 372.
David B., 81, 137.
David C., 183.
David C., 307.
David E., 364, 369.
David Elizur, 187, 284.
David F., 213, 309.
David H., 212, 307.
David Marvin, 292.
David Mortimer, 134.
David Parsons, 321.
David R., 185.
David U., 277.
David W., 65, 108.
David W., 109.
David W., 167.
David Z., 323.
Deborah, 40.
Deborah, 53.
Deborah, 54.
Deborah, 88.
Deborah, 250.
Deborah, 374, 375.
Deidama, 251.
Delia, 156.
Delia, 169.
Delia, 200.
Delia, 252.
Della M., 339.
Delos, 213.
Deloss, 248.
Deloss N., 308.
Denie M., 285.
Descom D., 183, 280.
Diana L., 308.
Dillia, 102.
Dinah, 86.
Dinah, 146.
Dinah, 380.
Divie M., 116.
Dolly, 120.
Dolly, 130.
Dolly, 369.
Dora, 268.
Dora, 312.
Dora M., 240.
Dorcas, 56.
Dorcas, 58.
Dorcas, 72.
Dorcas, 79.
Dorcas, 351.
Dorotha, 93.
Dorotha, 333.
Dorothy, 66.
Douglas G., 339.
Douglas Grant, 261.
Dwight, 98.
Dwight A., 191, 287.
E. Byron, v.
E. Omeara, 248, 329.
Earl, 281.
Earl H., 260.
Ebenezer, 40.
Ebenezer, 44, 68.
Ebenezer, 55, 94.
Ebenezer, 68.
Ebenezer, 364, 370.
Ebenezer, 370, 371.
Ebenezer White, 113.
Ebenezer White, 194.
Edgar, 164.
Edgar, 169, 262.
Edgar Hunter, 316.
Edith, 281.
Edith, 332.
Edith, 348.
Edith Almira, 328.
Edith E., 243.
Edith Eliza, 175.
Edith F., 279.
Edith Frances, 348.
Edith Gertrude, 337.
Edmund, 306.
Edson H., 230.
Edward, 17.
Edward, 61.
Edward, 79.
Edward, 113, 194.
Edward, 137.
Edward, 274.
Edward, 275.
Edward, 276.
Edward, 279.
Edward, 285.
Edward, 332.
Edward, 355.
Edward A., 239.
Edward Bruce, 342.
Edward Conyers, 119.
Edward E., 296.
Edward E., 319.
Edward Howell, 239.
Edward I., 336.
Edward L., 118.
Edward M., 347.
Edward Milton, 194.
Edward Mott, 84.
Edward Payson, 237.
Edward Phelps, 165.
Edward Pierce, 282.
Edward S., 121, 211.
Edward Webb, 118.
Edwin, 172.
Edwin, 180, 277.
Edwin, 185, 282.
Edwin, 212.
Edwin, 213.
Edwin, 346.
Edwin Alanzo, 218.
Edwin C., 184.
Edwin C., 353.
Edwin Constant, 133.
Edwin Cyrus, 283.
Edwin Hemmenway, 141, 238.
Edwin W., 211, 306.
Edwin W., 298.
Effa May, 345.
Effie, 380.
Effie Alma, 325.
Effie E., 205.
Effie E., 313.
Elam T., 142.

Digitized by Google

Elbert C., 308.
Elbridge G., 377.
Elbridge Gerry, 172, 269.
Eleanor, 75.
Eleanor, 90.
Eleanor, '93.
Eleanor, 263.
Eleanor, 338.
Eleanor, 375.
Eleanor Claudia, 208.
Eleanor N., 262.
Eleazer, 70, 117.
Eleazer, 72, 119.
Eleazer, 119, 208.
Electa, 94.
Electa, 125.
Electa, 162.
Electa A., 162.
Eli, 61.
Eli, 75.
Eli, 111.
Eli, 126.
Eli, 159.
Eli, 192.
Eli, 251.
Eli B., 123, 213.
Eli Henry, 213.
Eli R., 125.
Eliakim, 60, 103.
Elias, 66, 110.
Elias, 78, 133.
Elias, 159, 251.
Elias, 377.
Elihu Chauncey, 75.
Elihu Chauncey, 129.
Elijah, 40, 52.
Elijah, 44, 67.
Elijah, 48, 77.
Elijah, 52, 85.
Elijah, 69.
Elijah, 70.
Elijah, 85.
Elijah, 85, 142.
Elijah, 89, 152.
Elijah, 91, 156.
Elijah, 123.
Elijah, 143.
Elijah Decatur, 134, 231.
Elijah E., 143.
Elijah Goodrich, 88.
Elijah Hubbard, 74, 123.
Elijah Hubbard, 124.
Elijah Hubbard, 124, 216.
Elijah Hubbard, 216, 315.
Elijah P., 368.
Eliphalet, 73.
Eliphalet, 366.
Elisabeth, 33.
Elisabeth, 36.
Elisabeth, 36, 37, 39.
Elisabeth, 39.
Elisha, 39, 50.
Elisha, 40, 53.
Elisha, 43, 60.
Elisha, 50, 82.
Elisha, 54, 92.
Elisha, 60.
Elisha, 60, 104.
Elisha, 82.
Elisha, 92, 159.
Elisha, 159.
Elisha S., 157, 248.
Elisha S., 248, 329.
Eliza, 71.
Eliza, 92.
Eliza, 106.
Eliza, 131.
Eliza, 148.
Eliza M., 151.
Eliza, 158.
Eliza Ann, 159.
Eliza, 166.
Eliza A. W., 167.
Eliza, 169.
Eliza, 179.
Eliza, 253.
Eliza, 302.
Eliza, 375.
Eliza, 376.
Eliza, 378.
Eliza D., 161.
Eliza Jane, 134.
Eliza Loraine, 316.
Eliza O., 240.
Eliza S., 210.
Eliza S., 217.
Eliza Tremain, 194.
Elizabeth, 31.
Elizabeth, 34.
Elizabeth, 45.
Elizabeth, 47.
Elizabeth, 55.
Elizabeth, 61.
Elizabeth, 66.
Elizabeth, 72.
Elizabeth, 73.
Elizabeth, 77.
Elizabeth, 78.
Elizabeth, 81.
Elizabeth, 87.
Elizabeth, 91.
Elizabeth, 92.
Elizabeth, 95.
Elizabeth, 105.
Elizabeth, 113.
Elizabeth, 117.
Elizabeth, 123.
Elizabeth, 129.
Elizabeth, 131.
Elizabeth, 161.
Elizabeth, 165.
Elizabeth, 179.
Elizabeth, 180.
Elizabeth, 184.
Elizabeth, 213.
Elizabeth, 229.
Elizabeth, 237.
Elizabeth, 247.
Elizabeth, 248.
Elizabeth, 256.
Elizabeth, 288.
Elizabeth, 307.
Elizabeth, 350.
Elizabeth, 350.
Elizabeth, 366.
Elizabeth, 369.
Elizabeth, 370.
Elizabeth, 370.
Elizabeth A., 81.
Elizabeth A., 146.
Elizabeth A., 170.
Elizabeth Amelia, 293.
Elizabeth B., 174.
Elizabeth B., 291.
Elizabeth C., 99.
Elizabeth C., 145.
Elizabeth Elliott, 237.
Elizabeth J., 213.
Elizabeth Parnell, 139.
Elizur, 37, 46.
Elizur, 43, 64.
Elizur, 45.
Elizur, 46, 75.
Elizur, 47, 76.
Elizur, 48, 80.
Elizur, 64, 108.
Elizur, 75, 127, 128.
Elizur, 76.
Elizur, 80.
Elizur, 82.
Elizur, 95.
Elizur, 95.
Elizur, 108.
Elizur, 120.
Elizur, 123, 214.
Elizur, 124, 218.
Elizur, 166, 260.
Elizur, 211.
Elizur Chauncey, 128, 219.
Elizur Tryon, 130, 227.
Elizur W., 312.
Ella, 336.
Ella A., 256.
Ella A., 310.
Ella B., 257.
Ella J., 278.
Ella Jennie, 342.
Ella Josephine, 257.
Ella Leola, 334.
Ella M., 335.
Ella May, 188.
Ella R., 331.
Ellen, 174.
Ellen, 175.
Ellen, 250.
Ellen, 309.
Ellen Augusta, 133.
Ellen Bailey, 372.
Ellen Chauncey, 320.

Digitized by Google

Ellen G., 258.
Ellen J., 185.
Ellen M., 118.
Ellen M., 296.
Ellen Maria, 194.
Ellen Miner, 215.
Ellen R., 177.
Ellen S., 109.
Ellen V., 146.
Ellis Ira, 329.
Ellis R., 338.
Elmer Bradley, 255.
Elmer E., 263.
Elmer E., 317.
Elmer S., v, 147.
Elmond, Doct., 108.
Elnathan, 40, 53.
Elnathan, 91, 157.
Elnathan, 93.
Elnathan, 248, 329.
Elon Josiah, 215.
Eloxus L., 308.
Elroy S., 317.
Elsie, 312.
Elva Adelia, 307.
Elviza, 124.
Elwyn, 280.
Emelia, 166.
Emeline, 160.
Emeranda, 262.
Emerson, 191, 286.
Emiline, 375.
Emily, 124.
Emily, 180.
Emily, 193.
Emily, 307.
Emily Abiah, 255.
Emily C., 213.
Emily Chauncey, 129.
Emily Clarissa, 163.
Emily Gentry, 267.
Emily H., 141.
Emily J., 218.
Emily Langdon, 84.
Emily Louisa, 226.
Emily M., 181.
Emily M., 268.
Emily W., 118.
Emma, 178.
Emma, 206.
Emma, 241.
Emma, 310.
Emma, 328.
Emma, 328.
Emma, 329.
Emma C., 167.
Emma C., 192.
Emma E., 298.
Emma Frost, 193.
Emma I., 297.
Emma M., 241.
Emma M., 318.
Emmaretta, 147.
Emmeline, 185.
Emogene, 151.
Emogene, 310.
Enoch, 48, 80.
Enos, 97.
Enos, iv, 210, 302.
Enos Hamilton, 302.
Ephraim, 36.
Ephraim, 35, 36.
Ephraim, 37, 42.
Ephraim, 42, 58.
Ephraim, 43, 60.
Ephraim, 45, 70.
Ephraim, 58.
Ephraim, 60.
Ephraim, 61.
Ephraim, 64.
Ephraim, 104, 181.
Ephraim, 108, 187.
Ephraim, 117.
Ephraim, 119.
Ephraim, 125, 219.
Erastus, 104, 180.
Erastus, 114, 198.
Erastus, 132, 230.
Erastus, 155.
Erastus, 157.
Erastus, 164.
Erastus, 181, 277.
Erastus, 252.
Erastus, 258.
Erastus B., 268.
Erastus C., 141.
Erastus R., 291, 344.
Erastus T., 230.
Ernest, 275, 341.
Ernest Holwill, 195.
Ernest L., 184.
Ernest L., 329.
Estella, 245.
Esther, 68.
Esther, 87.
Esther, 99.
Esther, 148.
Esther, 156.
Esther, 161.
Esther, 380.
Esther A., 174.
Esther Barber, 87.
Esther M., 132.
Esther P., 147.
Esther Pratt, 272.
Ethan, 36.
Ethan, 40.
Ethan, 54.
Ethel L., 312.
Ethel Tremaine, 289.
Ethel V., 243.
Ethelyn L., 325.
Etta Matilda, 297.
Eugene, 262, 339.
Eugene, 299, 346.
Eugene, 336.
Eugene Augustus, 254, 333.
Eugene B., 295.
Eugene C., 152, 242.
Eugene Calkins, 187.
Eugene Pierce, 273.
Eugene R., 345.
Eunice, 36.
Eunice, 42.
Eunice, 44.
Eunice, 56.
Eunice, 69.
Eunice, 91.
Eunice, 106.
Eunice, 119.
Eunice, 130.
Eunice, 179.
Eunice, 208.
Eunice, 210.
Eunice, 368.
Eunice A., 180.
Eunice D., 135.
Eunice Thankful, 80.
Euphrosyne D., 289.
Eva, 142.
Eva M., 331.
Eva May, 344.
Eva L., 313.
Eva S., 186.
Evans, 200, 292.
Evarts Edwards, 228, 321.
Eveline, 78.
Eveline, 114.
Evelyn, 253.
Everett E., 247.
Experience, 45.
Ezekiel, 45.
Ezekiel, 48, 79.
Ezekiel, 56.
Ezekiel, 57, 99.
Ezekiel, 120, 209.
Ezekiel Landon, 99, 172.
Ezekiel Landon, 172, 269.
Ezekiel Olmsted, 79, 80, 135.
Ezekiel S., 89.
Ezekiel Upham, 81.
Ezra, 69.
Ezra, 150, 242.
Ezra, 159.
Ezra, 211.
Ezra Fitch, 352.
Ezra U., 88.
F. J., 262.
Fannie, 243.
Fannie, 253.
Fannie E., 285.
Fannie Ellice, 264.
Fannie M., 325.
Fannie Zulette, 207.
Fanny, 60.
Fanny, 98.
Fanny, 103.
Fanny, 237.
Fanny, 326.

Digitized by Google

Fanny Seymour, 314.
Fitz James, 108.
Flora, 244.
Flora, 331.
Flora A., 236.
Flora E., 241.
Flora M., 188.
Floyd, 280.
Floyd, 284.
Floyd Eaton, 379.
Florence, 200.
Florence, 332.
Florence, 354.
Florence Bancroft, 289.
Florence E., 285.
Florence E., 294.
Florence E., 347.
Florence Eva, 285.
Florence H., 335.
Florence Helen, 379.
Ford, 347.
Forest, 275.
Foster E., 270.
Frances, 89.
Frances, 106.
Frances, 117.
Frances, 131.
Frances, 156.
Frances, 179.
Frances, 258.
Frances, 328.
Frances, 368.
Frances, 368.
Frances A., 137.
Frances Ann, 184.
Frances E., 192.
Frances Elizabeth, 353.
Frances Louisa, 221.
Frances Louisa, 320.
Francina, 187.
Francis, 17.
Francis, 79.
Francis, 131, 229.
Francis, 146.
Francis, 156.
Francis, 170.
Francis C., 174, 272.
Francis C., 272.
Francis Loveland, 232.
Francis M., 240.
Francis M., 258.
Francis M., 308.
Frank, 205.
Frank Booth, 226, 320.
Frank, 241, 327.
Frank, 248.
Frank, 250, 331.
Frank, 253, 333.
Frank, 257.
Frank, 277.
Frank, 310.
Frank, 312.
Frank, 336.
Frank, 329.
Frank, 341.
Frank, 378.
Frank A., 251.
Frank Clarence, 289.
Frank D., 255, 335.
Frank Eugene, 312.
Frank H., 239, 327.
Frank H., 328.
Frank Henry, 207.
Frank Hinsdale, 237, 326.
Frank Hinsdale, 326.
Frank Hinsdale, 326.
Frank J., 347.
Frank L., 325, 349.
Frank M., 283.
Frank M., 332.
Frank Pierce, 343.
Frank Reuben, 306.
Frank Seigel, 279.
Frank W., 116, 205, 294.
Frank W., 264.
Frank Ward, 344.
Franklin, 92.
Franklin, 148, 242.
Franklin, 186.
Franklin, 228.
Franklin Evans, 292.
Franklin, 297.
Franklin Augustine, 308.
Franklin H., 341.
Franklin J., 290.
Franklin Pierce, 254.
Franklin Stickney, 316, 349.
Franklin T., 235.
Franklin V., 135, 233.
Fred., 337.
Fred. A., 280.
Fred. B., v.
Fred. B., 255, 334.
Fred. Boas, 188, 285.
Fred. Claxton, 289.
Fred. Courtland, 340.
Fred. F., 309.
Fred. I., 335.
Fred. Lee, 330.
Fred. M., 256.
Fred. N., 326.
Fred. Stanley, 186, 283.
Fred. Stanley, 283.
Fred. W., 290, 343.
Freddie, 243.
Frederic, 57.
Frederic, 115, 200.
Frederic, 174.
Frederic, 179, 275.
Frederic, 297.
Frederic A., 178.
Frederic Augustus, 221.
Frederic Chauncey, 317.
Frederic E., 236, 325.
Frederic E., 342.
Frederic E., 347.
Frederic Elizur, 227, 320.
Frederic Eugene, 344.
Frederic Henry, 207.
Frederic M., 180.
Frederic M., 185.
Frederic M., 186.
Frederic R., 270.
Frederic Samuel, 287.
Frederick Carleton, 379.
Frederick Lorenzo, 379.
Gardner C., 123, 214.
Garnet Wolseley, 338.
Garrantor, 71.
Gary, 112.
George, 43, 65.
George, 65.
George, 90, 154.
George, 97.
George, 94.
George, 98, 169.
George, 109.
George, 110, 191.
George, 114, 199.
George, 125.
George, 144.
George, 153, 244.
George, 155.
George, 184, 281.
George, 200, 293.
George, 240.
George, 243.
George, 245.
George, 247.
George, 257.
George, 262.
George, 262.
George, 274.
George, 274.
George, 275.
George, 299, 346.
George, 309.
George, 312.
George, 329.
George, 329.
George, 331.
George, 352.
George, 368.
George A., 229.
George A., 296.
George Allen, 349.
George Asbury, 171, 268.
George B., 209.
George B., 244.
George Benton, 180, 277.
George Boardman, 219.
George Byron, 269.
George Charles, 138, 236.
George Converse, 274.
George D., 140.
George D., 203.
George Decatur, 232.
George Dobson, 190, 286.
George Eastman, 253, 333.

Digitized by Google

George Edwin, 277.
George Elliott, 182, 279.
George Erastus, 278.
George Evans, 119, 207.
George F., 281.
George G., 185.
George Gilbert, 167, 261.
George H., 146.
George H., 158.
George H., 161.
George H., 175.
George H., 207.
George H., 249.
George Henry, 292.
George Homer, 172.
George L., 145.
George L., 168, 261.
George L., 191.
George Lewis, 318.
George N., 212, 308.
George N., 275.
George N., 353.
George Pomeroy, 218.
George Selden, 254.
George Smith, 290.
George Talcott, 286.
George Trowbridge, 317.
George Victor, 243.
George W., 109, 188.
George W., 113, 195.
George W., 125.
George W., 132.
George W., 161.
George W., 162.
George W., 171, 267.
George W., 296, 345.
George W., 375.
George W., 375.
George W., Rev., 380.
Geo. Washington, 176, 274.
George Whitfield, 81, 138.
George William, 279.
George William, 283.
Georgia, 245.
Georgiana, 119.
Georgiana, 257.
Georgiana, 258.
Georgiana, 333.
Georgie Clare, 236.
Gerry, 115.
Gershom, 42, 55.
Gershom, 70.
Gertie M., 285.
Gertrude, 142.
Gertrude, 200.
Gertrude, 259.
Gertrude, 274.
Gertrude, 274.
Gertrude, 343.
Gertrude Elizabeth, 293.
Gertrude Hunter, 316.
Gideon, 37, 44.
Gideon, 44, 67.
Gideon, 68, 114, 203.
Gideon, 134.
Gideon, 351.
Gideon Frank, 118.
Gideon Jethro, 268.
Gilbert B., 209.
Giles, 55, 96.
Giles, 56.
Giles, 96.
Gladys, 338.
Goodwin, 145.
Goodwin Benedict, 86, 145.
Grace, 120.
Grace, 246.
Grace, 259.
Grace, 283.
Grace, 285.
Grace, 335.
Grace E., 272.
Grace Ellen, 340.
Grace Evelyn, 333.
Grace Grant, 294.
Grace Helen, 317.
Grace Livingston, 233.
Gracie, 240.
Gracie, 284.
Gracie Pearl, 340.
Grant, Judge, iv, v, 1, 115, 200.
Grant Arthur, 325.
Grant J., 259.
Gregory Montrose, 240.
Grove, 63, 64.
Gurdon, 37, 45.
Gurdon, 45, 70.
Gurdon, 45.
Gurdon, 71, 118.
Gurdon, 117.
Gurdon W., 118, 206.
Gustavus A., 107, 185.
Gustavus A., 185.
Gustavus A., 186.
Guy H., 94.
Guy H., 377, 378, 379.
Guy, 378.
H. Julia, 212.
Hall, 307.
Halsey, 98.
Hamilton, 186.
Hannah, 33.
Hannah, 38.
Hannah, 39.
Hannah, 42.
Hannah, 47.
Hannah, 48.
Hannah, 51.
Hannah, 56.
Hannah, 56.
Hannah, 62.
Hannah, 62.
Hannah, 63.
Hannah, 65.
Hannah, 69.
Hannah, 73.
Hannah, 75.
Hannah, 78.
Hannah, 79.
Hannah, 81.
Hannah, 84.
Hannah, 86.
Hannah, 92.
Hannah, 95.
Hannah, 98.
Hannah, 110.
Hannah, 120.
Hannah, 145.
Hannah, 153.
Hannah, 156.
Hannah, 247.
Hannah, 248.
Hannah, 251.
Hannah, 307.
Hannah, 328.
Hannah, 369.
Hannah, 371.
Hannah A., 143.
Hannah A., 312.
Hannah Alzira, 132.
Hannah D., 85.
Hannah L., 157.
Hannah M., 251.
Hannah S., 249.
Hanson, 175.
Harmon, 92, 161.
Harold Beach, 321.
Harold Merriam, 340.
Harriet, 83.
Harriet, 103.
Harriet, 104.
Harriet, 114.
Harriet, 118.
Harriet, 122.
Harriet, 132.
Harriet, 135.
Harriet, 140.
Harriet, 140.
Harriet, 158.
Harriet, 160.
Harriet, 161.
Harriet, 176.
Harriet, 179.
Harriet, 200.
Harriet, 211.
Harriet, 229.
Harriet, 237.
Harriet, 274.
Harriet, 371.
Harriet, 376.
Harriet A., 115.
Harriet A., 196.
Harriet A., 262.
Harriet C., 149.
Harriet E., 139.
Harriet E., 211.
Harriet E., 258.
Harriet L., 146.

Digitized by Google

Harriet O., 161.
Harriet P., 133.
Harriet Rawson, 239.
Harriet Spencer, 199.
Harriet Vanelia, 193.
Harriet W., 200.
Harriet Whiting, 81.
Harriet Whitney, 260.
Harriett, 91.
Harriett, 99.
Harriett, 377.
Harris Cooley, 164, 258.
Harris Cooley, 337.
Harrison P., 161.
Harrison William, 163.
Harry, 83, 140.
Harry, 134.
Harry, 158.
Harry, 158, 250.
Harry, 257.
Harry, 275.
Harry, 376.
Harry, 377.
Harry, 378.
Harry C., 325.
Harry Clinton, iii, iv, 233, 323.
Harry Clinton, 325.
Harry E., 317.
Harry Howard, 317.
Harry J., 144.
Harry Lee, 270.
Harry Rathburn, 293.
Harry S., 244.
Hart W., 163, 255.
Harvey, 70, 116.
Harvey, 92.
Harvey, 116, 117.
Harvey, 177, 274.
Harvey, 192, 288.
Harvey, 240.
Harvey, 250, 331.
Hattie, 198.
Hattie, 278.
Hattie, 294.
Hattie, 336.
Hattie A., 306.
Hattie C., 151.
Hattie D., 272.
Hattie E., 240.
Hattie L., 244.
Hattie Louisa, 283.
Hattie Lucelia, 236.
Hattie M., 337.
Hattie May, 269.
Hawley, 269.
Helen, 156.
Helen, 162.
Helen, 242.
Helen A., 239.
Helen Amelia, 315.
Helen B., 270.
Helen E., 215.
Helen E., 312.
Helen Elizabeth, 335.
Helen F., 277.
Helen F., 278.
Helen Gertrude, 294.
Helen Louise, 276.
Helen Maude, 279.
Helen R., 144.
Helen Reid, 236.
Helen Virginia, 227.
Hellen, 228.
Heman, 169.
Heman W., 296, 346.
Hendrick C., 214, 312.
Henrietta, 158.
Henrietta, 136.
Henrietta Lydia, 282.
Henry, Dr., 13.
Henry, Sir, 14, 17, 18.
Henry, 17.
Henry, 18.
Henry, 31.
Henry, 92, 161.
Henry, 99.
Henry, 113, 195.
Henry, 114.
Henry, 117.
Henry, 124, 217.
Henry, 169.
Henry, 177.
Henry, 200, 292.
Henry, 250, 332.
Henry, 252.
Henry, 274.
Henry, 329.
Henry, 336.
Henry, 336.
Henry, 372.
Henry A., 198, 290.
Henry A., 378.
Henry B., 104, 180.
Henry B., 290.
Henry Belcher, 316, 348.
Henry Brown, 172, 232, 270.
Henry Brown, 270.
Henry Butler, 112, 193.
Henry C., 375.
Henry Clark, 119, 207.
Henry Corydon, 275.
Henry D., 115.
Henry D., 229, 323.
Henry Dater, 136.
Henry David, 164.
Henry G., 141.
Henry Harrison, v, 133, 230.
Henry H., 353.
Henry James, 271.
Henry Kent, v, 193, 288.
Henry Leving, 217, 315.
Henry M., 152, 243.
Henry M., 349.
Henry O., 246, 327.
Henry S., 192.
Henry Simmons, 289.
Henry Smith, 80.
Henry W., 236, 325.
Henry W., 260.
Hepsey P., 110.
Hepzibah, 46.
Hepzibah, 74.
Hepzibah, 130.
Hepzibah, 130.
Hepzibah E., 227.
Herbert A., 272.
Herbert Bryant, 298.
Herbert L., 261, 339.
Herbert Leroy, 313.
Herbert M., 180, 276.
Herman, 248.
Herman A., 342.
Herman Barnum, 325.
Herman Barnum, 233, 325.
Herman N., 181, 278.
Hester A., 214.
Hezekiah, 37, 47.
Hezekiah, 46, 74.
Hezekiah, 48.
Hezekiah, 55, 95.
Hezekiah, 72.
Hezekiah, 72, 120.
Hezekiah, 75, 125.
Hezekiah, 76.
Hezekiah, 95, 165.
Hezekiah, 119, 208.
Hezekiah, 122, 212.
Hezekiah, 166, 260.
Hezekiah, 209.
Hiram, 87.
Hiram, 93.
Hiram, 101.
Hiram, 136.
Hiram, 136.
Hiram, 157, 248.
Hiram, 159.
Hiram, 161, 254.
Hiram, 164.
Hiram, 193.
Hiram, 228.
Hiram, 329.
Hiram, 336.
Hiram A., 205.
Hiram B., 91, 158.
Hiram B., 168, 262.
Hiram C., 258, 336.
Hiram E., 278, 341.
Hiram H., 213.
Hiram L., 175.
Hiram M., 155, 247.
Hiram Parsons, 249, 330.
Hiram Plummer, iii, 1, 134, 232.
Hollister B., 332.
Hollister Norwood, 332.
Homer, 247.
Homer Archibald, 269.
Honor, 43.

Digitized by Google

Honor, 47.
Honor, 68.
Honor, 76.
Honor, 77.
Honor, 109.
Honor Almira, 132.
Hope, 62.
Hopeful, 64.
Horace, 70.
Horace, 83, 140.
Horace, 104.
Horace, 110, 190.
Horace, 114.
Horace, 122.
Horace, 139.
Horace, 157.
Horace, 191.
Horace, 200.
Horace, 326.
Horace A., iv, 1, 203, 294.
Horace Barnes, 287.
Horace Lathrop, 254.
Horace P., 139.
Horace Slater, 162.
Hortensia, 78.
Hosea, 65.
Hosea, 65.
Howard B., 256.
Howard H., 316.
Howard J., 251.
Hubbard, 73.
Hubbard, 74, 123.
Hubbard, 123, 213.
Hubbard Joshua, 214, 311.
Hubert, 175.
Hubert Munson, 269.
Hugh Malcom, 118.
Huldah, 68.
Huldah, 89.
Huldah, 113.
Huldah A., 252.
Huldah Jane, 171.
Ichabod, 45, 71.
Ichabod, 71.
Ida A., 183.
Ida E., 263.
Ida E., 332.
Ida Emily, 318.
Ida F., 316.
Ida Jane, 261.
Ida L., 244.
Ida L., 250.
Ida M., 247.
Ida Mabel, 339.
Ida May, 287.
Ina F., 280.
Ina M., 333.
Ina Orvilla, 345.
Ira, 71.
Ira, 91.
Ira, 103, 178.
Ira. 108.
Ira, 155, 246.
Ira, 159.
Ira, 163, 255.
Ira, 179.
Ira, 229, 322.
Ira, 256.
Ira, 307.
Ira, 374. 375.
Ira B., 217.
Ira J., 241.
Ira P., 328.
Irvin Meade, 238.
Irving, 162.
Irving, 316.
Irving C., 238.
Isaac, 36, 41.
Isaac, 43, 64.
Isaac, 51, 85.
Isaac, 53, 91.
Isaac, 55, 95.
Isaac, 68.
Isaac, 160.
Isaac, 351.
Isaac B., 377.
Isaac Gibbs, 352, 354.
Isabel, 251.
Isabel M., 206.
Isabella, 173.
Isabella, 342.
Isabella, 354.
Isabella J., 159.
Isabella Marvin, 292.
Isadore W., 345.
Israel, 62.
Israel, 63.
Israel, 67, 112.
Israel, 107, 185.
Israel, 112.
Israel H., 368.
Issachar, 132.
Ivan Thomas, 356.
Jabez, 61.
Jabez, 97.
Jackson. 131.
Jacob, 36, 39.
Jacob, 40, 52.
Jacob, 52.
Jacob, 52.
Jacob, 86.
Jacob, 89, 152.
Jacob, 251, 332.
Jacob L., 86, 144.
Jairus T., 181
Jaman, 93, 163.
Jaman, 163, 255.
Jaman H., 255, 334.
Jaman H., 334.
Jaman, 335.
James, 42, 57.
James, 44, 66.
James, 49.
James, 49, 81.
James, 57, 99.
James, 59, 101.
James, 66, 111.
James, 70.
James, 71, 118.
James, 77.
James, 77, 132.
James, 85.
James, 89, 152.
James, 90, 155.
James, 94, 164.
James, 94, 165.
James, 100.
James, 132.
James, 133.
James, 142.
James, 153.
James, 155.
James, 155, 248.
James, 164.
James, 233.
James, 247.
James, 258, 336.
James, 259.
James, 302, 347.
James, 307.
James, 332.
James, 376.
James A., 88.
James A., 144.
James A., 192.
James A., 198.
James A., 199, 291.
James A., 246.
James A., 318.
James Albert, 293.
James B., 209, 298.
James B., 212, 307.
James B., 248.
James B., 281, 342.
James Birney, 354.
James Catlin, 353.
James Catlin, 355.
James Charles, 207.
James D., 171.
James D., 199.
James E., 111, 191.
James E., 323.
James E., 344.
James Edward, 379.
James Edwin, 219, 318.
James Ely, 110, 190.
James Gardner, 81, 138.
James Gardner, 138.
James H., 161.
James H., 195, 290.
James H., 218, 317.
James H., 249, 330.
James Jeremiah, 179.
James K., 119.
James M., 157.
James McLean, 133.
James Morrison, 273.
James N., 278.
James P., 200, 293.

Digitized by Google

James P., 296, 345.
James Pitt, 17.
James R., 135, 234.
James R., 146, 239.
James R., 252.
James R., 268, 340.
James Robinson, 238.
James S., 113, 197.
James S., 147.
James S., 188, 285.
James S., 229, 322.
James Tryon, 227.
James W., 165.
James Wright, 277.
Jane (Lady), 14.
Jane, 91.
Jane, 107.
Jane, 122.
Jane, 150.
Jane, 169.
Jane, 174.
Jane, 200.
Jane, 215.
Jane, 217.
Jane, 287.
Jane, 328.
Jane, 369.
Jane A., 214.
Jane Ann, 196.
Jane Augusta, 218.
Jane B. A., 182.
Jane C., 167.
Jane E., 258.
Jane Elizabeth, 134.
Jane Elizabeth, 253.
Jane L., 184.
Jane O., 375.
Jane V., 151.
Janette, 158.
Janette, 334.
Jared, 40, 53.
Jared, 53, 90.
Jared, 62.
Jared, 90, 155.
Jared, 93.
Jared, 96.
Jared, 164.
Jared, 185, 281.
Jason, 69.
Jason, 71, 117.
Jason, 115, 205.
Jason Lewis, 117.
Jasper, 71.
Jasper, 103, 179.
Jasper E., 164.
Javan, 162.
Jay, 322.
Jay Dwight, 287.
Jedediah, 39, 50.
Jeduthan, 63.
Jefferson Adams, 369.
Jehiel, 43, 61.
Jehiel, 61.
Jemima, 43.
Jemima, 45.
Jemima, 60.
Jemima Augusta, 179.
Jennie, 185.
Jennie, 206.
Jennie, 243.
Jennie Ann, 193.
Jennie D., 310.
Jennie E., 181.
Jennie E., 278.
Jennie E., 316.
Jennie Edith, 276.
Jennie I., 270.
Jennie Ida, 207.
Jeremiah, 38, 47.
Jeremiah, 47, 76.
Jeremiah, 48.
Jeremiah, 52, 86.
Jeremiah, 55.
Jeremiah, 73.
Jeremiah, 77, 129.
Jeremiah, 79.
Jeremiah, 86, 143.
Jeremiah, 86, 144.
Jeremiah, 122, 212.
Jeremiah, 145.
Jeremy, 31.
Jeremy, 74.
Jerome I., 159.
Jerome I., 159, 250.
Jerome, 162.
Jerome, 263.
Jerusha, 44.
Jerusha, 45.
Jerusha, 66.
Jerusha, 67.
Jerusha, 70.
Jerusha, 125.
Jerusha, 126.
Jerusha, 182.
Jesse, 52, 86.
Jesse, 63, 107.
Jesse, 74, 124.
Jesse, 86.
Jesse, 379.
Jesse Darvin, 379.
Jesse Williams, 125.
Jesse Wright, 318.
Jessie, 263.
Jessie, 283.
Jessie, 355.
Jessie, 380.
Jessie D., 310.
Jessie L., 236.
Jessie M., 282.
Joanna, 46.
Joanna, 46.
Joanna, 46.
Joanna, 72.
Joanna, 350.
Joel, 53, 91.
Joel, 87.
Joel, 162, 254.
John (the emigrant), v, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 31, 33, 34.
John, 16.
John, 17.
John, 17.
John, 18.
John, 18, 19.
John, 19.
John, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 35.
John, 23, 24, 25.
John, 30.
John, 30.
John, 34, 35.
John, 36, 38.
John, 38.
John, 39, 51.
John, 39.
John, 42.
John, 43, 62.
John, 46.
John, 51, 84.
John, 52, 85.
John, 54, 93.
John, 62, 106.
John, 73, 121.
John, 77, 130.
John, 84, 142.
John, 93, 162.
John, 94.
John, 99, 170.
John, 100.
John, 102, 175.
John, 104.
John, 107.
John, 115.
John, 121.
John, 122.
John, 130.
John, 139, 237.
John, 153.
John, 154.
John, 155, 246.
John, 156.
John, 163.
John, 172, 271.
John, 185, 282.
John, 195.
John, 199.
John, 329.
John, 350.
John, 364, 371.
John, 368.
John, 370.
John, 371.
John, 376.
John A., 181.
John A., 278.
John A., 339.
John Actison, 328.
John Allen, 311.

Digitized by Google

John Archer, 347.
John Augustus, 197.
John B., 132.
John B., 355.
John Benjamin, 162.
John Bishop, 87.
John Bulkley, 165.
John Bunyan, 156.
John C., 176, 273.
John C., 245.
John C. Rives, 237.
John Calvin, 194, 289.
John Chester, 117.
John Cyrus, 147, 241.
John D., 229.
John D., 250.
John D., 349.
John E., 154, 245.
John E., 157.
John Edwin, 277.
John Ellsworth, 216, 313.
John Ellsworth, 315.
John F., 241.
John F., 342.
John Ford, 379.
John Forsyth, 142.
John Gadsden, 138.
John H., 146, 240.
John H., 240.
John Howard, 237.
John Israel, 282, 343.
John J., 133.
John K., v.
John K., 260, 338.
John Kimberly, 65.
John Mason, 271.
John N., 241.
John N., 247.
John Parkel, 215.
John Quincy, 227, 321.
John R., 256.
John S. C., 196.
John S., 210, 303.
John Samuel, 144.
John Stephen, 148, 242.
John T., 229.
John Taintor, 65, 110.
John Talcott, 106.
John Talcott, 343.
John Wesley, 170, 264.
John William, 182, 279.
John Y., 140.
John Zacheus, 99, 172.
Jonah, 52, 89.
Jonah, 89, 152.
Jonah, 152, 243.
Jonah, 243.
Jonathan, 22, 24, 26, 33, 35.
Jonathan, 35, 38.
Jonathan, 38.
Jonathan, 57.
Jonathan, 61.
Jonathan Wells, 71.
Joseph, 22, 23, 24, 26, 26, 33.
Joseph, 36, 41.
Joseph, 53.
Joseph, 54, 92.
Joseph, 55.
Joseph, 77, 130.
Joseph, 77, 132.
Joseph, 88, 149.
Joseph, 93, 162.
Joseph, 95.
Joseph, 143.
Joseph, 171.
Joseph, 242.
Joseph, 250.
Joseph, 302, 347.
Joseph, 332.
Joseph, 369.
Joseph, 369.
Joseph A,, 172.
Joseph Augustus, 132.
Joseph B., 75.
Joseph C., 108.
Joseph Dean, 153, 244.
Joseph Edwards, 130, 228.
Joseph Edwards, 322.
Joseph Franklin, 237.
Joseph H., 377.
Joseph K., 260.
Joseph M., 164, 259.
Joseph P., 147.
Joseph S., 107.
Josephine, 183.
Josephine A., 138.
Josephine A., 282.
Josephine C., 310.
Josephine M., 263.
Joshua, 42, 56.
Joshua, 44, 68.
Joshua, 58.
Joshua, 75, 125.
Joshua, 80.
Joshua, 95.
Joshua, 368.
Joshua, 369.
Joshua C., 108, 188.
Josiah, 37, 45.
Josiah, 46, 71.
Josiah, 46, 74.
Josiah, 48.
Josiah, 50, 82.
Josiah, 68.
Josiah, 70, 115, 116.
Josiah, 72.
Josiah, 72, 120.
Josiah, 74, 123.
Josiah, 82, 139.
Josiah, 95.
Josiah, 102, 177.
Josiah, 115, 205.
Josiah, 120.
Josiah, 123, 215.
Josiah, 166, 260.
Josiah, 169.
Josiah, 205.
Josiah, 211.
Josiah B., 80, 135.
Josiah Francis, 219, 318.
Josiah H., 251, 332.
Josiah Ripley, 139.
Josiah W., 167.
Judson, 160.
Judson A., 251, 333.
Judson Allen, 313.
Julia, 64.
Julia, 99.
Julia, 106.
Julia, 169.
Julia, 241.
Julia, 249.
Julia, 275.
Julia, 291.
Julia, 336.
Julia, 336.
Julia A., 91.
Julia Ann, 168.
Julia Ann, 247.
Julia Ann, 328.
Julia Arabella, 216.
Julia Augusta, 353.
Julia E., 186.
Julia E., 318.
Julia Eliza, 124.
Julia Elizabeth, 319.
Julia Emeline, 380.
Julia F., 136.
Julia F., 264.
Julia Frances, 354.
Julia H., 198.
Julia Irene, 315.
Julia Isadore, 274.
Julia M., 290.
Julia R., 250.
Julia Russell, 343.
Julia W., 321.
Julia Webster, 221.
Julia Webster, 320.
Julian A., 213, 309.
Juliana, 148.
Juliet T., 294.
Juliette, 154.
Juliette, 154.
Juliette, 158.
Juliette, 246.
Julius, 83, 141.
Julius, 238.
Julius Gardiner, 138, 236.
Julius L., 209, 297.
Justin S., 141, 238.
Justus, 52, 88.
Justus, 69.
Justus, 170.
Justus Buck, 99, 171.
Justus Buck, 268.
Justus Carter, 267.
Justus Hull, 88.
Kate, 214.

Digitized by Google

Kate L., 244.
Katharine, 76.
Katherine, 17.
Katie L., 256.
Kitty, 63.
L. Cass, 184, 281.
Lafayette, 309.
LaForest E., 325.
Landon B., 172, 271.
Larancha, 245.
Latimer, 237.
Laura, 85.
Laura, 92.
Laura, 97.
Laura, 98.
Laura, 111.
Laura, 114.
Laura, 124.
Laura, 134.
Laura, 155.
Laura, 161.
Laura, 166.
Laura, 166.
Laura, 193.
Laura, 209.
Laura, 241.
Laura, 246.
Laura, 306.
Laura, 343.
Laura A., 108.
Laura A., 169.
Laura Ann, 187.
Laura Etta, 269.
Laura Isabel, 138.
Laura L., 153.
Laura Louisa, 195.
Laura Parthena, 194.
Laura Talcott, 106.
Laura W., 65.
Laurette, 131.
Lavinia, 124.
Lavinia, 154.
Lavissa, 99.
Lawrence, 117.
Lawrence, 380.
Lawrence James, 342.
Lawrence K., 215, 313.
Leander, 214.
Lee, 326.
Lee E., 280.
Lela Bell, 284.
Leland, 179, 275.
Lella E., 244.
Lemuel, 69, 115.
Lemuel, 115.
Lena, 313.
Lennia A., 229.
Leon Alexander, 273.
Leonidas, 299.
Leonard, 51, 84.
Leonard, 99.
Leonard Asbury, 269.
Leonard H., 308.
Leonard W., 321.
Leroy, 260, 338.
Leslie D., 339.
Leslie Welles, 322.
Lester, 123, 213.
Lester, 311.
Lester Carpenter, 379.
Lester E., 338.
Levana, 376.
Leven Shreve, iii, iv, 1, 171, 206, 264.
Levi, 38.
Levi, 44, 57.
Levi, 56.
Levi, 57.
Levi, 71.
Levi, 73.
Levi, 82, 139.
Levi, 93.
Levi, 95, 165.
Levi, 100.
Levi, 100, 174.
Levi, 111, 192.
Levi, 122.
Levi, 135, 233.
Levi, 165.
Levi, 367.
Levi, 367.
Levi, 369.
Levi H., 174, 272.
Levi Hamilton, 121, 210.
Levi W., 237, 326.
Levi William, 210, 302.
Levia Augusta, 289.
Lewis, 136.
Lewis, 209, 298.
Lewis, 298.
Lewis Carter, 215.
Lewis Herbert, 312.
Lewis N., 146.
Lewis P., 247.
Lida G., 244.
Lida J., 264.
Lila, 346.
Lila A., 268.
Lilla Maria, 261.
Lillian, 190.
Lillian E., 147.
Lillian May, 188.
Lillian May, 207.
Lillie Irene, 294.
Lillon M., 151.
Lily, 284.
Lizzie, 161.
Lizzie J., 238.
Lloyd, 145.
Lloyd M., 157, 249.
Lloyd M., 331.
Lois, 44.
Lois, 54.
Lois, 68.
Lois, 84.
Lois, 102.
Lois, 112.
Lois, 162.
Lois, 377.
Lois E., 294.
Lodemia Exine, 163.
Lola, 55.
Lora Grace, 190.
Lora Jane, 110.
Lorena, 78.
Lorency Gertrude, 293.
Lorenzo, 184.
Lorenzo, 208, 297.
Lorenzo, 297.
Lorenzo D., 212.
Lorenzo D., 214, 310.
Lorenzo J., 379.
Loretta, 107.
Lorinda, 147.
Loring, 366.
Lottie E., 186.
Louis Eldridge, 269.
Louisa, 124.
Louisa, 167.
Louisa, 206.
Louisa, 247.
Louisa, 250.
Louise, 178.
Lovinia M., 149.
Lua S., 244.
Lucenia, 36.
Lucina, 209.
Lucina Jefrie, 344.
Lucinda, 71.
Lucinda, 152.
Lucinda, 156.
Lucinda, 159.
Lucinda, 208.
Lucinda, 212.
Lucinda, 306.
Lucinda E., 186.
Lucinda W., 65.
Lucinda W., 109.
Lucius Goodwin, 154, 245.
Lucius James, 329.
Lucius M., 116, 205.
Lucretia, 45.
Lucretia, 58.
Lucretia, 61.
Lucretia, 63.
Lucretia, 63, 64.
Lucretia, 70.
Lucy, 35.
Lucy, 43, 60.
Lucy, 49.
Lucy, 49.
Lucy, 52.
Lucy, 57.
Lucy, 60.
Lucy, 60.
Lucy, 65.
Lucy, 79.
Lucy, 82.
Lucy, 84.

Digitized by Google

Lucia Ellen, 138.
Lucy, 86.
Lucy, 86.
Lucy, 89.
Lucy, 93.
Lucy, 95.
Lucy, 96.
Lucy, 96.
Lucy, 97.
Lucy, 98.
Lucy, 98.
Lucy, 102.
Lucy, 103.
Lucy, 111.
Lucy, 114.
Lucy, 119.
Lucy, 135.
Lucy, 145.
Lucy, 146.
Lucy, 161.
Lucy, 168.
Lucy, 253.
Lucy, 278.
Lucy, 287.
Lucy, 367.
Lucy, 368.
Lucy, 370.
Lucy Ann, 165.
Lucy Ann, 192.
Lucy Ann, 248.
Lucy Ann Gildersleeve, 227.
Lucy B., 181.
Lucy Betsey, 379.
Lucy C., 144.
Lucy Ella, 263.
Lucy J., 142.
Lucy J., 154.
Lucy H., 191.
Lucy Hunter, 316.
Lucy Porter, 238.
Lucy Pratt, 81.
Lucy Pratt, 140.
Lucy S., 151.
Lucy Tryon, 130.
Luella G., 325.
Luke H., 214, 312.
Lula F., 297.
Lurinda, 79.
Luther, 61, 105.
Luther, 65, 108.
Luther, 66, 110.
Luther, 71.
Luther, 108, 187.
Luther Galpin, 141.
Luther Griswold, 333.
Luther Samuel, 187, 284.
Lydia, 57.
Lydia, 67.
Lydia, 82.
Lydia, 89.
Lydia, 105.
Lydia, 108.
Lydia, 112.
Lydia, 152.
Lydia, 154.
Lydia, 178.
Lydia, 367.
Lydia A. B., 196.
Lydia C., 251.
Lydia G., 84.
Lydia Jane, 153.
Lydia M., 214.
Lydia Maria, 113.
Lydia R., 183.
Lydia S., 88.
Lydia S., 240.
Lydia W., 237.
Lyman, 87, 148.
Lyman, 153.
Lyman, 380.
Lyman Butler, 194.
Lyman Calvin, 289.
Lyman H., 148.
Lyman Truman, 277.
Lynett A., 287.
Lynn R., 280.
Mabel, 60.
Mabel, 183.
Mabel, 312.
Mabel, 314.
Mabel Alice, 293.
Mabel Annis, 340.
Mabel D., 236.
Mabel Gertrude, 279.
Mabel Z., 309.
Mahala, 136.
Mamie, 244.
Manas, 68, 69.
Maranda, 91.
Maranda, 377.
Marcia M., 165.
Margaret, 14.
Margaret, 17.
Margaret, 40.
Margaret, 40.
Margaret, 376.
Margaret A., 230.
Margaret B., 167.
Margaret E., 330.
Margaret Smith, 273.
Margaretta, 171.
Margarette Janette, 334.
Margery, 335.
Maria, 105.
Maria, 131.
Maria, 136.
Maria, 288.
Maria, 290.
Maria, 326.
Maria A., 142.
Maria E., 184.
Mariah L., 167.
Maria Marsh, 216.
Maria P., 116.
Maria P., 175.
Maria S., 140.
Maria Submit, 94.
Maria W., 166.
Marian, 233.
Marian L., 235.
Marianna, 83.
Marie Louise, 349.
Marietta, 160.
Marietta, 198.
Marietta, 245.
Marilla, 131.
Marilla, 146.
Marilla, 159.
Marilla, 169.
Marion, 309.
Marion, 379.
Marion C., 258.
Marjory, 52.
Martha, 51.
Martha, 55.
Martha, 59.
Martha, 60.
Martha, 73.
Martha, 94.
Martha, 121.
Martha, 125.
Martha, 125.
Martha, 136.
Martha, 136.
Martha, 168.
Martha, 198.
Martha, 281.
Martha, 308.
Martha, 348.
Martha, 368.
Martha Ann, 171.
Martha Cornelia, 195.
Martha E., 125.
Martha E., 142.
Martha E., 149.
Martha E., 218.
Martha G., 162.
Martha H., 85.
Martha J., 144.
Martha M., 186.
Martha Matilda, 261.
Martha Minerva, 269.
Martha McClenahan, 270.
Martha Sawin, 197.
Martha Sevilla, 246.
Marvin H., 329.
Mary, 17.
Mary, 30.
Mary, 33.
Mary, 34.
Mary, 35.
Mary, 35.
Mary, 38.
Mary, 39.
Mary, 41.
Mary, 42.
Mary, 43.
Mary, 47.
Mary, 47.

Digitized by Google

Mary, 54.
Mary, 55.
Mary, 55.
Mary, 58.
Mary, 60.
Mary, 62.
Mary, 66.
Mary, 66.
Mary, 71.
Mary, 72.
Mary, 72.
Mary, 72.
Mary, 74.
Mary, 81.
Mary, 92.
Mary, 95.
Mary, 96.
Mary, 97.
Mary, 97.
Mary, 111.
Mary, 112.
Mary, 122.
Mary, 122.
Mary, 135.
Mary, 142.
Mary, 148.
Mary, 152.
Mary, 154.
Mary, 156.
Mary, 158.
Mary, 161.
Mary, 168.
Mary, 178.
Mary, 178.
Mary, 184.
Mary, 185.
Mary, 200.
Mary, 209.
Mary, 242.
Mary, 242.
Mary, 250.
Mary, 258.
Mary, 263.
Mary, 274.
Mary, 276.
Mary, 278.
Mary, 288.
Mary, 295.
Mary, 306.
Mary, 326.
Mary, 328.
Mary, 329.
Mary, 332.
Mary, 345.
Mary, 350.
Mary, 350.
Mary, 351.
Mary, 368.
Mary, 369.
Mary, 370.
Mary A., 143.
Mary A., 205.
Mary A., 251.
Mary A., 347.
Mary A. W., 129.
Mary Alice, 257.
Mary Ann, 46.
Mary Ann, 102.
Mary Ann, 103, 130, 179.
Mary Ann, 107.
Mary Ann, 134.
Mary Ann, 141.
Mary Ann, 144.
Mary Ann, 178.
Mary Ann, 186.
Mary Ann, 187.
Mary Ann, 192.
Mary Ann, 199.
Mary Ann, 352.
Mary B., 118.
Mary B., 165.
Mary Belle, 268.
Mary Betsey, 215.
Mary C., 211.
Mary Clarissa, 179.
Mary D., 250.
Mary E., 104.
Mary E., 109.
Mary E., 114.
Mary E., 149.
Mary E., 175.
Mary E., 180.
Mary E. A., 182.
Mary E., 184.
Mary E., 188.
Mary E., 237.
Mary E., 240.
Mary E., 256.
Mary E., 263.
Mary E., 279.
Mary E., 289.
Mary E., 323.
Mary E., 331.
Mary E., 353.
Mary E., 375.
Mary Electa, 316.
Mary Eliza, 193.
Mary Eliza, 313.
Mary Elizabeth, 138.
Mary Elizabeth, 171.
Mary Elizabeth, 226.
Mary Elizabeth, 267.
Mary Elizabeth, 269.
Mary Elizabeth, 282.
Mary Ellen, 188.
Mary Emeline, 144.
Mary Emeline, 238.
Mary Esther, 273.
Mary F., 203.
Mary F., 212.
Mary F., 309.
Mary Francis, 276.
Mary Grace, 271.
Mary H., 346.
Mary Helen, 295.
Mary Helen, 340.
Mary Hubbard, 288.
Mary I., 310.
Mary Ida, 342.
Mary J., 180.
Mary J., 284.
Mary Jane, 118.
Mary Jane, 252.
Mary Jane, 257.
Mary K., 277.
Mary L., 151.
Mary L., 261.
Mary L., 298.
Mary L., 327.
Mary Lay, 237.
Mary Louise, 181.
Mary M., 143.
Mary M., 185.
Mary M., 247.
Mary Marvin, 294.
Mary Murray, 270.
Mary Prichard, 320.
Mary R., 136.
Mary R., 197.
Mary Samantha, 243.
Mary Stephania, 193.
Mary W., 65.
Mary W., 85.
Mary W., 110.
Mary W., 142.
Mary Wallace, 138.
Mary Washburn, 315.
Mary Willis, 306.
Mary Wolcott, 226.
Mary Wright, 139.
Massena Clark, 343.
Matilda, 145.
Matilda, 148.
Matilda, 240.
Matilda, 303.
Matilda Ann, 148.
Matilda B., 256.
Matthew, 252.
Mattie E., 256.
Mattie P., 345.
Mattie W., 310.
Maud Elizabeth, 379.
Maud M., 335.
Maud Maria, 325.
Maurice, Sir, 13.
Maurice B., 341.
May A., 235.
May A., 244.
May Emily, 325.
Mayor M., 186.
Mehitabel, 55.
Mehitabel, 59.
Mehitabel, 68.
Mehitabel, 104.
Mehitabel, 367.
Mehitable, 41.
Melinda, 119.
Melinda, 192.
Melissa, 214.

Digitized by Google

Melissa, 247.
Melissa, 377.
Melville J., 307.
Melvin, 259.
Melvin, 297.
Melvin, 339.
Merchant Huxford, 163.
Mercy, 47.
Mercy, 50.
Mercy, 52.
Mercy, 61.
Mercy, 69.
Mercy, 70.
Mercy, 160.
Mercy E., 143.
Merritt E., 183.
Meshach, 87, 146.
Micah, 43, 61.
Michael, 53, 90.
Michael, 91, 156.
Milan B., 187, 284.
Milan E., 285.
Milcah, 145.
Mildred, 339.
Milletta, 45.
Millicent, 38.
Millicent, 45.
Millicent, 48.
Millicent, 73.
Milner, 338.
Milo, 159.
Milo, 161, 252.
Milo, 177, 274.
Milo, 279.
Milo, 333.
Milo J., 142.
Milton, 101.
Milton Graham, 139, 237.
Milton P., 200, 292.
Minerva, 233.
Minerva E., 177.
Minnie, 328.
Minnie, 333.
Minnie D., 147.
Minnie Louise, 207.
Minnie M., 317.
Minnie T., 247.
Minor T., 92.
Miranda, 110.
Molly, 120.
Molly, 339.
Monroe, 186.
Montgomery P., 114, 197.
Morell, 163, 257.
Morilla M., 240.
Morris, 105, 182.
Mortimer A., 181.
Moses, 35, 38.
Moses, 73, 122.
Moses, 120.
Moses, 122.
Moses, 135.
Moses, 153, 245.
Moses, 210, 298.
Moses, 297.
Moses, 351.
Moses, 376.
Moses, 379.
Moses Wheeler, 380.
Myra, 157.
Myra M., 279.
Myron, 160, 252.
Myron, 252.
Myron C., 245.
Myron S., 255, 334.
Myrtie, 347.
N. T., 256.
Nancy, 63.
Nancy, 69.
Nancy, 89.
Nancy, 91.
Nancy, 97.
Nancy, 123.
Nancy, 123.
Nancy, 128.
Nancy, 131.
Nancy, 167.
Nancy, 168.
Nancy, 175.
Nancy Belle Lee, 267.
Nancy Caroline, 353.
Nancy L., 178.
Nancy Maria, 228.
Naomai, 125.
Naomai, 218.
Naomai P., 345.
Nathan, 48, 79.
Nathan, 59.
Nathan, 76.
Nathan, 79, 134.
Nathan, 90, 154.
Nathan, 135.
Nathan, 334.
Nathan F., 84, 142
Nathan Harrison, 154.
Nathan Moses, 246.
Nathan W., 135.
Nathaniel, 41, 55.
Nathaniel, 55.
Nathaniel, 55, 94.
Nathaniel, 96, 166.
Nathaniel, 102, 176.
Nathaniel, 351.
Nathaniel, 368.
Nathaniel Kniffern, 354.
Nehemiah, 101, 175.
Nehemiah W., 175.
Nellie, 240.
Nellie, 271.
Nellie, 279.
Nellie, 318.
Nellie A., 270.
Nellie A., 192.
Nellie E., 339.
Nellie Elizabeth, 138.
Nellie Irene, 345.
Nellie J., 325.
Nellie M., 297.
Nellie Mason, 292.
Nellie May, 294.
Nellie Selina, 246.
Nelson, 106, 184.
Nelson, 156.
Nelson, 281.
Nelson, 299, 347.
Nelson L., 87, 146.
Nelson S., 246, 328.
Nettie, 279.
Nettie, 355.
Nettie M., 175.
Nettie P., 322.
Newton Elmer, 269.
Nicholas, 58.
Nicholas, 162.
Nicholas, 326.
Nina Belle, 325.
Noah, 43, 60, 104.
Noah, 103.
Noah W., 113.
Noah W., 139, 237.
Noah, 181, 278.
Nora, 188.
Nora, 256.
Nora Lee, 264.
Norman, 104, 181.
Norman W., 174, 271.
Norton W., 206, 294.
Olive, 212.
Olive Augusta, 194.
Oliver, 37, 44.
Oliver, 45, 70.
Oliver, 56.
Oliver, 70.
Oliver, 120.
Oliver, 125.
Oliver, 130.
Oliver B., 125.
Oliver M., 366.
Olivia, 117.
Olmsted, 48.
Omeara D., 250, 331.
Oramel, 112.
Oramel Henry, 112.
Oramel L., 142.
Oren, 68, 113.
Oren, 113, 197.
Oren, 198.
Oren, 306.
Orestes, 115.
Orestes, 200.
Orlando A., 116.
Orpha M., 161.
Orrin, 51.
Orrin, 87.
Orrin, 100.
Orrin, 155, 247.
Orrin DeLoss, 247, 328.
Orrin H., 147.
Orrin Thomas, 328.

Digitized by Google

Orris, 83.
Orson, 116.
Orson, 169.
Orson, 185, 281.
Orson, 252.
Orson, 263.
Orson Gooding, 112.
Orson K., 214, 312.
Orvil J., 252.
Orville, 101, 175.
Orville, 184, 280.
Orville, 341.
Orville E., 175.
Oscar N., 325.
Osmyn Dewey, 84.
Othniel, 68, 112.
Othniel, 112, 193.
Ottilla Jane, 293.
Otis, 102.
Otis, 208.
Otis D., 117.
Oxinia, 70.
Ozias, 67.
Ozias, 112.
Palmer E., 318.
Pamela, 116.
Pamelia, 375.
Parker, 160.
Parmela, 70.
Parthena, 159.
Patience, 156.
Patrick Henry, 227.
Patrick Henry, 228, 321.
Patty, 122.
Paul Myron, 289.
Penelope, 60.
Penelope, 60.
Penelope, 104.
Perry, 293.
Perry C., 183, 280.
Perry F., 215.
Peter, 42.
Peter, 44, 65.
Peter, 142.
Peter, 371.
Petit B., 161.
Phebe, 47.
Phebe, 56.
Phebe, 90.
Phebe, 98.
Phebe, 121.
Phebe, 335.
Phebe, 380.
Phebe A., 151.
Phebe D., 88.
Phidelia, 112.
Phidello (or Dell) Howard, 288, 343.
Phila, 68, 114.
Philander, 92, 160.
Philena, 87.
Philena, 307.
Philetus, 112, 193.
Philip, 108.
Philip, 362, 369.
Philip M., 258, 336.
Phillip M., 336.
Philo Augustus, 228, 322.
Philura, 288.
Phina Frances, 195.
Phineas, 351.
Phineas, 369.
Phineas G., 98, 168.
Phrocine, 229.
Pinney, 293.
Platt, 156.
Pluma, 194.
Pollicena, 45.
Polly, 56.
Polly, 62.
Polly, 68.
Polly, 69.
Polly, 83.
Polly, 85, 142.
Polly, 85.
Polly, 85.
Polly, 88.
Polly, 88.
Polly, 89.
Polly, 106.
Polly, 106.
Polly, 111.
Polly, 115.
Polly, 119.
Polly, 123.
Polly, 159.
Polly, 159.
Polly, 205.
Polly, 307.
Polly, 351.
Polly, 368.
Polly, 375.
Polly Ann, 377.
Polly R., 88.
Pomeroy E., 124, 217.
Pomeroy Howard, 218, 317.
Porter, 73.
Precepta, 193.
Prentice Ransom, 254.
Preston Burnham, 255.
Prude, 107.
Prudence, 38.
Prudence, 43, 60, 104.
Prudence, 45.
Prudence, 47.
Prudence, 57.
Prudence, 60.
Prudence, 61.
Prudence, 62.
Prudence, 69.
Prudence, 77.
Prudence, 104.
Prudence S., 178.
Prudence, 180.
Rachel, 43.
Rachel, 57.
Rachel, 57.
Rachel, 60.
Rachel, 66.
Rachel, 83.
Rachel, 125.
Rachel, 132.
Rachel, 192.
Rachel, 350.
Rachel E., 132.
Rachel Tracy, 137.
Rachel Tryon, 179.
Ralph, 17.
Ralph, 65.
Ralph, 77.
Ralph, 110, 190.
Ralph, 131.
Ralph E., 65.
Ralph H., 190.
Ralph H., 312.
Ralph Leland, 179, 276.
Ralph Stevens, 322.
Randolph C., 379.
Ransom M., 183.
Ransom M., 297.
Raymond, 284.
Raymond Brown, 340.
Rebecca, 22, 26, 27.
Rebecca, 35.
Rebecca, 35.
Rebecca, 40.
Rebecca, 42, 58.
Rebecca, 51.
Rebecca, 58.
Rebecca, 66.
Rebecca, 72.
Rebecca, 81.
Rebecca, 82.
Rebecca, 98.
Rebecca, 120.
Rebecca, 130.
Rebecca, 211.
Rebecca, 366.
Rebecca, 366.
Rebecca A., 240.
Rebecca C., 132.
Remus, 195.
Return S., 178.
Reuben, 55.
Reuben, 56, 96.
Reuben, 252.
Reuben, 210, 305.
Reuben, 299.
Reuben A., 251, 332.
Reuel, 105, 182.
Robert, 14.
Robert, 17.
Robert, 23.
Robert, 30.
Robert Rhea, 227.
Robert Raymond, 245.
Robert F., 146, 240.
Robert H., 331.
Robert Moody, 314.

Digitized by Google

Robert P., 326.
Rockwell, 71.
Roger, 44, 69.
Roger, 70.
Richard, 13.
Richard, 16, 17.
Richard, 17.
Richard, 17.
Richard, 18, 19.
Richard, 19, 350.
Richard, 37, 41.
Richard, 41.
Richard, 42, 56.
Richard, 350.
Richard M., 91, 158.
Rhoda, 43.
Rhoda, 51.
Rhoda, 54.
Rhoda, 56.
Rhoda, 57.
Rhoda, 63.
Rhoda, 68.
Rhoda, 70.
Rhoda, 73.
Rhoda, 85.
Rhoda, 93.
Rhoda, 95.
Rhoda, 102.
Rhoda, 111.
Rhoda, 134.
Rhoda, 140.
Rhoda, 188.
Rhoda, 367.
Rhoda, 369.
Rhoda Ann, 181.
Rhoda M., 283.
Roland, 325.
Roland Evans, 172, 270.
Rollo M., 331.
Romulus, 195.
Rosa, 274.
Rosa A., 298.
Rosa B., 347.
Rosa Kent, 233.
Rosalia F., 307.
Rosetta, 111.
Rosetta, 191.
Roscoe E., 312.
Roy Dale, 348.
Royal, 307.
Roxa, 104.
Roxana, 113.
Roxana, 291.
Roxann E., 132.
Roxanna, 111.
Roxanna, 351.
Roxy, 148.
Roxy A., 308.
Roswell, 62, 106.
Roswell, 78, 134.
Roswell, 98.
Roswell, 277, 341.
Ruanna, 159.
Rufus, 86.
Rufus Spencer, 272.
Russell, 62.
Russell, 94, 164.
Russell, 105.
Russell, 117.
Russell Edward, 352.
Russell L., 259.
Russell O., 184.
Russell T., 282, 343.
Ruth, 40.
Ruth, 47.
Ruth, 60.
Ruth, 63.
Ruth, 68, 69.
Ruth, 72.
Ruth, 76.
Ruth, 82.
Ruth, 82.
Ruth, 96.
Ruth, 98.
Ruth, 102.
Ruth, 104.
Ruth, 104.
Ruth, 112.
Ruth, 121.
Ruth, 131.
Ruth, 341.
Ruth, 343.
Ruth, 373.
Ruth Ann, 145.
Ruth Ann, 101.
Ruth A., 182.
Ruth B., 88.
Ruth Maria, 380.
Sabra, 53.
Sabra, 91.
Sallie Ann, 267.
Sallie Child, 138.
Sally, 64.
Sally, 77.
Sally, 91.
Sally, 93.
Sally, 97.
Sally, 99.
Sally, 107.
Sally, 120.
Sally, 131.
Sally, 143.
Sally, 155.
Sally, 158.
Sally, 168.
Sally, 176.
Sally, 192.
Sally, 351.
Sally, 368.
Sally A., 143.
Sally Ann, 155.
Sally Ann, 176.
Sally Ann, 352.
Sally C., 69.
Sally S., 143.
Salmon, 51, 83.
Salmon, 82.
Salmon, 90.
Salmon M., 186, 283.
Salome, 84.
Samantha, 209.
Samantha, 212.
Samuel, v.
Samuel, 36.
Samuel, 39.
Samuel, 39, 50.
Samuel, 40.
Samuel, 44, 66.
Samuel, 46, 72.
Samuel, 48.
Samuel, 50.
Samuel, 51, 83.
Samuel, 54.
Samuel, 63.
Samuel, 66.
Samuel, 66, 110.
Samuel, 73, 121.
Samuel, 73, 122.
Samuel, 75, 129.
Samuel, 80, 136.
Samuel, 93.
Samuel, 93.
Samuel, 111.
Samuel, 119, 208.
Samuel, 121.
Samuel, 122.
Samuel, 122.
Samuel, 156.
Samuel, 174.
Samuel, 208, 296.
Samuel, 252.
Samuel, 299.
Samuel, 351.
Samuel, 368.
Samuel Dana, 352, 353.
Samuel Denison, 261.
Samuel Fenn, 163, 256.
Samuel G., 192.
Samuel Griswold ("Peter Parley"), 129, 221.
Samuel Griswold, 221.
Samuel Newell, 112.
Samuel Payson, 366.
Samuel R., 110.
Samuel R., 191, 287.
Samuel Ward, 81.
Sarah, 34.
Sarah, 35.
Sarah, 37.
Sarah, 38.
Sarah, 40.
Sarah, 41.
Sarah, 41.
Sarah, 43.
Sarah, 44.
Sarah, 45.
Sarah, 46.
Sarah, 46.
Sarah, 47.

Digitized by Google

Sarah, 50.
Sarah, 51.
Sarah, 55.
Sarah, 57.
Sarah, 59.
Sarah, 60.
Sarah, 68.
Sarah, 71.
Sarah, 72.
Sarah, 72.
Sarah, 73.
Sarah, 74.
Sarah, 77.
Sarah, 80.
Sarah, 85.
Sarah, 86.
Sarah, 86.
Sarah, 96.
Sarah, 103.
Sarah, 110.
Sarah, 110.
Sarah, 112.
Sarah, 112.
Sarah, 115.
Sarah, 120.
Sarah, 124.
Sarah, 145.
Sarah, 146.
Sarah, 157.
Sarah, 173.
Sarah, 179.
Sarah, 180.
Sarah, 182.
Sarah, 217.
Sarah, 221.
Sarah, 247.
Sarah, 250.
Sarah, 299.
Sarah, 366.
Sarah, 367.
Sarah, 367.
Sarah, 370.
Sarah A., 135.
Sarah A., 151.
Sarah A., 152.
Sarah A., 167.
Sarah A., 214.
Sarah A., 247.
Sarah A., 260.
Sarah Amelia, 218.
Sarah Ann, 130.
Sarah Ann, 179.
Sarah Angeline, 94.
Sarah Augusta, 227.
Sarah D., 143.
Sarah E., 191.
Sarah E., 218.
Sarah E., 238.
Sarah Edwards, 109.
Sarah Eliza, 133.
Sarah F., 145.
Sarah Frances, 318.
Sarah H., 109.
Sarah Herodine, 163.
Sarah Jane, 174.
Sarah L., 186.
Sarah L., 254.
Sarah Lodemia, 257.
Sarah Lulu, 258.
Sarah M., 178.
Sarah M., 259.
Sarah Marcia, 171.
Sarah Maria, 106.
Sarah Mariah, 165.
Sarah May, 322.
Sarah Minerva, 269.
Sarah R., 235.
Sarah Rosalie, 230.
Sarah Talcott, 277.
Sarah W., 129.
Sarah W., 178.
Sarah Welles, 228.
Sarepta, 156.
Sava, 183.
Schuyler, 182.
Seeley W., 157.
Selah, 69.
Selah, 82.
Selden S., 255, 336.
Selden W., 329.
Selinda, 99.
Servatus A., 107.
Seth, 51, 83.
Seth, 56, 97.
Seth, 77, 131.
Seth, 83.
Seth, 131, 228.
Sevillian P., 183, 279.
Sewall, 366.
Sewall, 367.
Sewiall, 135.
Sewill, 371.
Seymour, 86.
Shepard, 248.
Shepherd, 135.
Sidney, 137.
Sidney, 288.
Sidney, 302.
Sidney D., 259.
Sidney Newman, 340.
Silas, 70.
Silas, 80.
Silas, 96, 166.
Silas, 98.
Silas, 103, 130, 179.
Silas, 111, 192.
Silas, 166, 260.
Silas, 170.
Silas B., 247.
Silas C., 192.
Silas H., 247.
Silas Henry, 90, 155.
Silas N. B., 155.
Silas S., 200, 293.
Silence, 369.
Silvia, 98.
Simeon, 55, 95.
Simeon, 73.
Simeon, 74, 124.
Simeon, 95.
Simeon, 121.
Simeon, 124.
Simeon Allen, 318.
Simeon E., 218, 317.
Simeon G., 88, 151.
Smith, 123.
Smith, 250, 331.
Smith, 377.
Solomon, 40, 54.
Solomon, 42.
Solomon, 42, 56.
Solomon, 52, 87.
Solomon, 53.
Solomon, 54.
Solomon, 57.
Solomon, 73.
Solomon, 93, 162.
Solomon, 122, 212.
Solomon, 125.
Solomon, 162.
Solomon, 228.
Solomon P., 87, 147.
Sophia, 82.
Sophia, 124.
Sophia, 199.
Sophia T., 213.
Sophia Upson, 221.
Sophronia, 96.
Sophronia, 106.
Sophronia, 166.
Spencer, 288.
Squire Wait, 111.
Stella L., 180.
Stephen, 40, 52.
Stephen, 42, 59.
Stephen, 52.
Stephen, 52, 89.
Stephen, 59, 102.
Stephen, 87, 148.
Stephen Goodwin, 89, 153.
Stephen, 91.
Stephen, 91, 157.
Stephen, 111.
Stephen, 152, 243.
Stephen, 153.
Stephen, 154, 246.
Stephen, 176.
Stephen, 177.
Stephen D., 157, 249.
Stephen R., 178.
Stephen Silas, 179, 276.
Stephen T., 180.
Stephen V. R., 196, 290.
St. John, 157, 249.
Submit, 166.
Sue E., 331.
Susan, 84.
Susan, 137.
Susan, 146.

Digitized by Google

Susan, 208.
Susan, 214.
Susan, 240.
Susan Amelia, 174.
Susan C., 118.
Susan D., 199.
Susan Elizabeth, 181.
Susan Emma, 277.
Susan Mary, 352.
Susan Rebecca, 279.
Susan Stewart, 238.
Susanna, 56.
Susanna, 66.
Susannah, 58.
Susannah, 69.
Susie, 345.
Susie Albina, 119.
Susie Flewellyn, 207.
Susie L., 337.
Sybil, 69.
Sybil, 82.
Sybil, 369.
Sylvanus, 111, 191.
Sylvanus O., 208, 295.
Sylvester, 62.
Sylvester, 105, 182.
Sylvester, 114.
Sylvester, 182.
Sylvia M., 209.
Temperance, 45.
Theodora Caroline, 321.
Theodore, 376.
Theodore E., 354.
Theodotia, 105.
Thirza, 59.
Thirza J., 146.
Thos. (bishop of Ely), 16, 17.
Thomas, 37, 44.
Thomas, 41.
Thomas, 44.
Thomas, 50.
Thomas, 66, 111.
Thomas, 67.
Thomas, 71.
Thomas, 78.
Thomas, 111, 192.
Thomas, 153.
Thomas, 375.
Thomas, 380.
Thomas E., 376.
Thomas Fanning, 161, 254.
Thomas Fred., 283.
Thomas Harlan, 118.
Thomas Harmon, 182, 278.
Thomas M., 276.
Thomas McLenathan, 356.
Thomas S., 373.
Thomas T., 192.
Thompson, 156.
Timothy, 41, 54.
Timothy, 54, 94.
Timothy, 77, 131.
Timothy, 94.
Timothy, 131, 229.
Timothy Watson, 217, 315.
Truman D., 261, 339.
Truman E., 161.
Tryphena, 74.
Tryphena, 87.
Tryphena, 295.
Tryphena Root, 113.
Tryphenia, 262.
Urania, 168.
Uriah, 52, 88.
Ursula, 112.
Ursula, 131.
Ursula Converse, 187.
Valentine, 80, 135.
Valentine, 135.
VanNess W., 295.
Vernon C., 295, 344.
Victor M., 184.
Viola, 255.
Viola, 313.
Viola A., 229.
Viola C., 297.
Viola Ray, 344.
Virgil M., 142.
Viscount, 1, 2.
Vivian M., 243.
Wait, 43, 63.
Wait, 44, 69.
Wait, 63.
Wait, 68.
Wait, 170.
Waitstill, 41.
Wallace, 247.
Wallace, 353.
Walter, 61, 106.
Walter, 103.
Walter, 106.
Walter, 114.
Walter G., 203.
Walter, 248.
Walter, 271.
Walter, 279.
Walter B., 125.
Walter B., 125.
Walter C., 99, 171.
Walter Clark, 172, 270.
Walter D., 115.
Walter Dunklee, 325.
Walter H., 343.
Walter M., 337.
Walter S., 272, 340.
Walter W., 349.
Warder Morris, 330.
Warren, 106.
Warren, 112.
Warren D., 186.
Watson, 131, 228.
Wealthy, 64.
Wealthy, 89.
Wealthy, 120.
Wealthy, 135.
Wealthy A., 139.
Wellington, 254.
Welthian, 73.
Wilhelmina M., 124.
Willard, 168.
Willard B., 108, 188.
Willard C., 217.
Willard C., 376.
William (the emigrant), v, 18, 19, 31, 33, 34.
William, 13.
William, 17.
William, 18.
William, 19, 31.
William, Rev., 20, 21, 24, 27, 31.
William, 34.
William, 34, 36.
William, 36.
William, 36, 40.
William, 37, 42.
William, 40, 53.
William, 42, 59.
William, 53.
William, 54, 93.
William, 57, 98.
William, 58, 100.
William, 59.
William, 65.
William, 84.
William, 94.
William, 98.
William, 100.
William, 100, 173.
William, 100.
William, 101.
William, 102, 176.
William, 103, 180.
William, 103.
William, 107.
William, 113, 194.
William, 130, 227.
William, 145.
William, 152.
William, 153, 243.
William, 165, 259.
William, Rev., 168.
William, 175.
William, 176.
William, 176.
William, 192.
William, 199.
William, 214.
William, 242.
William, 243.
William, 259.
William, 274.
William, 280.
William, 331.
William, 336.
William, 350.
William, 351, 352.
William, 354.
William, 369.

Digitized by Google

William, 370, 371.
William A., 114, 198.
William A., 144.
William A., 189, 286.
William A., 206.
William A., 242.
William A., 290.
William Anson, 88, 150.
William Augustus, 133.
William Augustus, 352, 353.
William B., 183.
William B., 184.
William B., 213.
William B., 271.
William C., 141, 238.
William D., 334.
William Dewey, 317.
William E., 109, 189.
William E., 353.
William Emerson, 298.
William Ford, 207.
William Gardiner, 138.
William H., 71, 119.
William H., 107, 186.
William H., 118, 206.
William H., 140.
William H., 140.
William H., 143.
William H., 170, 263.
William H., 182.
William H., 185.
William H., 212.
William H., 244.
William H., 352.
William H., 255, 335.
William H., 276.
William Henry, 174, 271.
William Henry, 194, 289.
William Henry, 207.
William Henry, 207.
William Henry, 219.
William Henry, 221, 319.
William I., 183.
William J., 109.
William James, 119, 207.
William L., 151.
William L., 245.
William M., 281.
William McLean, 211, 306.
William McLenathan, 356.
William Montgomery, 227.
William Osborn, 316.
William P., 167.
William P., 302, 347.
William Poole, 271, 340.
William Powell, 342.
William Prentice, 306.
William R., 198.
William Renwick, 197.
William S., 186.
William Sheldon, 207.
William Spencer, 293.
William Stewart, 379.
William T., 186.
William T., 240.
William W., 107.
William W., 137, 236.
William W., 291.
William W., 308, 348.
William W., 353, 355.
William Walter, 269.
William Warren, 200.
Willie, 297.
Willie, 342.
Willie B., 215.
Willie B., 341.
Willis E., 329.
Willis Hart, 180.
Willis L., 187, 284.
Willys L., 285.
Worth, 184, 281.
Zabdiel, 366.
Zacheus, 42, 57.
Zacheus, 53.
Zacheus, 57, 99.
Zaidee, 351.
Zebulon, 38, 47.
Zebulon, 48, 77.
Zebulon E., 132, 230.
Zenas, 51, 83.
Zenas, 54, 92.
Zenas. 69, 115.
Zenas, 84, 141.
Zenas, 92, 160.
Zenas, 108.
Zenas, 115.
Zenas, 373.
Zillah, 90.
Zilpha, 160.
Zilphia, 85.
Zilphia, 143.
Zilphina, 92.

Goodriche, Anne, 30.
John, 15.
John, 30.
Willmi, 30.
Goodrick, Elizabeth, 17.
Henry, 17.
Henry, Sir, 17.
Jane, 17.
Mary, 17.
Richard, 17.
Richa.d. 17.
Goodricke, Johanna, 30.
John, 14.
Leon, 14.
Thomas, 13.
Goodridge, 5.
Abel, 363.
Abigail, 357.
Abigail, 360.
Abigail, 360.
Abigail, 360.
Abigail, 361.
Abigail, 362.
Abigail, 362.
Abijah, 362, 368.
Allen, 365.
Anne, 360.
Goodridge, Anne, 360.
Anne, 361.
Asahel, 365.
Benjamin, 356, 357.
Benjamin, 358, 361.
Benjamin, 360, 365.
Benjamin, 361, 365.
Benjamin, 361, 366.
Benjamin, 365.
Bethia, 360.
Catherine, 362.
Daniel, 358, 360.
Daniel, 359.
Daniel, 361, 366.
David, 359, 363.
David, 364.
Deborah, 358.
Dorothy, 359.
Edmund, 357, 359.
Edmund, 359, 364.
Edmund, 364.
Edmund, 364.
Eliphalet, 361, 365.
Elizabeth, 357.
Elizabeth, 359.
Elizabeth, 363.
Elizabeth, 364.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, 364.
Enoch, 360, 365.
Eunice, 364.
Eunice, 365.
Ezekiel, 358, 359.
Hannah, 357.
Hannah, 357.
Hannah, 359.
Hannah, 360.
Hannah, 361.
Hannah, 364.
Hannah, 365.
Hannah, 365.
Hepzibah, 365.
Honor, 365.
Jane, 362.
Jeremiah, 356, 357.
Jeremiah, 357, 358.
Jeremiah, 358.
Jewett, 363.
Joanna, 360.
John, 13.
John, 357, 359.
John, 357.
John, 358.
John, 359.
John, 359, 364.

Digitized by Google

Goodridge, John, 361.
John, 364.
Joseph, 356, 357.
Joseph, 357, 360.
Joseph, 358.
Joseph, 359.
Joseph, 363.
Joshua, 359, 362.
Joshua, 362.
Levi, 365.
Lois, 362.
Lois, 362.
Lucy, 362.
Lydia, 362.
Margaret, 357.
Martha, 357.
Martha, 360.
Mary, 356.
Mary, 357.
Mary, 358.
Mary, 359.
Mary, 360.
Mary, 363.
Mehitabel, 359.
Mehitable, 361.
Mehitabel, 362.
Mehitabel, 364.
Moses, 361.
Olive, 361.
Olive, 365.
Oliver, 360.
Oliver, 361, 366.
Oliver, 365.
Philip, 357, 358.
Philip, 359, 362.
Phineas, 362, 368.
Priscilla, 362.
Rebecca, 358, 359.
Rebecca, 361.
Relief, 362.
Richard, 360, 364.
Robert, 361.
Ruth, 362.
Samuel, 358, 361.
Samuel, 361.
Sarah, 359.
Sarah, 361.
Sarah, 361.
Sarah, 363.
Sewall, 361, 367.
Simeon, 363.
Sybil, 363.
Thomas, 365.
William, 19, 356.
William, 357.
William, 358.
William, 363.
Goodrych, William, 15.
Goodryche, John, 15.
Goodrycke, Annie, 13.
Goodryke, 5.
Sir John, 13.
Thomas, 13.
Goodwin, Benedict, 36, 39.
Mehitable, 36, 41.
Nathaniel, 39.
Nathaniel, 41.
Gotherich, Anthonie, 30.
John, 30.
Gotheridge, ffrancis, 30.
John, 30.
Gothridge, 5.
Gould, Anne, 64.
John, 158.
Graham, Agnes, 254, 334.
Grannis, Hiram, 165.
Grant, Annie M., 232.
Grace, 46, 71.
Maria A., 166, 260.
U. S., Gen., 273.
William, 349.
Graves, Abigail Thompson, 167, 261.
Josiah M., 118.
Susanna, 74, 123.
Gray, ——, 134.
Amarette, 184, 281.
Henry de, 10.
James, 250.
Marcus, 250.
Mary, 250, 331.
Oliver, 112.
Priscilla, 162.
Greeman, Charles H., 143.
Green, David B., Rev., 153.
Eliza, 118.
James R., Dr., 149.
Mary, 137.
Greene, Geo. Henry, 64.
Greenfield, Amanda M., 148, 242.
Greenleaf, Betsey, 177.
Greenwood, Thomas, 74.
Gregory, Ann Selina, 146, 240.
Harriet, 212, 308.
Mark, 262.
Grey, Henry, 1.
J. J., 171.
Gridley, John, 51.
Oliver, 51.
Griffin, Admiral, 10.
George, 11.
Naomai Frances, 292.
Griffing, James, Rev., 179.
Grinnell, Grace L., 253, 333.
Griswold, Albert C., 174.
Cornelia P., 211, 306.
Jonathan, 73.
Mary, 75.
Rufus W., 226.
Grout, Annie M., 323.
Grover, Polly, 56, 97.
Grubb, Isaac, 171.
Gudryge, John, 15.
Gudryke, Henry, 15.
Guild, Jane, 208, 297.
Guthrich, 5.
Guthridge, 5.

H

Halburd, Mary Adelia, 193, 288.
Hale, ——, 362.
Abner, 362.
Amy, 56, 96.
John, 62.
Haley, Jane, 175.
Joseph, 256.
Hall, Mary Elizabeth, 200, 293.
Ora, 120.
Hallet, Lydia, 177, 274.
Hamblin, Susan, 52, 85.
Hamilton, ——, 116.
Hamilton, Jane M., 101, 175.
Mary, 72, 121.
Hamlin, Abigail, 66, 110.
Theodosia, 203, 294.
Hammond, Chester, 106.
Hancock, Sallie, 171.
W. S., Gen., 321.
Haner, Norman L., 263.
Hanmer, Abigail, 63, 107.
Lucy, 55, 94.
Hanscom, Alfred H., Hon. 305.
Harding, Jane, 310.
Hare, Kate, 253, 333.
Harman, Richard Cooper, 21.
Harold (King), 1, 7, 11.
Harrington, Jane S., 214.
Levi, 252.
Harris, Alma, 210, 298.
Amos B., 99.
Isham G., Hon., 300.
Naomi, 88.
Noyes, 109.
Harrison, William Henry, Gen., 133.
Hart, Abi, 51, 83.
Elijah, 39.
Judah, 51.
Laura Ann, 104, 180.
Nathaniel, 74.
Salmon, 51.
Seth, 74.
Thomas, 39.
Haskell, Horace, 85.
Hassett, J. E., 177.
Hastings, Elizabeth, 361.
Hatch, Sarah, 250, 332.
Hathaway, John M., 154.
Wilber, 160.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 223.
Hayes, Hilpah, 96, 166.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Haynes, Lucy, 105, 182.
Hays, John, 183.
Hayward, Josiah, 167.
Margery, 367.
Haywood, ——, 45.
Heald, Hannah, 370, 371.
Heath, Isaac, 33.
Sabra, 91, 158.
Heffleman, Henry, 148.
Hemmenway, Anna, 83, 141.
Henry, John, 83.
Henry II (King), 28.
Henry VI (King), 8, 14.
Henry VIII (King), 13, 16.
Herman, Andrew, 273.
Herrick, Eliza H., 170, 263.
Patty, 57.
Hersch, Michael, 241.
Hershman, Jeremiah, 167.
Hewitt, Lucinda Haskell, 163, 258.
Hewstraight, Cemantha, 229, 322.
Higham, Abram D., 197.
Hill, Geo. E., Rev., 221.
Henry L., 184.
Lucia A., 250, 331.
Hillhouse, James, 128.
Hillman, Daniel, 265.
Jane, 99, 171.
Nancy B., 261.
Hills, Elisabeth, 43, 61.
Hillyer, Mark P., 153.
Hinman, Col., 90.
Hinsdale, Francis, 139.
Hoadley, Philemon, 111.
Hobart, Elizabeth, 146, 240.
L. Smith, Rev., 184.
Hobbs, Susan, 182, 279.
Hodges, G. W., 175.
Hoffer, Andrea, 2.
Hoffman, Ella, 87.
Myrlie, 268, 340.
Hoisington, Elisabeth, 94, 164.
Holbrook, George A., 118.
Josiah, 165.
Holcomb, Arden, 166.
Judah, 38.
Millicent, 95, 165.
Penelope, 55, 96.
Holden, Adah, 74, 122.
Michael, 74.
Hollis, Daniel, 66.
Elias, 66.
Hollister, Alanson, 97.
Alexander, 77.
Amos, 76.
George, 66.
John, 34.
Mary, 42, 59.
Rebecca, 47, 76.
Hollister, Salmon, 48.
Salmon, 73.
Thomas, 43.
Holman, Augustus, 146.
Holmes, Isaac, 142.
Roxy, 74.
Holt, Abial, 368.
Sybil, 82.
Hooker, Mercy, 39, 50.
Mercy, 41.
Samuel, 50.
Hopkins, Bishop, 216.
Mary G., 173.
Horton, Gurdon H., 179.
Hannah B., 104, 181.
Helen G., 110, 190.
Hotchkiss, Pearl K., 120.
Hough, ——, 135.
Houghton, Artemas, 209.
House, Elijah, 62.
Howard, Eliza, 112, 193.
Elizabeth, 47.
Melissa E., 214, 311.
Phebe A., 296.
Phylonia, 123, 213.
Sarah, 74, 124.
Howe, Sarah, 360.
Howell, Aletha, 142, 239.
Howitt, Mary, 222.
William, 2.
Howland, Abigail, 65, 109.
Hoyd, Enoch, 359.
Hoyt, Abbie, 296.
Ella, 237, 326.
Hubbard, David, 38.
Edwin, iii, 6, 232.
Hepzibah, 46, 74.
Isaac, 38.
John, 38.
Mary, 46, 74.
Mercy, 46.
Naomai, 74, 124.
Thomas G., 86.
Hubbell, Phebe, 81, 137.
Hughes, D., Rev., 167.
Job, 99.
Mary E., 249, 330.
Huling, Alzina, 212, 307.
Dafius, 212.
Hull, John, 356.
Humphrey, Helen, 153, 245
Hungerford, Dodema, 105, 183.
Hunn, Rebecca, 47.
Hunt, Eliphalet, 119.
Hunter, Ella Frances, 306, 348.
Gertrude, 217, 316.
Huntley, G. W., 209.
Rebecca, 86, 143.
Huntly, Miss, 221.
Hurlburd, Orin, 124.
Hurlburt, Pamelia, 83.
Hurlburt, Zacheus, 48.
Hurlbut, Deborah, 122, 212
Hutchinson, Anna E., 281.
Huxford, Achsah, 93, 163.
Hyer, Frank, 229.

I

Ilett, John, 144.
Ingalls, Mary, 78, 134.
Ives, Charlotte L., 110, 191.

J

Jackman, Emma A., 110, 190.
Jackson, Anna, 187, 284.
John, Sir, 14.
Jacobs, Elizabeth, 153, 244.
Jenners, C. Isabella, 147.
James, Hannah, 172.
James I (King), 10, 14.
Jameson, Grace Antoinette, 293.
Janes, Hannah, 155, 246.
Jefferson, Thomas, 127.
Jewett, James, Capt., 323.
John (King), 10.
Johns, Phebe, 98.
Johnson, ——, 79.
Betsey, 89, 152.
Clarissa, 89.
Emily, Mrs., 172, 269.
Hannah, 61, 105.
Isaac, 247.
Lovina, 214, 310.
Mary, 145.
Mary E., 130, 227.
Mary J., 86, 144.
Prentice, 87.
Rosa, 134, 233.
Ruth, 89, 152.
Shubel, 91.
Johnston, Mary E., 227.
Walden C., 133.
Jones, ——, 38.
Amelia, 49, 81.
Isaac, 49.
Mary Annette, 355.
Mary S., 111, 192.
Wilbur, 297.
Jordan, Deborah, 356, 358.
Mary, 356, 358.
Joy, Frances F., 307.
Judd, Charles G., 81.
Heman, 48.
Viola E., 250.

K

Kattelle, Edward E., 329.
Keeler, Sally, 90, 155.
Kellogg, Alice Grey, 154, 246.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Kellogg, George, 62.
Kelly, Frank L., 118.
Kelsey, Enoch, 66.
William, 66.
Kennedy, Edwin R., 205.
Kent, Betsey Maria, 112, 193.
Kester, Lucretia S., 200, 292.
Kidder, William F., 161.
Kilbourn, Abraham, 35.
Ebenezer, 40.
Elizabeth, 362.
Grace, 36, 40.
John, 35.
Kimball, ——, 97.
Sally, 105, 183.
Samuel, 363.
Kimberley, Ruth, 38, 47.
Sarah, 43, 64.
Thomas, 47.
King, Fidelia A., 308, 348.
Frederic, 261.
Henry, 87.
Louis, 206.
Nancy Ann, 177, 275.
Thomas, 102.
W. A., 178.
Kingman, Albina, 169, 262.
Alvina, 169, 262.
Kinnicutt, Jeremiah, 375.
Kirkham, Samuel, 350.
Knapp, Alexander, 165.
Ezekiel, 115.
Jane A., 246, 327.
Lydia, 84.
Lydia, 155, 246.
Rufus, 120.
Kneeland, Sarah, 60.
Kniffern, Betsey Ann, 354.
Knight, Seymour H., 188.
Knowles, Helen E. (or A.), 236, 325.
Mary Ann, 214, 312.
Sally, 377.
Knox, Vincey C., 185, 282.

L

Laberteau, Nathaniel, 108.
LaDue, Alice, 203, 294.
Joshua, 200.
Lamson, Addie, 295, 344.
Landon, Amanda, 57, 99.
Lane, Charles S., 109.
Charlotte R., 181, 278.
Langdon, John, 50.
Martha, 39, 50.
Lansing, Charles M., 378.
LaParle, ——, 186.
Lark, John, 21.
Lasher, ——, 161.
Lathrop, C. W. D., 136.
Lathrop, Frances A., 268.
Jerusha A., 108, 187.
Latimer, Mary, 138, 236.
Lawrence, Julia E., 98.
Mary, 69, 115.
Lee, Clymenia, 98, 169.
Isaac, 50.
Ruth, 51.
Sarah, 50.
Leet, Mercy, 50.
Submit, 55.
Leffingwell, ——, 125.
——, 218.
Marietta, 142.
Leland, Sarah, 60, 103.
Leonidas (the Spartan), 2.
Levering, Mrs. Julia, 233.
Lewis, Abigail, 368.
L. A., 307.
Mary Ann, 172, 269.
Mercy, 102, 176.
Sally, 70, 116.
Lewing, Mr., 15.
Lieck, Ferdinand, 306.
Lincoln, Pres. Abraham, 173, 203, 300.
Lines, Daniel, 307.
Lingen, Henry, Sir, 5, 11.
Richard, Sir, 4c.
Little, Alice, 146, 240.
George R., 191.
Livingston, Edward, 306.
Lloyd, Albert, 247.
Angeline, 107, 185.
Keziah, 86, 145.
Madaline C., 236, 326.
Lobdell, Hannah, 52, 86.
Locke, Edward, 372.
Lockhart, ——, 222.
Lockwood, Marion, 135, 234.
Long, Col., 67.
Longley, Lucy, 369.
Lonsday, Roger, 14.
Loomis, Justin R., 156.
Lucy, 53.
Reuben, 40.
Lord, ——, 38.
Hannah, 361, 366.
Jonathan, 366.
Lothrop, Amelia B., 136, 236.
Lott, Henry, 248.
Lounsbury, Josiah, 64.
Loveland, Louisa, 62.
Sarah M., 134, 231.
Loveman, Prudence, 64.
Low, Frederic A., 174.
Lowell, Abigail, 358.
Ed. J., 226.
Lowry, Wm. R., 130.
Luce, William G., 278.
Lum, Henry K., 257.
Lunt, Orington, 202.
Lusk, Mrs. Electa, 51, 85.
Thomas, jr., 47.
Luther, John, 241.
Lyles, William, 136.
Lyman, John H., 218.
Lyons, George E., 190.
Julia F., 113, 197.
Naomi, 149, 242.

M

Magill, Col. James P., 133.
Main, Content, 122, 212.
Malcom (King), 7.
Maltbie, Arthur T., 313.
Manies, Mrs. Addie, 380.
Marchant, Sarah, 53, 91.
Margaret (Queen), 7.
Marlboro, Duke of, 18.
Marsh, Arabella, 124, 216.
David, 216.
Julia, 347.
Sarah, 72.
Martin, Mrs. Abigail, 63, 107.
Celora E., Hon., 278.
Eliza, 189, 286.
Elizabeth, 359, 363.
Emily, 108.
Eunice, 362, 398
George, 135.
John, 364.
Ruth, 362, 368.
Marvin, Comfort, 94, 164.
Elizabeth, 34.
Matthew, 34.
Mary, 199, 291.
Richard P., 292.
Sarah, 34.
Thomas, 41.
Mary, Queen of Scots, 10.
Mason, Aurelia M., 172, 270.
Martha F., 292.
Mather, David, 51.
Lydia, 124, 217.
Rhoda, 51.
Mathews, Rhoda M., 108, 186.
Mathewson, Volney, 308.
Matson, Thomas, 43.
Maxon, Elisabeth, 92, 159.
Mary E., 89, 151.
Maxson, David, 151.
Joseph, 151.
Nancy, 88, 150.
May, Amelia, 113, 196.
Maynard, Eli M., 166.
Zachariah, 33.
McAlister, Aaron, 312.
McBride, Sarah C., 210, 302.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

McCagg, Matthias, 351.
McCall, Binajah, 158.
McCammon, Hon. G. W., 244.
McClelland, Wm. G., 157.
McCormick, C. H., 327.
McDonald, Alexander, 199.
Catharine, 214, 313.
McDowell, Myron, 249.
McElwaine, ——, 369.
McGee, Edward, 211.
McGregor, ——, 368.
Emeline, 153.
McIntyre, Nathaniel, 91.
McKewin, Alice, 277.
McLain, Tryphena, 278, 342.
McLaren, Sarah M., 138, 236.
McLean, Deborah A., 77, 133.
McLenathan, Maria Ellen, 355.
McLure, Gen. George, 133.
McMinn, Sarah, 131, 229.
McNeill, Elisha, 375.
Mead, Rev. Darius, 129.
Israel, 84.
Sarah Jane, 172.
Meade, Katie, 238.
Meads, Mary, 369.
Means, Rev. Geo. J., 174.
Meigs, Elizabeth A., 174.
Melandy, Sophronia, 86, 143.
Mellin, Daniel, 364.
Mentzer, Samuel A., 206.
Mero, Alexander, 146.
Merriman, Mamie L., 325, 349.
Merritt, Lucy, 318.
Merz, Lena V., 241, 327.
Mersereau, Calphurnia, 180, 277.
Metcalf, Ira, 131.
Metingham, John de, 14.
Meyrick, Samuel Rush, 4a.
Samuel, Sir, 11.
Miles, Daniel, 43.
Miller, Bathsheba, 44, 65.
Betsey, 78.
Doctor, 197.
Harriet, 107, 185.
John, 61.
Prudence, 43, 61.
Stephen, 41.
Susan, 164, 258.
Milligan, Mary, 114, 198.
Milner, Eleanor, 259, 337.
Mills, Lewis, 155.
Mary E., 139.
Rosalie H., 299, 347.
Stuart, 257.
Milwood, Fannie, 248.
Miner, ——, 121.
Eliza, 101, 175.
Jeremiah, 194.
Jonathan I., 194.
Minil, Emiline, 235.
Misner, Ella, 258, 337.
Mitchell, William C., 144.
Mitchener, Charles E., 287.
Mix, Josiah, 82.
Sarah, 37, 46.
Stephen, 46.
Sybil, 50, 82.
Mogridge, George, 225.
Monmouth, Harry of, 4.
Montaigue, Earl of, 14.
Montgomery, Julia A., 219, 318.
Moody, Ellen Mirando, 216, 314.
Moore, Abigail, 97.
America, 247, 328.
Harriett, 70, 116.
Joseph, 98.
Moores, Edmund, 357.
Martha, 356, 357.
Morgan, Emily, 272, 341.
James F., 13.
Solomon L., 167.
William, 272.
Morris, M. Emma, 249, 330.
Morse, Charles, 262.
Elizabeth, 119, 208.
Morton, James S., 257.
Moses, Ira, 83.
Luther, 89.
(the patriarch), 4.
Mosher, Sherman, 179.
Moulton, Naomi, 169, 262.
Mudge, Martha, 40, 53.
Munson, Henry M., 105.
Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey, 190.
Murray, Ida L., 316.
Mussenden, Sir Thos., 17.
Myers, Edgar E., 205.
Jennie, 206, 294.
Willard H., 269.

N

Nash, Almira, 86, 144.
Emily, 122.
Johnson, 156.
Nawin, Jeremiah, 303.
Nealy, David, 104.
Nelson, Ella, 255, 335.
Newall, Lucelia M., 236.
Newcomb, Esther Ann, 152, 243.
Laura, Mrs., 90, 154.
Newcomer, Mary E., 296, 345.
Newell, Mrs. C. Stark, 18.
Newhall, Elizabeth, 372.
Harrison, 353.
Newland, Laura, 296.
Newman, Nettie Lazette, 271, 340.
Newton, Deborah, 113, 195.
Mahala, 125, 218.
William S., 109.
Nichols, Desire, 364, 371.
Ella R., 260, 338.
Fannie A., 212, 308.
Hannah E., 183, 280.
J. R., Mrs., 380.
Nicholson, Mabel, 74, 123.
William, 80.
Zenas, 97.
Niles, William, 82.
Nobles, William C., 188.
North, David, 51.
George M., 164.
Hannah, 39.
Hannah, 50.
Lemuel, 51.
Margaret, 51.
Sarah, 51.
Northrop, Jane, 176, 274.
Norton, H. B., 309.
Martha, 74.
Solomon, 82.
Submit, 55, 94.
Tabitha, 50.
Norwood, Harriet S., 251, 332.
Noyes, Sarah, 357.
Nutting, Benjamin, 369.
C. S., 209.

O

Ogden, ——, 69.
Charles S., 136.
Charles S., 136.
E. Hudson, 197.
H. W., 136.
Ogle, Elisabeth, 59, 101.
O'Hara, Susanna, 248, 329.
Olmsted, ——, 227.
Bartrim, 91.
Elisabeth, 92, 161.
Hannah, 38, 48.
Nathan, Dea., 38.
Orcutt, Mary Celinda, 160, 252.
Ordway, Mary, 358, 360.
Orvis, Betsy, 48, 77.
Margaret, 36, 40.
Osborne, Hezekiah, 48.
William, 217.
Ostrom, Dr. Henry J., 255.
Outwater, Stephen, 250.
Overton, Augustin, 97.
Owen, Triphena, 119, 208.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

P

Paddock, Judith, 83, 140.
Page, Curtis, 375.
Mary, 351.
Paine, Selinda, 90, 155.
Palmer, Benjamin, 87.
Mary A., 107, 186.
Russell, 87.
Paris, Alice, 210, 299.
Parish, Roswell, 124.
Roswell, jr., 124.
Parker, Hon. Chas. E., 278.
James, 136.
John C., 196.
Wealthy A., Mrs., 171.
Parkhurst, Betsey, 114, 198.
Parks, Polly, 98.
Parley, Peter, 302.
Parmalee, Capt. Oliver, 90.
Parmelee, Lucy M., 124, 217.
Parmlee, Minnie E., 197.
Parr, Maggie Ann, 250, 331.
Parshall, Cornelia, 87, 147.
Esther A., 147, 241.
Parsons, Achsah, 157, 248.
Elizabeth W., 227, 321.
Henry M., 233.
Tryphena, 114, 199.
Passage, Georgiana, 255, 334.
Patterson, Robert, 132.
Paul, Jennie L., 194, 289.
Payne, Edward, 209.
Olive A., 210, 302.
Pearson, Benjamin, 365.
Pease, Mrs. Emily L., 109.
Frances A., 250.
Ruth, 87, 147.
Peck, Frederic G., 238.
Peebles, William, 212.
Pelton, ——, 97.
Charles, 168.
Penfield, Hepzibah, 65.
Perigo, Minerva, 233.
Perry, Alexander H., 152.
Charlotte, 208, 296.
Clarinda, 84, 141.
Com., 115, 116.
Henry, 206.
Sally, 159, 251.
Peterson, Robert, 244.
Pettengell, Mathew, 357.
Nathaniel, 357.
Phillips, ——, 182.
Phelps, Mary, 367.
Samuel G., 160.
Sarah, 358, 361.
Pickard, Asa, 184.
Eliza, 144.
Pierce, Caroline, 176, 273.
Ephraim, 361.
Pierce, Joshua, 362.
Laura, 87, 147.
Mary, 369.
President, 225.
Sophronia, 185, 281.
Stephen, 361.
Pierson, Charles O., 287.
Pillsbury, Edmund, 365.
Elizabeth, 358.
Pitman, Lucy Cook, 80, 135.
Pitkin, Timothy, 222.
Pixley, Mary, 103, 179.
Platt, Jonathan, 103.
Lillie, 119.
Plummer, Betsey, 78, 134.
Plympton, Edward L., 258.
Pond, Samuel, 350.
Porter, Carrie C., 239.
David R., 133.
Emily J., 81, 138.
George, 194.
Mary, Wid., 46, 71.
Mehitable, 39.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah, 37, 45.
Sarah North, 109, 189.
Potter, Amilia A., 213, 309.
Fear, 103, 178.
Mary Ann, 115, 200.
Pottle, William, 324.
Potts, Lemuel, 89.
Powell, Ida, 281, 342.
Robert, 36.
Sarah, 89, 153.
Susan Adelaide, 379.
Powers, Katie, 297.
Mary, 296, 346.
Nancy, 88.
Pratt, Erastus, 49.
Horace, 368.
Mary C., 143.
Nancy E., 239.
Pray, Orrin B., 134.
Prentice, Nancy, 121, 211.
Price, ——, 159.
Abigail, 54, 93.
Anna F., 198, 290.
Delia F., 148, 241.
Gen., 268.
Prichard, Gilman, 320.
Mary, 221, 319.
Priest, Hester M., 247.
William, 247.
Purdy, James, 102.
Purple, James B., 86.
Purrier, Peter, 293.
Putnam, Henry, 124.
Phebe, 361, 367.

Q

Quick, Phebe, 168, 262.

R

Raleigh, William, 146.
Ramsdell, Mary, 163, 257.
Ramsey, Catharine, 374.
Randall, Lucy Ann, 208, 296.
Rankin, Rev. Sam'l G. W., 130.
Ransom, Elisabeth, 161, 254.
Rathbone, Eunice, 48, 79.
Lucia, 98, 169.
Valentine, Rev., 79.
Rathbun, Eliza, 83, 141.
Melissa E., 215, 313.
Rathburn, Mary, 200, 292.
Rawson, Christopher, 17.
Margaret, 17.
Raymond, Elizabeth, 55, 95
Eunice, 134.
Mary, 182.
Read, Frank, 151.
Thomas, jr., 33.
Reardon, Sarah A., 165, 259.
Redding, Leah, 144.
Reddington, Mary, 361, 365
Reed, George, 138.
J. Myers, 180.
Laura, 260, 338.
Regor, Marcellus, 146.
Reid, Libbie, 138, 236.
Remington, Patty, 88, 151.
Stephen, 52.
RenDell, Ida, 282.
Renwick, Mrs. Olivia E., 113, 197.
James, Prof., 197.
William R., 197.
Reynolds, Hannah, 37, 44.
James, 38.
John, 44.
William D., 250.
Rhinehart, Mary, 307.
Rhone, Lafayette W., 168.
Rice, Ann, 214, 311.
Deborah C., 185, 283.
Harriet, 176.
Harriet D., 119, 207.
Rich, Lucy A., 174, 271.
Mr., 15.
Richards, Hannah, 87, 148.
John, 357.
John H., 88.
Leonard, 98.
Mary, 75, 125.
Richardson, Isaac N., 198.
Rickabaugh, Lizzie, 309.
Rider, Mary Sac, 135, 233.
Riley, Ashbel, 68.
Grace, 34, 36.
James, 68.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Riley, John, 36.
Ripley, Rebecca, 82, 139.
Ritter, Eva, 188, 285.
Sybil, 362, 369.
Rivenburg, Joanna, 163, 256.
Roach, William, 57.
Robbins, Allen A., 117.
Edward F., 117.
Frank A., 237.
John, 44.
Joshua, 44.
Sally, 75.
Roberts, Lorenzo, 99.
William, 257,
Robertson, Nancy Ann, 116.
Robey, Charles, 135.
Robinson, Ann, 48, 79.
Frederick John, 1.
Henry, 174.
J. C., 81.
Lydia C., 186, 283.
Mary Stewart, 141, 238.
Rachel, 262.
Rockwood, Samuel, 130.
Rodgers, Calvin, 91.
Roe, Robert, 256.
Rogers, Phebe, 177.
Polly, 375.
Susan, Mrs., 150.
Rollas, Martha, 163, 257.
Rood, Frank P., 188.
Roogle, John, 198.
Root, ——, 378.
Asahel, 51.
Daniel, 68.
Emma C., 119.
Erastus A., 272.
Graham A., 378.
John, 51.
Nancy, Mrs., 83, 141.
Samuel, 82.
Rose, Daniel, 43.
Frank F., 244.
Ross, Daniel, 214.
Rossiter, Clinton L., 236.
Rowe, Lizzie, 167.
Rowley, Asaph, 77.
Jonathan, Capt., 132.
Rachel, 77, 132.
Royal, Wesley, 214.
Ruddell, Rebecca, 87, 146.
Rudell, William T., 244.
Rugg, Rachel, 65, 110.
Russell, ——, 38.
Charlotte, 110.
Cornelius M., 379.
Jonathan, 72.
Lois, 168, 261.
Rust, Richard, 222.
Ryan, Martha A., 198.

S

Sackett, Lydia, 113.
Sage, Anna Belle, 255, 335.
Gideon, 43.
Lydia, 60, 102.
Salisbury, Esther, 96, 166.
Salomon, Adam, 225.
Salter, Mr., 15.
Saltmarsh, Orlando, 178.
Samuels, Mrs. Amanda, 235.
Sands, Jane, 91, 158.
Sanford, Thomas D., 302.
Santee, Thomas M., 329.
Santon, Joshua, 364.
Sargent, Alfred, 109.
Saunders, Edwin, 139.
Savage, Elizabeth, 42, 55.
Rachel, 37, 42.
Thomas, Capt., 42.
Savile, Jane, 17.
John, Sir, 17.
Sawin, James A., 240.
Sawyer, Mary, 91, 157.
Samuel, 357.
Schenck, Mary, 191, 287.
Schepmore, Catherine L., 353.
Schoysman, Mary, 142.
Schroeder, H. Louis, 241.
Herman A., 241.
Scofield, Elias, 375.
Scott, George, 257.
John, 280.
Walter, Sir, 222.
Winfield, Gen., 135, 176.
Scranton, Amelia A., 117, 205.
Fanny L., 95.
Lavinia, 171, 268.
Scripture, Annie, 359.
Samuel, 359.
Seaman, Harvey M., 159.
Searle, John, 179.
Sears, William C., 99.
Seeley, Arminta, 158, 250.
Sellew, Osman, 130.
Severance, John F., iv.
Seward, William H., 301.
Sexton, William K., 206.
Seymour, Elizabeth, 45.
Hannah, 36, 39.
Rebecca, 39, 50.
Samuel, 39.
Samuel, 50.
Shackelton, George, 278.
Shafts, Jane, 73, 122.
Sharp, George, 62.
Sharpe, Richard, 19.
Shattuck, Submit, 72, 120.
Shaw, Alexander, 158.
Shedd, Esther, 361.
Shedden, Robert, 100.
Sheldon, Alzena, 88, 151.
Frances Amelia, 118, 206.
Harriet E., 166, 260.
Horace, 206.
Lydia, 52, 88.
Stephen, 88.
William, 109.
Shelley, James, 256.
Shelton, James W., 205.
Shepard, Bertha, 56, 98.
Lydia, 92, 161.
Phebe, 97.
Phebe, 102.
Shepherd, Sophronia, 262.
Sherman, Abby F., 179, 275.
John, 132.
Mary P. D., 227.
Sherwood, Stephen, 193.
Shimmel, Walter, 184.
Shipman, C. N., 178.
George, 131.
Jane, 116.
Stephen V., 249.
Shirley, Martha, 248, 329.
Short, John Cleves, 144.
Showers, Elizabeth, 40, 53.
Shrouds, Ella M., 288, 343.
Sibley, Jonathan, 357.
Sigebercht (King), 28.
Sigler, Edward, 264.
Sigourney, Mrs., 221.
Silliman, Henry, 89.
Simmons, Edward, 353.
Lewis, 306.
Simons, Rebecca, 122, 211.
Sizer, Elisabeth, 164.
Skelton, Joseph, 42.
Skinner, Eunice, 121, 210.
Isaac W., 299.
Jennette, 71, 118.
Slane, Melinda, 162, 254.
Slater, Abiah, 93, 162.
Slocum, W. E., 229.
Smalley, Mrs. Nancy, 85.
Sarah A., 109, 189.
Smith, ——, 83.
Abigail, 52.
Abigail, 75, 127.
Alanson, 251.
Alonzo P., 113.
Angeline O., 170, 263.
Anna E., 194.
Aruna, 92.
Charity, 131, 229.
Charles H., 323.
David, 45.
David, Rev., 76.
Doctor, 127.
Ella A., 152, 243.
Ellen, 211, 306.
Emily Cornelia, 171, 268.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Smith, Enoch, 47.
Eunice, 61, 105.
Fanny, 99, 170.
Gertrude A., 317.
H. L., 296.
Hannah, 43, 63.
Hattie A., 264, 340.
Helen F., 195, 290.
Henry, Sir, 14.
Isaac, 142.
James, 99.
James A., 312.
John P., 206.
Joseph, 362.
Laura, 172, 271.
Lucinda, 211, 306.
Lucy, 219.
Mabel, 73, 121.
Margaret, 101, 174.
Mary, 72.
Nathaniel, 92.
Nathaniel B., Hon., 129.
Rachel, 72, 120.
Roxana M., 118, 206.
Samuel, 47.
Samuel D., 196.
Samuel R., 62.
Sarah, 360, 365.
Warren, 65.
Snell, Catharine, 106, 184.
Snow, Rebecca, 361, 365.
William, 366.
Snyder, Clymena, 161, 254.
Polly A., 163, 256.
Sohl, Gustav A., 279.
Southmayed, Anna, 95.
Frederic R., 211.
Spalding, Edward, 54.
Elisabeth, 272.
Levi, 54.
Warren, 176.
Spangenburgh, Sallie, 291.
Spencer, Dr. John, 291.
Silas, 114.
Spofford, Samuel, 148.
Sponenburgh, Sallie, 344.
Sprague, Gratia B., 218, 317.
Spring, Giles, 201.
Squires, Elizabeth, 156.
Jesse, 64.
Stackford, George, 257.
Stafford, Jeremy, 21.
Stancliff, Hannah, 55, 96.
Stanley, Abigail, 107.
Selah, 51.
Thomas, 51.
Stark, Gen., 77.
Starks, David D., 170.
Talcott G., 98.
Starkweather, Phebe, 98, 170.
Starr, ——, 38.
St. Croix, Eliza, 81.
Stearns, John, 362.
Levi, 363.
Lydia, 359, 362.
Stebbins, Lora Day, 65, 109
Steele, Belinda, 54, 93.
Hannah 37, 42.
James, 42.
Mary F., 296, 345.
Stenbrowse, Alexander, 309.
Stephens, J. D., 120.
Stevens, Carrie A., 118.
Cornelius R., 154.
Elizabeth, 366.
George, 45.
George, 67.
Rachel, 62, 106.
Susan, 77, 130.
Stewart, Charlotte, 229, 322
William, 7.
St. George, Richard, 16.
Stickney, Andrew, 359.
Stephen, 359.
Stiles, Benjamin C., 181.
Eliza A., 105, 182.
Harriet, 179.
Josiah, 68.
Mary E., 179, 276.
Stillman, Martha, 74.
William, 62.
Stillwell, Edward, 328.
Stocking, Abiah, 42, 57.
Luther, 50.
Prudence, 55.
Samuel, 57.
Samuel, 113.
Submit, 55, 95.
Stoddard, John, 33.
Stoddart, James L., 158.
Stone, ——, 159.
Effie, Mrs., 380.
Ephraim, Col., 370.
Zilpha, '52, 85.
Stout, Sarah, 108.
Stow, Silas, 240.
Statira B., 163.
Stowe, Henry, 84.
Strain, James, 63.
Strait, Churchill B., 250.
Stratton, Ruth, 60, 104.
Ruth (Goodrich), 104.
Ruth, 104, 181.
Samuel F., 193.
William, 76.
Strickland, Hannah, 43, 64.
Polly, 66.
Polly, 178.
Strigul, Walter, 10.
William, 10.
Strong, Anna, 53, 92.
Bela, 83.
Frank, 296.
Strong, Capt. John, 67.
Mary, 51, 83.
Orrin R., 299.
Strope, Frances A., 180, 276.
Stroop, George, 179.
Sturtevant, Joseph, 254.
Sudeley, Ralph, Lord de, 14.
Sullivan, Emily G., 218, 317.
H., 377.
Sumner, Charles, 224.
Sutton, James, 84.
Swan, Ransom M., 322.
Swart, Emeline, 299, 347.
Swinington, Betsey, 365.
Swift, Almira, 92, 160.
John, 73.
Philetus, Col., 133.

T

Taggart, ——, 199.
Talbot, Earl, 8.
John, Earl of Shrewsbury, 10.
Sir Richard, 10.
Talcott, Anna, 37, 46.
David, 107.
Elizur, 43.
Elizur, Col., 62.
Ella, 282, 343.
George, 62.
Hope, 104, 180.
Isaac, 43.
Maria A., 190, 286.
Prudence, 43, 62.
Sarah C., 180, 277.
Tanner, Pliny S., 157.
Taylor, Daniel G., 180.
Elisabeth, 69, 115.
Europia Ann, 114.
Georgiana, 277, 341.
Laura, 160.
Nancy, 52, 89.
Nancy, 93.
Nancy A., 181, 277.
President, 231, 302.
Rachel, 77.
Tegg, Thomas, 225.
Tell, William, 2.
Ten Eyck, Mary A., 132.
Ten Eyke, George, 131.
Henry, 131.
Terry, Lydia, 52, 89.
Partial, 351.
Tew, Harry W., 199.
Thatcher, ——, 227.
Reuben H., 141.
Thomas, Amasa S., 218.
Deborah, 45, 70.
Laura Ann, Mrs., 379.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Thompson, Rev. Chas. O., 140.
Chas. Wheeler, Rev., 216.
Esther, 157, 248.
Mary, 39.
Sophia, Mrs., 218.
Thorne, Betsey, 103, 179.
Thrall, Sarah, 89, 152.
Thresher, Arthur, 357.
Thurlow, Bethia, 357, 360.
John, 360.
Tibbets, Allen, 258.
Tiffany, Cynthia, 123, 213.
Tillicot, John, 22, 23, 24.
Tillotson, Julia E., 105, 183.
Mary, 36, 38.
Titus, L. Mott, 159.
Todd, Eveline, 84, 142.
Olive Myra, 299, 346.
Tolman, Albert W., 196.
Tompkins, Gov. Daniel D., 133.
Tompson, Benjamin, 27.
Townsend, Harriet E., 239.
Tracy, Margaret, 80, 137.
Thomas, Lieut., 33.
Treat, Adaline L., 185, 282.
Anna, 52, 85.
Charles, 66.
Dorothy, 44, 66.
James, Capt., 37.
Jerusha, 37.
Joanna, 34.
Richard, Maj., 37.
Sarah, 35, 37.
Tremain, Laura, 113, 194.
Martha, Mrs., 154.
Tremper, Elizabeth, 163, 257.
Tripp, Ellen J., 108, 188.
Tritt, Lydia May, 269.
Trowbridge, Martha, 218, 317.
True, Eliza, 104, 81.
Frederic, 149.
Joseph P., 178.
Truesdell, Samuel, 351.
Trueman, Lyman, 181.
Truman, Fanny, 180, 276.
George, 180.
Trumbull, Chauncey, 102.
Tryon, Jemima, 77, 129.
Noah, 77.
Penelope, 43, 60.
Sarah, 252.
William, 41.
Tukby, Thomas, 14.
Turner, James, 247.
P. Jane, 217, 316.
Sarah, 90, 155.
William, 359.
Tuter, Peggy, 370.
Tuthill, Nancy D., 81, 137.
Tuttle, Orrin, 78.
Rhoda, 86.
Sarah, 106, 184.
Twitchell, Charles E., 192.
Tyler, Rev. John E., 140.
Tymms, Samuel, 29.
Tyrrell, Jennette, 255, 334.

U

Upham, Mary, 49, 81.
Upson, Sarah, 129, 221.

V

Valence, Aymer de, 10.
William de, 10.
VanBuren, President, 197.
Vanderburgh, Elizabeth C. 297, 346.
VanDerkar, Ann, 196, 290.
VanDeusen, Mary, 233.
VanDyke, William D., 316.
VanNatten, Sally, 102, 176.
Vannes, Tunis V., 375.
VanSlyke, Mattie, 307.
VanValkenburg, Margaret 163, 255.
VanZandt, George, 230.
Vial, Geo. McNaughton, 193
Vincent, May Abbie, 295, 345.
Vrooman, Mary M., 105, 183.

W

Wadhams, ——, 123.
Wadsworth, Mary, 71, 118.
Wales, Prince of, 2.
R. P., 143.
Walker, Hannah, 364, 370.
Joshua, 149.
Lena, 119.
Phœbe, 370.
Wallace, Mary, 81.
Walling, Emma A., 310.
William, 310.
Wallis, ——, 86, 145.
Walls, E. J., 328.
Walton, Jonathan, 145.
Wands, Fannie Eugenia, 290, 344.
Waples, Honor, 48, 77.
Ward, ——, 38.
Hannah, 38, 48.
Lavalette, 111.
Lucy, 38, 48.
Samuel, 48.
Stephen, 81.
Warfield, Sylvanus, 146.
Warner, Eunice, 68, 114.
Frederic, 45.
Warner, Martha, 72.
Samuel, 67.
Sarah, 45, 70.
William, 26.
Warrick, Harvey, 209.
Warriner, Nathaniel, 131.
Warring, Elias, 91.
Washburn, John, 134.
Mary Northrop, 124, 216.
Washington, Gen., 102, 126.
Waterman, Asahel, 47.
Watkins, Gardner A., 194.
Mildred A., 86, 144.
Watson, Eliza, 193.
Thankful D., 124, 217.
Wattles, ——, 69.
Watts, Daniel, 133.
Way, Hannah A., 123, 214.
Ways, Thaddeus, 200.
Weaver, ——, 159.
Rebecca, 187.
Webb, Belinda, 71, 117.
Patience, 92, 160.
Weber, Isaac, 66.
Webster, Daniel, 222.
Julia Frances, 128, 219.
Weed, Caroline, 164, 259.
Weeks, ——, 159.
Weir, Dr. Wm. A., 241.
Welch, H. K., 221.
Welles, Ann, 42.
Hannah, 55, 95.
John, 34.
Joshua, 50.
Nancy, 228.
Robert, Capt., 34.
Thomas, Capt., 37.
Wellington, Nancy, 293.
Wells, Agatha, 57, 100.
David, 63.
Helen E., 228, 321.
Honor, 43, 65.
Lucinda, 43, 65.
Oswin, 130.
Sally Philips, 174.
Samuel, 34.
Thomas, 26.
Welton, H., 377.
Wendell, Johanna, 107, 186
West, Gilbert, 114.
John C., 113.
Susan, 370, 372.
Westcote, Moses A., 251.
Wetherbee, Wid. Abigail, 361, 367.
Jonathan, Col., 367.
Wetmore, James, 156.
Wetzel, Susanna, 59.
Whaling, Rosamond F., 165, 259.
Whaples, Mary, 85.
Wheat, Dr. John, 77.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Wheeler, Lt. Aaron, 368.
Amelia, 155, 247.
Amos Warner, 315.
Anna J., 214, 312.
Clara, 214, 312.
Justina Emily, 315.
Lena, 214, 312.
Oren, 256.
Osmyn, 109.
Salome, 65, 109.
Samuel, 209.
Samuel G., 173.
Whipple, Chief-Justice, 305.
Whitcomb, Lorenzo, 262.
White, Bathsheba, 43.
Daniel, 72.
Elizabeth, 359.
Lydia, Mrs., 113.
Mary, 67.
Mercy, 67, 112.
Susan L., Mrs., 191.
William, Capt., 72.
William, 240.
Whiteside, John, 132.
Whitford, John, 92.
Whiting, Calvin, 136.
Charles, Capt., 72.
Elijah, 89.
Elizabeth, 46, 72.
Eseck, 367.
Honor, 47.
Honor, 73, 121.
Ithamer, 367.
Marion G., Mrs., 379.
Mary E., 163, 256.
Susanna, 34.
Whitmore, Cynthia, 71.
Cynthia, 100, 174.
Richard, 118.
Sally, 100, 173.
Whitney, Mary, 367.
Samuel, 362.
Wealthy, 82, 139.
Whittaker, Harry, 94.
Whittlesey, Rev. Samuel, 129.
Whyte, John, 19.
Wickes, Frances A., 137, 236.
Wilbur, Lewis, 250.
Wilcox, Delia A., 215, 313.
Judson, 155.
Lois, 66, 111.
Sally, 90, 155.
Salome, 51.
Willcockson, Kleber, 198.
Wilder, Gardner, 367.
Lydia, 361, 367.
Wilkeson, Mehitable, 58, 100.
Wilkin, Maria A., 261, 339.
Wilkins, William, 307.
Wilkinson, Judge, 299, 300.
Minerva, 183, 280.
Willard, Peter H., 81.
Susan N., 109.
William (the Conqueror), 1, 9.
Williams, Albemarle, 98.
Clara, 296, 346.
Harriet M., 194, 289.
John C., 181.
Lucretia, 68, 114.
Nancy, 141.
Nancy, 366.
O. M., 143.
Olive, 68.
Sarah M., 251, 333.
Stephen G., 178.
Walter S., 174.
Williamson, James, 17.
Jane, 16, 17.
Susan J., 272, 341.
Wilson, ——, 121.
Clarissa, 160, 251.
Deborah, 59.
Deborah, 377.
N. J., M.D., 196.
Zelotes, 89.
Wiltsie, Thomas, 288.
Winans, Aaron, 160.
Winchell, Martha, 110, 190.
Mary, 191, 287.
Wining, Dr. Samuel, 248.
Winlock, Thomas, 25.
Winship, Sarah, 369.
Winslow, Charles, 378.
Cornelia, 251, 332.
Louisa, 379.
Winthrop, Gov. John, 26.
Winton, Mary, 81, 137.
Nelson, 81.
Wolcott, Abigail, 82.
Charles M., 226.
Chester, 98.
Frederic, Hon., 129.
Mary Ann, 75, 127.
Nathaniel, 73.
Oliver, Gov., 126, 127, 222
Rhoda, 98, 170.
William, 82.
Wolsey, Cardinal, 16.
Wolseley, Sir Garnet, 337.
Wood, Clarissa, 87, 148.
Hannah, 367.
Louisa, 184, 280.
Wood, Mary, 91, 157.
Woodbury, Bethia, 360, 365.
Woodman, Edward, 356.
Elizabeth, 359, 364.
Joshua, 358.
Mehitabel, 357, 358.
Ruth, 360.
Ruth, 365.
Woodruff, Joseph, 51.
S. M., 141.
Sarah, 39, 51.
Woods, ——, 123.
Woodside, Mary, 203.
Woodward, Roxy Burr, 122, 212.
Woodworth, Rev. W. W., 221.
Worden, Sally, 199, 291.
Workman, Mary, 184, 281.
Worthington, Sarah, 99, 173.
Sarah, 129.
Wright, Abigail, 50, 82.
Charles F., 188.
Cruza, 93.
David, 35.
E., 97.
Esther, 59, 100.
Hannah, 35, 37.
Horatio P., Maj.-Gen., 330.
Isaac, 55.
Lucy, 48, 80.
Mary, 44, 67.
Mary C., 162, 254.
Polly, 51, 85.
Ruth, 43.
Ruth, 62.
Samuel, 35.
Samuel, 35.
Temperance, 37, 44.
Thomas, 35.
Thomas, jr., 37.
Wylie, Hannah, 85, 143.
Wynn, Martha N., 213, 310.

Y

Yeaman, Mrs. Elva V., 344.
Yetter, Samuel R., 146.
Sarah J., 146, 240.
Young, Leander D., 264.
Martha, 159, 251.
Matilda, 251.
Samuel, 204.
Silas B., 148.

PERGUS PRINTING COMPANY, CHICAGO.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

89062876172

B89062876172A

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

b89062876172a

Digitized by Google